

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

*Ancestor Chart*

Name of Compiler Connee Kroeger  
Address 2314 Lawrence Lane  
City, State Deer Park, Texas 77536

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_.

Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
16 Francis D. Brown

Date \_\_\_\_\_

ASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT REMOVE

b. Date of Birth  
p.b. Place of Birth  
m. Date of Marriage  
d. Date of Death  
p.d. Place of Death

4 James Daniel Brown  
(Father of No. 2)  
b. 25 Feb., 1871  
p.b. St. Tammany Par. LA  
m. 1 March, 1891  
d. 18 April, 1956  
p.d. Beaumont, TX

2 Dill Marson Brown  
(Father of No. 1)  
b. 5 May, 1895  
p.b. Hardin Co., TX  
m. 31 August, 1939  
d. 11 March, 1970  
p.d. Houston, TX

5 Mabel Eugenie Haynes  
(Mother of No. 2)  
b. 28 May, 1872  
p.b. Orange Co., TX  
d. 20 Nov., 1947  
p.d. Houston, TX

1 Connee Lee Brown  
b. 22 August, 1944  
p.b. Houston, TX  
m.  
d.  
p.d.

6 Joe E. Scallorn  
(Father of No. 3)  
b. 5 May, 1872  
p.b. Caldwell, TX  
m. 19 July, 1906  
d. 27 March, 1931  
p.d. Hill Co., TX

3 Eura Lee Scallorn  
(Mother of No. 1)  
b. 22 June, 1911  
p.b. San Gabriel, TX  
d. 28 Nov., 1979  
p.d. Houston, TX

7 Willie Lena Stanley  
(Mother of No. 3)  
b. 10 July, 1886  
p.b. Mc Dade, TX  
d. 28 Aug., 1970  
p.d. Houston, TX

Kenneth Edward Kroeger  
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

8 John Morrison Brown  
(Marson)  
(Father of No. 4)

b. 10 July, 1836  
p.b. Clarke Co., MS  
m. 7 March, 1861  
d. 17 Feb., 1910  
p.d. Hardin Co., TX

9 Martha Ann Mizell Keller  
(Mother of No. 4)

b. 24 May, 1840  
p.b. St. Tammany Par., LA  
d. 6 Feb., 1909  
p.d. Hardin Co., TX

10 George Washington Haynes  
(Father of No. 5)

b. 25 Jan., 1836  
p.b. Perry Co., AL  
m. 31 Dec., 1867  
d. 13 March, 1901  
p.d. Jasper Co., TX

11 Elizabeth Williams  
(Mother of No. 3)  
b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. Jefferson Co., TX  
d. c. 1910  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

12 Joab Scallorn  
(Father of No. 6)

b. 6 Jan., 1823  
p.b. LA  
m. 7 March, 1864  
d. 4 Feb., 1902  
p.d. Williamson Co., TX

13 Minerva Anna Brooks  
(Mother of No. 6)

b. 9 Dec., 1832  
p.b. Madison Co., AL  
d. 6 March, 1921  
p.d. Taylor, TX

14 Elias Kavanaugh Stanley  
(Father of No. 7)

b. 16 April, 1846  
p.b. MS  
m. 16 March, 1865  
d. 23 July, 1918  
p.d. Victoria, TX  
buried McDade, TX  
15 Emmaline H. Reynolds  
(Mother of No. 7)

b. 19 June, 1844  
p.b. LA  
d. 20 Feb., 1926  
p.d. Houston, TX

b. c. 1800 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

d. c. 1865  
17 Elizabeth Coulter  
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. c. 1805  
d. 18 Feb., 1864

18 Henry Keller  
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 9 May, 1795  
m. 28 May, 1818  
d. 31 Jan., 1889  
19 Sophia Page  
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. 3 Jan., 1800  
d. 2 Jan., 1863

20 Phelps Haynes  
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 4 July, 1778  
m. 7 July, 1826  
d. 1850

21 Elmira Dunn  
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. c. 1810 GA  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

22 Hezekiah Reams William  
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 1810  
m. 5 Oct., 1822  
d. 1843-44

23 Lydia Stephenson  
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 20 Oct., c. 1802  
d. 1894-95

24 John Scallorn  
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 1801  
m. 11 Feb., 1821  
d. 1850-2

25 Jane Hays Drew  
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 14 April, 1806  
d. 6 Jan., 1850

26 Richard Sinclair Brook  
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. c. 1799  
m. 20 April, 1824  
d. May, 1866

27 Vashti Valliant  
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 15 Feb., 1804  
d. 5 Sept, 1892

28 Elias Stanley  
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 13 May, 1800  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. c. 1852

29 Lurana Smith  
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 2 Dec., 1800  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

30 William D. Reynolds  
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. 31 Dec., 1804  
m. 6 Jan., 1837  
d. 24 July, 1887

31 Mary Catherine Toland  
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
b. c. 1820  
d. 5 Feb., 1899



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

2314 Lawrence Lane  
Deer Park, Texas 77536-4223

December 3, 1990

Dear Mr. Coulter,

I was so excited to get your name and address from Gene Funderburk. I am descended from Elizabeth Coulter of Covington County, and if you are descended from John Coulter from that same county, we are cousins, without a doubt. My Elizabeth and your John were either brother and sister or first cousins.

First of all, let me say that I have had very little luck contacting any present Coulters of Covington Co. because they all seem to want to accept what someone decided was the family background many years ago. It was accepted by the DAR, but I personally think it was wrong and can find no solid proof they were anywhere near correct. I will tell you what I know and think, and then you can make your own judgments. I would appreciate any feedback from you, whether you agree with me or not. I am looking forward with eagerness to having someone else search, too. I hope we can work together and help each other. I hope we are both looking for the truth.

The Coulters must have been in Mississippi by 1817 because Charles K. Coulter married there that year. In the 1818 Lawrence Co. census (before Covington was cut from Lawrence Co.), Peter, John M., and Charles Coulter appear. I cannot find Charles after that, although I think I ran across his name in some other adjoining county later...but cannot find my note of that. My Elizabeth was born circa 1805 in Georgia and is either the daughter of Peter or John M. both of whose households she fits into in both 1818 and the 1820 Covington Co. censuses. I am trying now to determine if she is Peter's or John M.'s. John M. (later of Arkansas) had a long lost daughter named Elizabeth that he left behind in Mississippi married. They believe she was the youngest child, and my Elizabeth would have been the oldest. However, if what they say is true, she would have been too young to marry in 1836 when the others left for Arkansas. And the censuses distinctly show that there is an older girl besides their other daughter. And someone sent me a copy of a land record that proves John M. and his wife Nancy Reddock married earlier than



-2-

the Coulter family records indicate. My Elizabeth named her second son John Morrison Brown. But, she could be Peter's. She was living close to Peter in 1830 with her husband Francis D. Brown of Lawrence Co. whom she married circa 1823, shortly after John M. left Covington Co. for Monroe Co. She could have married a few years earlier but did not have her first child (or living child anyway) until 1824.

Now to your John. I am positive your John was the son of Peter. John was the executor of Peter's estate. Of course, there is no record of the will left because the records burned, but in Newspaper Notices of Mississippians p. 33-34, you can find a newspaper account: "Coulter, Peter Estate Notice. Feb. 1837 Term, Probate Court, Covington Co., Miss. John Coulter, Admr. Jackson Mississippian, April 7, 1837 (Microfilm)." It is doubtful his brother John M. came all the way from Arkansas to be an administrator, and your John was old enough. After that, in census records, your John, Jesse, and Morrison J.S. all seem to live close to one another. They certainly aren't John M.'s children, because they are all accounted for. William didn't stick around long and went to Monroe Co. with John M. And Anthony was obviously the oldest and didn't have any children in his household the ages of John, Jesse, and Morrison J.S. I believe they are all Peter's sons. By the way, the name Morrison has been passed down seven generations on my line as a middle name. Somewhere back there, there is probably a Morrison who married a Coulter man. I'm wondering if Peter, John M., William, and Charles might all be sons of the Jesse who died in Jones Co. Or Anthony might be the father. The Francis Williamson who also moved to Covington Co. from Jones Co., GA married a Coulter girl, probably the sister of all the others. I don't believe that all these Coulter brothers were sons of the Revolutionary soldier John Coulter. I can find no proof that he came anywhere near Covington Co. I've even studied the DAR application that got so many Coulter descendants <sup>in</sup> in his name, and there is nothing on it that proves anything. It was a fluke, in my opinion, that it was accepted at all. The DAR is much more careful now to make sure things add up correctly.

I don't know what you have and what you don't, but I will be happy to send you anything I have. I can send you the pages



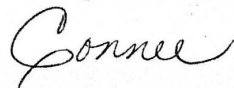
Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

-3-

from the book on John M. Coulter that lists his children. The only thing I know about Peter's descendants, I got from Covington Co. censuses. I would be happy to know what happened to your John Coulter and his family after 1860 when he appeared on the Covington Co. census with his wife, Mary Leggett. Those are the two who are your ancestors, are they not? I would love to know who their descendants are, and I'll be happy to share with you the descendants of Elizabeth Coulter Brown, if you want them. Elizabeth Coulter Brown died in St. Tammany Parish in 1864. In her succession, her husband calls her Elizabeth Coulter and names all her children. They are George D., Mary who married John Holifield of Jones Co. MS, Susan Jane who married Henry Keller, Jr., John Brown, Ann Louisa who married William Barker, and Sarah Mathilda who married William Glass and Vincent Populus. Please let me know how I can help you. I am hoping you can help me straighten out this puzzle of Coulters, and I am really happy to have found a cousin!

I'm a geography teacher here in Deer Park (6th grade Social Studies). I have one son, Toby, 19, who just left for Saudi Arabia. And I'll be looking forward to hearing from you. I cannot always write back right away, because my life is so jam-packed full I can hardly find time to wash the dishes, but I will write back. Please don't get discouraged.

Merry Christmas, Cousin!



Connee Brown Kroeger



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

FAMILY RECORD  
\*\*\*\*\*

HUSBAND: William Coulter

DOB: 1827

DOD: c1876

OCCUPATION: Retail Grocery

BIRTHPLACE: near Williamsburg, Covington Co, Ms. *MY SOURCE SAYS 1880 BUT I QUESTION THE 1880 DATE*

PLACE OF BURIAL: Covington County, Ms.

FATHER: Jesse Coulter 1802

MOTHER: Nancy Williamson 1802

WIFE: Angeline Lee

DOB: Oct 14, 1844

DOD: Jan 31, 1914

OCCUPATION: Housewife

BIRTHPLACE: Covington Co, Ms

PLACE OF BURIAL: Williamsburg Methodist Cem, Cov Co, Ms.

FATHER: William Lee SC1810

MOTHER: Sarah Ann Holcomb 1824

Commentary:

William Coulter and Angeline Lee were married in 1861.  
Victoria married Charles Cranford b.1862.

CHILDREN	SEX	BORN	DIED
1 W Samuel Coulter	M	Aug 28, 1862	Aug 28, 1904
2 Victoria Coulter	F	Mar 23, 1865	Aug 23, 1899
3 Robert T Coulter	M	Nov 29, 1867	Sept 27, 1915
4 <u>Lula</u> A Coulter	F	May 13, 1870	
5 Griffin F Coulter	M	Dec 5, 1874	Sept 13, 1889
6 LUTHER R	M	1878	
7 VESTER	M		
8 HECTOR	M		

\*\*\*\*\*

*My Source SAY ZULA*

COMMENTS BY

DOUG COULTER

7/18/1995



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

**HUSBAND** (full name) Robert Theodore COULTER  
 Born (date) 29 Nov 1867 Place Williamsburg, Covington, Ms.  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. (date) 11 Nov 1886 Place Collins, Covington, Ms.  
 Died (date) 17 Sep 1915 Place Collins, Covington, Ms.  
 Bur. (date) 18 Sep 1915 Place Eminence Cemetery, Covington, Ms.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) William COULTER HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Angeline LEE  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** (full maiden name) Elinora Jane SPEED  
 Born (date) 29 Oct 1868 Place Covington, Ms.  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (date) 6 Apr 1939 Place Collins, Covington, Ms.  
 Bur. (date) 7 Apr 1939 Place Eminence Cemetery, Covington, Ms.  
 WIFE'S FATHER (full name) William L. SPEED WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Martha ROBERTSON  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Robbie Azzielean COULTER	27	Sep	1886	Williamsburg	Cvngtn	Ms	25 Feb 1904	Jessie Daniel YAWN	22	May	1976
2 F	Addie Mae COULTER	8	May	1889	"	"	"			30	July	1890
3 F	Hattie Jane COULTER	25	Feb	1891	"	"	"			25	Feb	1891
4 F	Lavada COULTER	3	Aug	1892	"	"	"	1 Feb 1917	Samuel Frazier MITCHELL	19	Apr	1947
5 F	Simma COULTER	8	Dec	1894	"	"	"			9	Dec	1894
6 F	Ada Irene COULTER	4	Dec	1895	"	"	"	7 Jan 1920	Lewis TUCKER	17	Jan	1943
7 F	Rutha Rachel COULTER	11	Oct	1898	"	"	"			26	Feb	1900
8 M	William Robert COULTER	17	Sep	1901	Collins	"	"			6	July	1902
9 M	Buford COULTER	25	Nov	1903	"	"	"			26	Nov	1903
10 F	Ida Ella COULTER	15	Jan	1905	"	"	"	24 Sep 1921	Leonard McCARTY	13	Oct	1954
11 F	Lula COULTER	9	Feb	1907	"	"	"	17 Dec 1922	Charles RAWLS	1	Jan	1986
M	* Breton Theodore COULTER	27	Jan	1909	"	"	"	30 Sep 1928	Lucille LEWIS	29	Oct	1993

1. Coulter family bible, in poss of Mrs. R.A. Coulter Yawn, Collins, Ms. (died 1976) 2. Covington Co. marriage records. 3. Death cert. of Enora J. Speed Coulter, Covington Co, Ms. 4. Personal knowledge of Mrs. R.A. Coulter Yawn.

Necessary Explanations: The Coulter family bible listed 11 Sep 1886 as the marriage date for the parents on the family group chart. Mrs. R.A. C. Yawn stated 11 Nov 1886 was probably correct.

\* BRELAND

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

**HUSBAND** (full name) William COULTER  
 Born (date) 1827 Place Williamsburg, Covington, Ms.  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (date) 10 Oct 1870 Place Covington, Ms.  
 Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Jesse COULTER HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Nancy WILLIAMSON  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** (full maiden name) Angeline LEE  
 Born (date) 14 Oct 1844 Place Ms.  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (date) 31 Jan 1914 Place Collins, Covington, Ms.  
 Bur. (date) 1 Feb 1914 Place Williamsburg Cemetery, Covington, Ms.  
 WIFE'S FATHER (full name) William LEE WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Sarah Ann HOLCOMB  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	W. Samuel COULTER		28	Aug	1862		Cvngtn	Ms.	Jan 1891		28	Aug	1904
2 F	Victoria COULTER		23	Mar	1865		"	"	Nancy Mathison				
3 M	Robert Theodore COULTER		29	Nov	1867		"	"	Charles Edwin CRANFORD				
4 F	Zula COULTER		13	May	1870		"	"	11 Nov 1886		17	Sep	1917
5 M	Griffin F. COULTER		5	Dec	1874		"	"	Elinora Jane SPEED				
6 M	Luther R.		30	Jan	1878				1892		28	Apr	1908
7 M	Vester								George L. DEEN				
8 M	Hector												
9													
10													
11													

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** (1) Abstracts of Godspeeds Mississippi, Norman E. Gillis, 929, 3762, p. 131 (2) Death cert of Angeline Coulter (3) 1870 & 1880 census of Covington Co. Ms. (4) Headstone of Zula Coulter Deen (5) Coulter family bible (6) 1900 census (7) Mississippi Masonic Deaths 1819-1919 VI p. 106

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.  
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY  
 GROUP  
 RECORD



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Coulter

**HUSBAND** (full name) William L. SPEED

Born (date) 9 Oct 1815 Place South Carolina

Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. (date) 30 Apr 1847 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died (date) 15 Oct 1879 Place Covington Co, Ms.

Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) William Wages SPEED HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) MOTHER Sarah LAWRENCE

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** (full maiden name) Martha ROBERTSON

Born (date) 30 Apr 1827 Place Ms.

Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died (date) 18 Aug 1889 Place Covington, Ms.

Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Jeffery ROBERTSON WIFE'S (full maiden name) MOTHER Martha ROE

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX	full names CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES											
F	Sarah Margaret	SPEED	25	Jul	1848		Cvngtn	Ms.	Franklin A. Robertson		4	Nov	1875
F	Rachel Ann	SPEED	12	Jun	1850		"	"	18 Dec 1872		30	Oct	1937
M	William Madison	SPEED	15	May	1852		"	"	Tandy Walker CRANFORD				
M	James Lawrence	SPEED	5	Nov	1855		"	"	1874		4	May	1932
M	Thaddeus Leroy	SPEED	23	Oct	1866		"	"	Jarriah SELLERS		26	Sep	1919
F	Elinora Jane	SPEED	29	Oct	1868		"	"	Sarah E. DOSSETT		6	Apr	1930
									6 Dec 1888				
									Anna Jane DOSSETT				
									11 Nov 1886		6	Apr	1939
									Robert Theodore COULTER				

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

1. Headstones in Speed and Eminence Cemeteries, Covington, Ms.
2. Coulter Family Bible.
3. 1850 & 1910 census Covington Ms.
4. Family records.

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.  
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER,  
 DATES, 14 Apr 1794  
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

**HUSBAND** (full name) Jesse COULTER

Born (date) abt 1802 Place Ga.

Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died (date) 1862 Place Covington, Ms.

Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) John COULTER HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** (full maiden name) Nancy WILLIAMSON

Born (date) abt 1802 Place Ga.

Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died (date) btw 1870-80 Place Covington, Ms.

Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place Old Williamsburg Cemetery, Covington, Ms.

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S (full maiden name) MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	William COULTER			1827		Cvngtn	Ms					10 Oct 1870
2 F	May COULTER			abt 1828		"	"					before 1850
3 M	Wiley COULTER			Dec 1830		"	"					10 Oct 1906
4 F	Francis "Fannie" COULTER	13 Oct		1834		"	"	(1) Georgina Elizebeth BURKHALTER	1857			28 Dec 1895
5 F	Manerva "Minnie" COULTER			1836		"	"	Andrew Pickins DAVIS	1850			btw 1870-1880
6 F	Lucy COULTER	3 June		1839		"	"	Bartlett S. WATTS				22 May 1903
7 F	Almedia COULTER	16 Aug		1845		"	"	George E. JUDSON				26 May 1873
8								John M. McRANEY				
9												
10												
11												

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** (1) Extracts of Godspeed's Mississippi by Norman E. Gillis (2) Covington Co. Probate Records (3) 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 census, Covington Co, Ms. (4) Cemetery Records by Mrs. Archie Pickering and Mrs. Mart Rogers (5) Confederate Army Pension Applications. (6) Personal memory of Mrs. R.A. Coulter Yawn (now deceased) as told to Neil Mitchell (7) Who Married Whom (8) Ms. Masonic Deaths 1819-1919 VI p 106

**OTHER MARRIAGES** #3 Wiley married Susan Virginia Sanderson in 1896.

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.  
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "x" behind the number pertaining to that child.  
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

1880 Census Part I

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

LOCAL COMMUNITY SUB-COUNTY UNIT Dist 71 COUNTY Gonzales STATE Texas

Written Page No. 25

Enumerator Dist. No. 71 Stamped or Printed Page No. 506A

ENUMERATOR \_\_\_\_\_ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) \_\_\_\_\_ Supervisor Dist. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Date Census Taken \_\_\_\_\_

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES		Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION			If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH					
House Number	House Number				COLORED: White-W Black-B; Mulatto-M Chinese-C; Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, under five give mos. in fractions			Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.			Is the person (on the day of the enumera- tors visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bed- ridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		206	208	Coulter, Cornelius B			23		head					Farmer					TX	MS	MS
				Mary M.			17		wife										TX	MS	LA
				Walter E.			1		son										TX	MS	LA
		210	221	Coulter, Morrison			65		head					Farmer					GA	GA	VA
				Fanny			49		wife					K H					TN	"	"
				* Peter D.			10		son										TX	GA	TN
				Sarah A.			7		daug										"	"	"
				John T.			5		grandson										TX	MS	TN
p. 26	212	223		Coulter, Thaddens L.			29		head					Farmer					MS	GA	TN
				Rebecca			25		wife					K H					TX	NC	SC
				Henry M.			1		son										TX	MS	TX
				Margaret			2 1/2 Mos		daug										"	"	"



1860 Gonzalez Co, TX

Wm Pg 29  
print 84 A

P.O. Salt Stream

204/188	MJS Coalter	45	Farmer	GA
	Rena <sup>(?)</sup>	43		S.Car;
	J.J.	21	Farmer	MS
	Wm	19		"
	Jno	14		"
	Jos	13		"
	Chas	12		"
	Thaddeus	7		"
	Calhoan Twins	3		TX
	C.B.	3		TX

Came to TX between 1853 + '57

Harry M. Donald

**Doug Coulter, Sr.**

---

**From:** <Fewtroup@aol.com>  
**To:** <dougco@telepak.net>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 18, 2002 10:13 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Cemetery book + 1

Hello again, Doug:

Thank you for a prompt reply! I will get the check for dues in the mail to you in a day or so and am delighted that things are moving again with the Society.

I am not sure just what information will be needed to get Knox and his sons listed in the cemetery book - I will send a detailed letter to you by US mail giving the precise locations, names, dates, and so on. To get a start on that, I will give some of the same information now so that you can alert your colleagues who are proofing the manuscript:

Henry Knox Ward - my paternal grandfather. Buried on the family homestead, near Shipman, MS. Location of his grave is known but it is unmarked.

b. October 16, 1856

d. January 20, 1904

Loren Burke Ward, son of Henry Knox Ward and Amanda Caroline Breland Ward. Buried next to his father on the family homestead.

b. April 13, 1890

d. December 9, 1914

John Randolph Ward, son of Henry Knox Ward and Amanda Caroline Breland Ward.

Buried next to his father on the family homestead.

b. December 9, 1891

d. September 18, 1897

Doug, the physical location of the graves is about 300 yards southeast of the intersection of the Shipman Firetower Road and Shipman Road. The memorial headstones, which are the same shape and size of regular headstones, are located in the United Methodist Church Cemetery, Shipman Church Road, Shipman, MS. Carved "direction stones" are located both at the graves site and at the headstones in the cemetery.

Two of my aunts by my grandmother Amanda's second marriage have been buried in that area within the past couple of years. Their deaths and burials were probably recorded there but they are:

Ava Catherine Cockcroft Byrd, buried next to her husband Floyd in Vancleave in the Byrd Family Cemetery.

b. October 18, 1912

d. October 6, 2001

Exa Lynez Cockcroft Bird, buried next to her husband Robert in MacPelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

b. August 7, 1910

d. January 4, 2002

These sisters married men with the same name but spelled differently.

Thank you for your interest and help in getting this information to the right person. Our effort to establish the stones and to restore identities and awareness in the family of Knox and his sons, was a combined effort of family members in Mississippi, Minnesota, New Jersey, California, and Texas. Raymond Ward, who lives about a half mile from the graves site, led our effort and earned the gratitude of all the members of the family. Thank you again, Doug, for your help. Letter by US mail follows.

Cordially,

Forrest

9/18/02

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**LULA MARIE COULTER FAMILY**

**COULTER, LULA MARIE** - Born February 9, 1907  
Married Charlie Cromwell Rawls on December 17, 1922

Father: Robert Theodore Coulter - Born November 29, 1867 to  
William Coulter & Angline Lee

Mother: Nora Speed Coulter - Born October 29, 1868.

**Brothers and Sisters:**

Robbie Coulter born September 27, 1886, married Daniel Yawn  
on February 25, 1903, and died May 4, 1976

Mae Coulter born May 8, 1889 and died July, 1890

Hattie Jane Coulter born February 25, 1891 and died Feb. 25, 1891

Zada Coulter born August 3, 1892, married F. Mitchell on Feb. 1, 1917,  
and died April 30, 1945

Semmie Coulter born December 8, 1894, and died December 9, 1894

Ada Coulter born December 4, 1895, married Louis Tucker on January 1, 1919,  
and died January 17, 1943

Bertha Coulter born October 11, 1898 and died February 26, 1900

William Robert Coulter born September 17, 1901 and died July 6, 1902

Buford Coulter born November 25, 1903 and died November 26, 1903

Ida Ella Coulter born January 15, 1905 and died October 13, 1954

Lula Marie Coulter born February 9, 1907 and married Charlie Cromwell Rawls  
on December 17, 1922

Breland Theodore Coulter born January 27, 1909 and married Lucille Lewis on  
September 27, 1928

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**RAWLS, CHARLIE CROMWELL** - Born February 26, 1898  
Married Lula Marie Coulter on December 17, 1922

**Father:** William Franklin Rawls

**Mother:** Sarah Ann Tisdale Rawls

**Brothers and Sisters:**

Kissire (Kid) Rawls who married Babe Knight

Mihalia Rawls who married Oscar Carlisle

Martha Rawls who married John Biglane

Alp Rawls who married Minnie Biglane and Trannie Morgan

Washington (Wash) Rawls who married Allie Johnson

John Rawls who married Azzie Miller

Eli Rawls who married Anna Abercrombie

Benjamin (Ben) Rawls who married Pearl Mae Rush

Joe Rawls who married Shellie Knight

Virgie Rawls who married George Ross



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**COULTER, LULA MARIE and CHARLIE CROMWELL RAWLS**

Lula Marie Coulter was born February 9, 1907 to Robert Theodore Coulter and Nora Speed Coulter in Covington County, Mississippi and on December 17, 1922, married Charlie Cromwell Rawls who was born February 28, 1898 to William Franklin Rawls and Sarah Ann Tisdale Rawls

**CHILDREN:**

1. VIRGIL WESLEY RAWLS born in 1924 and married Myrtle Smith (deceased), Vernell Strickland (divorced) and Dottie Peckinpaugh

**CHILDREN:**

1. Sandra Rawls who married Jerry Morris  
Children: Tony and Kenneth Morris
2. Wesley Rawls who married Nina Solley  
Children: Carlene and Jonathan Rawls
3. Carson Rawls who married Linda
4. Rita Joyce Rawls who married Billy Hayes
5. Betty Juan Rawls who married Dennis Vice (divorced) and Bob Moore  
Children: Stacey Vice, Carol Vice, and Baby Moore
6. Denise Rawls
7. Bobby Rawls

**Stepchildren:**

8. Carl Frederickson who married Cathy  
Children: Kyle Frederickson
9. Daryl Peckinpaugh who married Kim  
Children: Candice and Paula Peckinpaugh
10. Lockward Peckinpaugh who married Sarah
11. Diana Peckinpaugh who married Allen McMillon  
Children: Allen McMillon, Jr. and Angela McMillon
12. David L. Peckinpaugh who married Debbie  
Children: David Peckinpaugh, Jr.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

2. JUANITA SARAH RAWLS born July 31, 1927 in Covington County, Collins, Mississippi and married Morris Lonzo Morgan born June 10, 1925 in Covington County, Collins, Mississippi

CHILDREN:

1. Jimmie Lonzo Morgan born February 26, 1947 in Harrison County, Gulfport, Mississippi and married Debra Lynn Holloway on October 8, 1977

Children:

1. Benjamin Aaron Morgan born January 11, 1982 in Jackson County, Ocean Springs, MS
2. Jonathan Paul Morgan born March 23, 1984 in Jackson County, Ocean Springs, MS

2. Jessie Earl Morgan born March 1, 1949 in Forest County, Hattiesburg, Mississippi and married Barbara Gwen Merritt on August 29, 1973.

Children:

1. Brad Coulter Morgan born August 30, 1977 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
2. Daniel Brian Morgan born March 11, 1983 in Community Hospital, Barstow, California

3. Tony Ray Morgan born August 16, 1953 and died July 19, 1967

3. LOUISE KATIE RAWLS born August 30, 1930 and married Buford Thompson (divorced)

CHILDREN:

1. Billy Thompson who was born June 6, 1948 and married Janice MGraw (divorced)

Children:

1. Michael Scott Thompson born May 21, 1970
2. Tracy Thompson

4. NORMA DEAN RAWLS born February 1, 1933 and married Albert Crowder (divorced) and Ed Magee (divorced)

CHILDREN:

1. Carol Sue Crowder born June 22, 1954 and married Steven Kirk Streetman (divorced), Richard James Ayers (divorced), and David Linfield Reeves on July 14, 1995

Children:

1. Jason Kirk Streetman born July 25, 1973

2. Shelley Renee Streetman born October 1, 1974

Children: Steven Tyler Streetman born April 11, 1991

Ryan Keith Maniccio born February 9, 1994

Kayla Nicole Maniccio born September 19, 1996

3. Jeffrey Scott Ayers born January 19, 1984

4. Patrick Ayers born January 18, 1987

2. Margaret Ann Crowder born October 19, 1957 and married Morris Robeson Hamilton, II who was born August 20, 1957

Children: Frances Courtenay Hamilton born December 17, 1979

Morris Robeson Hamilton, III born January 28, 1982

Frederick William Hamilton, II born May 5, 1987

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

3. Albert Steve Crowder born December 19, 1955 and on November 23, 1995 married Joyce Lorraine Palasz who was born on March 5, 1949  
Children: Anthony Michael Valanti born November 1, 1979  
Michelle Joy Valanti born November 11, 1983

5. VIRGINIA MAE RAWLS born June 2, 1934 who married Thomas Bradford (divorced) and Sidney Townsend (divorced)

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Edward Bradford who was born April 30, 1952 and married Angie  
Children: Angela
2. Connie Gail Bradford who was born July 22, 1956, and married George Pearson  
Children: Cynthia Pearson  
Georgie Pearson  
Josie Pearson
3. John Delbert Bradford who was born March 20, 1955 and married Rhonda Brown (divorced) and Linda  
Children: Pattie Marie  
Heather Michelle
4. Keith Leon Townsend who was born November 23, 1959 and married In Cha  
Children: Teresa
5. Kevin Lloyd Townsend who was born November 23, 1959

6. RACHEL RUTHA RAWLS born April 25, 1936 who married Ferris O'Neal

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Clifton O'Neal who as born January 27, 1958
2. Stephen Ferris O'Neal who was born March 21, 1961 and married Candice Middleton  
Children: Maverick Hunter O'Neal
3. Rhonda Kay O'Neal (deceased)

7. KEITH EARL RAWLS who was born October 5, 1938 and married Winogean Hatten (divorced) and Bobbye Ward Patterson who was born August 14, 1936 (divorced)

CHILDREN:

1. Harold Keith Rawls who was born May 20, 1956 and married Elizabeth Whittington  
Children: Ellis Landon
2. Terrell Lynn Rawls who was born October 29, 1959 and married Jeanette Baxter

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

3. John Michael Patterson who married Jo Ann  
Children: Justin Patterson  
Jarred Patterson
  4. Melissa Renee Patterson who married Ben Scott  
Children: Jonathan Carl Scott
8. PATSY IMOGENE RAWLS who was born February 3, 1942 and married George Cothern McNeil (divorced) and Donald Grant Pannell

CHILDREN:

1. George Cothern McNeil, Jr. who was born May 18, 1962 and married Jewel Tew Smith (divorced)  
Children: Michelle Renee McNeil born August 30, 1975  
Latricia Rochelle McNeil born 1980
  2. Stanford Wiley McNeil who was born August 22, 1963
  3. Patricia Ann McNeil who was born May 17, 1969 and married Carl Clark  
Children: Christopher Chad Clark born September 24, 1989  
Stephen Clark born October 29, 1996
  4. David Pannell who was born December 23, 1957 and married Gail Mahuren  
Children: Dusty Aaron Pannell born May 26
  5. Dennis Pannell who was born September 29, 1959  
Children: Amber Pannell born June 23, 1979  
Dorothy Gail Pannell born February 15, 1990  
Nina Alexis Pannell born February 19, 1991  
Dennis Allen Pannell born May 31, 1992
  6. Patricia Diane Pannell who was born July 17, 1965 and married Paul Kellar  
Children: Donald Grant Kellar born May 12, 1994
9. PEGGY SUE RAWLS who was born January 20, 1944 and married Olan Ray Bond (divorced) and Joe prehoda (divorced)

CHILDREN:

1. Donna Sue Bond who was born July 16, 1961 and married Dwayne Sullivan (divorced) and Rusty Frost  
Children: Jennifer Sullivan  
Dwayne Sullivan  
Katrina Frost
2. Robin Annette Bond who was born May 1, 1963 and married Robert Morgan  
Children: Scotty Bond  
Robert Morgan
3. Peggy Janette Bond who was born December 11, 1964, and married Ricky Blair (divorced) and Russell Ross



Children: Anthony Blair  
David Blair  
Phillip Blair  
Daniel Blair

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Mary Coulter

3339 N 16919 E RD  
Momence, IL 60954

March 14, 1997

D. R. Coulter, Jr  
2205 9th St  
Pascagoula, MS 39567-5705

Hi Doug,

Good to hear from you again.

I have made some corrections to this book. Mostly typing mistakes and a little added information.  
pages 15, 16, 16a, 35, 54.

I am also including information on the Ponder family given to me after the book was published. You may make a copy of it for your own use if you wish. These Ponders lived in Meridian, Gulf Port, Hattisberg area, so it may be beneficial to the library. You might make them aware that it is a part of the Winston Co Coulter family, and whatever way they have to file it, with the book or another way to make it available to the public.

When we were at the reunion, some older man remarked to my husband that he knew that there was Indian heritage in his line, and knew where it came in. I did not know about it until later. We know there is Indian in our line, but have been unable to find where and how. If you would know who this man was, please let me know. I would like to ask him some questions. I am trying to get back past Winston Co. And also to find if and how we are connected to the Cov Co folk.

Yes, we knew about Jamie Coulter's Mother's death. Someone called us and we were at least able to send flowers. She is the one that got the Coulter reunions started in Hamburg. I don't know what, if anything will be done now.

Thanks for putting my book in your library. I plan to reprint as I only have one left to sell. Keep in touch.

Sincerely,

Mary



THE DESCENT OF PETER AND ARMINDA FRANCES PONDER

Compiled and submitted by James Ponder,  
P. O. Box 785  
Yorktown. Texas 78164

S. Peter Ponder, Sr (aka Peter P. Ponder?)  
b 1825 AL d Atlanta, GA 2/15/1863 in Ray Hospital,  
from complications of a leg wound recieved 12/31/62  
in a corn field at the Battle of Stones River, near  
Murfreesborough, TN. He was a Private in the army of  
the Confederate States of America.

Buried in Oakland (City) Cemetery, near downtown  
Atlanta, GA.

Married Arminda (Armenda) Frances Coulter 1848 in  
Winston, Noxubee or Attala Co. MS.  
She was the daughter of John and Mary Coulter of  
Winston Co MS.

b 7/9/1833 d 1/26/1909 Buried Good Hope Cemetery,  
Fearn Springs, Louisville, MS

Children      A. John William      D. Joseph Bell  
                 B. David Hudspeth      E. Peter Jr,  
                 C. Georgia Agatha

A. John William Ponder b Fearn Springs, MS 1/21/1850  
d 10/24/1905. buried Good Hope Cem.

Md 3/20/82 in Winston Co

Mary E Henry (Dau of S. P. Henry b 12/4/1829  
d 11/28/1905      and  
A.M.Henry b 4/7/1828  
d 9/8/1896  
both bur Good Hope Cem

Children

1 William D "Billy" Ponder  
b Fearn Springs 12/19/1872  
d 9/27/1909 bur Good Hope Cem  
Md Tommie Combs 1/22/1896 Noxubee Co MS.

Children

a Mamie Ponder b 1897  
Md ? and Children undetermined  
b Forest Ponder b 1899  
Md ? and Children undetermined

2 J. (John?) H. "Bud" Ponder  
b Fearn Springs 5/15/1884 d 12/7/1935  
bur Good Hope Cem

Md Annie Reed 1/30/1906

Children undetermined

3 Robert Irvin (Irwin?) Ponder  
b Noxubee Co. 11/14/1896 d 4/22/1945  
bur Good Hope Cem  
Md 1st Ella H Land Kemper Co 7/13/1919

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Child may be a. below, but incomplete

- a. Dotsy Ann Ponder b 12/27/35  
d 6/6 1937  
bur Good Hope Cem

Robert Irvin Ponder

Md 2nd Clara Porter, 2/11/1938, Dekalb,  
Kemper Co MS

Child may be, but incomplete

Joe P Ponder b ?

Md Marilyn P Stwphenson (?)

2/13/1957

Children undetermined

Children of John and Mary Henry, cont.

4 Sallie Ponder b 1881 d ?

Md James c "Jim" Rogers 2/26/1901  
in Winston Co MS

Children undetermined

5 Ida Ponder b 1889 d ?

Md B H Holdiness 11/14/1899 in Noxubee Co

Children undetermined

6 Henrietta Ponder b 1896 d ?

Md J E Hurst 12/25/1894 in Nixubee Co

Children undetermined

2nd Child of Peter and Arminda Ponder cont.

B David Hudspeth Ponder b 1/10/1853 Fearn Springs  
d 7/31/1911 bur Good Hope

Md Mariah Rebecca King 12/24/1884. She was the dau  
of Thomas Potts Miller King b 1830 d 5/7/1918  
and Mary Elizabeth Boswell who were md  
8/13/1851. (Thomas Potts Miller King was the  
son of Thomas Sessions Miller and Maria Reith  
Durant b 1790 d 1855.

Mariah Ponder bur Hattisburg, MS (Oaklawn Cem)  
in unmarked grave

Children

1 Letha Ponder b 1887 d ?

Md Alexander Harry Boyd, Sr 1/2/1906

Children

a. Sister Madeline Boyd

never Md d ? Mobile AL

b. Lillian Boyd

never Md

c. Helena Boyd

never Md d Mobile AL

d. Alexander Harry Boyd, Jr

b Mobile

Md Frankie ?

Children (1) ? Unknown

(2) Mary Ella Boyd

Md ? Ch unknown

10b



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Children of David H and Mariah Ponder cont.

- 2 Wilbur Franklin Ponder b 1889 d 4/13/1941  
bur Wadsworth, KS (Vets Mem Cem?)  
Md Albertine Bowers  
Children undetermined
- 3 Grady David Ponder b 9/28/1890 Fearn Springs  
d 2/7/1983 El Campo, Wharton Co, TX  
Md Emma Mae Davis in Forrest Co Ms 12/25/1916  
both bur Masonic (Hopkinsville) Cem, Waelder TX  
Children 0
- 4 Floyd Davenport Ponder, Sr b 2/17/1892  
d 2/23/1966 bur Magnolia Cem, Meridian MS  
Md Alma J Urie at Hattiesburg MS on 11/12/1916  
Children a Edith Ponder b 1/10/1920  
Md Shelton Ward Calhoun, Sr  
at Meridiam MS  
Children  
1 Shelton Ward Calhoun, Jr  
Md Ella Lee Mosby  
Children  
Shelton W Calhoun III  
2 \_\_\_\_\_ Calhoun  
b Helen Ponder  
b 2/4/1922 Meridian MS  
d ? San Antonia TX  
Md Ollie Franklin Stumbaugh II  
Children  
1 Ollie F Stumbaugh III  
b 6/15/1945  
2 David Glenn Stumbaugh  
b 5/29/1947  
3 Susan Clair Stumbaugh  
b 2/5/1953  
c Floyd Davenport Ponder, Jr  
(Dooley) b ? Meridian MS  
Md 1st Anita ?  
divorced  
Children  
Debbie Ponder  
Md 2nd ? Children 0
- 5 Morris King Ponder b 1895 Fearn Springs, MS  
Md Sadie Campbell 10/31/1922 at Hattiesburg MS  
Children  
a Maurice Ponder b Laurel MS  
Md ? & divorced  
Children 0

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Children of David and Mariah King Ponder cont.  
6 Charles Sessions Ponder, Sr b 9/3/1896 Fearn Springs  
d 7/13/1956 Houston TX  
bur Brookside Mem Cem Houston  
Md Verno Atkeisson at Houston b 9/16/1901  
Flatonia TX, died 6/6/1971 Houston.  
bur Rosewood Cem  
They were divorced 8/10/1940 Houston TX  
Children  
a. Charles Sessions Ponder Jr  
b 6/6/1924 Gulfport MS  
d 8/30/1970 Houston TX  
bur Veterans Memorial Cem  
Md Dorothy M Arrington on 4/17/1950  
in Houston  
divorced 1967 Houston  
Children  
1 Charles Sessions Ponder III  
b 7/24/1951  
Md ? Children 2 Names unknown  
2 Dennis Grady Ponder b 9/28/1952  
3 Belinda Ann Ponder b 2/2/1954  
b. James David Ponder b 9/22/1926  
at 1915 24th Ave, Gulfport MS  
Md 1st Joyce Ann Chandler 1848 Houston,  
She was the dau of Virgil V Chandler  
and Estelle ? divorced 1951  
Children  
1 David Andrew Ponder b  
11/29/1949  
Md ? divorced  
Children  
a. Evan  
b. ? Ponder  
2 Rebecca Lynn Ponder  
b 12/31/1950 Dallas TX  
Md Richard Keith Derrington  
9/8/1973 at Upper Saddle  
River NJ  
divorced 1977 in Greeley  
or Denver CO  
Children 0  
James David  
Md 2nd Jacqueline Inez Laturno  
7/23/1955 Houston TX  
b 6/17/1929 Festus, MO  
( She was dau of William Harris LaTurno  
b 10/10/1904 Bonne Terre MO  
d 7/18/1977 St Louis MO  
and Alice Naomi Vineyard  
b 3/26/1900 d 11/13/1987  
divorced 2/23/1944 )

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Children of James David and Jacqueline Ponder

- 1 Mary Ann Ponder b 7/2/1957 Houston TX  
Md 1st Ronnie Dale Cook Yorktown TX  
Divorced at Cuero TX  
Child David Wesley Cook b 11/20/1980  
Md 2nd Kenneth Waldrup at College Station TX  
Child Matthew Ryan Ponder-Waldrup  
b 12/27/1990 at College Station

- 2 Peggy Ann Ponder b 7/1/1958 Houston TX  
Md Donald Ray McKay 9/1/1979 Houston  
b 2/1/1960 Houston  
( He was son of Bobby Wayne McKay, Sr  
b 1/27/1938 Wainright OK  
and Anna Marie Deiss b 9/24/37  
Houston

Children a. Donald Ray McKay, Jr  
b 12/30/1980 Cuero TX  
b. Bradley Chase McKay  
b 5/12/1982 Houston TX  
c. Jared Nicholas McKay  
b 5/8/1986 Navasota TX  
d. Heather Nicole McKay  
b 11/22/1990 Bryan TX

- 3 Carol Ann Ponder b 2/19/1960 Houston  
Md Paul Keith Galow 4/26/1986 Bay City TX  
b 8/12/1961 Bay City TX  
( He was son of Leonard Reinhardt  
Galow b 9/1/1931 Ganada TX  
and Carol Sue Phluhaupt b 2/14/19-?  
San Antonia TX)  
Children a. Morgan Keith Galow b 1/21/1987  
Tomball TX  
b. Cullen Riley Galow b 5/21/1989  
Tomball TX

3rd child of Charles Sessions and Verno Ponder

- c. Clarence Coulter Clay Ponder  
b 12/3/1927 at 1915 24th Ave, Gulfport, MS.  
Md 1st Billie Thompson Bresie Humphreys 8/31/1951  
at DeQuincy, LA  
b 1/30/1930 at Beaumont, TX  
Divorced 7/31/1964 at Houston  
Child 1 Angie Lynette Ponder (never Md)  
b 8/15/1953 at DeQuincy, LA  
Md 2nd June Lee Baumbaugh Bussey 8/27/65 Houston  
b 12/10/1930 Houston  
Divorced 5/26/1983 Houston Children 0  
But daughters of June Lee, Eve and Patricia,  
assumed the surname of their step-father,  
Clarence Ponder, after becoming a part of this  
union and use it to this day.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Charles Sessions Ponder, Sr Md Louise Andrus in 1942 in Houston where she was born in 1910 and died 1969. She is buried with him at Brookside Memorial Cem in Houston. Children 0

1st wife Verno Atkeisson Md John M Anderson (who died in 1949). After his death she Md Patrick Andrew Whitt, Jr (who died 1970) and with whom Verno is buried at Rosewood Cem. Children 0

3rd child of Armina Frances Coulter and Peter Ponder  
Georgia Agatha (Agnes?) Ponder  
Md John Edward Coulter, her first cousin.  
Family is shown on page 17.

4th Child Joseph (Joe) Bell Ponder b 7/22/1858  
d 11/20/1943 bur Good Hope Cem.  
Said to have never Md

5th Child Peter P (Pete) Ponder, Jr b 2/7/1863  
d 10/1/1932 bur Good Hope Cem  
Md M E Fulton 12/15/1886 Win MS b 1866 d ?  
Children unknown  
Md 2nd Ella Reed 12/19/1894 Noxubee Co Ms  
b 6/15/1876 d ? bur Good Hope with  
Peter Ponder Jr, but tomb not marked.  
Children 1. Andrew Ponder b 3/ /1896  
Md ? Children unknown  
2 . William Everett Ponder  
b 6/6/1898 d 8/31/1920  
bur Good Hope Cem  
Md ? Children unknown  
3 Elton Ponder b ? d ?  
Md ? Children unknown  
4. Evie Irene Ponder  
b 11/30/1917 d 6/10/1930  
bur Good Hope Cem  
Never Md  
5 Infant Ponder b ?  
d 6/6/1900 bur Good Hope  
Cemetery Fearn Springs, MS

ADDENDA

1 Sometime prior to his death in 1945, Robert Irvin Ponder (listed on page 10b) visited a Louisville, MS newspaper and the following is quoted from a copy of a resulting article in that paper. Neither the date of the article nor the name of the newspaper has yet been determined:

"OLD RELICS. We enjoyed a most interesting hour last week when Mr R. I. Ponder brought to our office some old relics and keepsakes from the eighteen hundreds.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Among them were two Bibles over 100 years old that belonged to his grandparents. He also had two letters written by his grandfather, S Peter Ponder. One of these letters was written to Miss Armina F Coulter, his fiancée, in June , 1848 proposing and arranging their date of marriage, concluding the letter with 'So farewell for this time, your most affectionate lover until death'. The other letter was written January 1863 from Ray Hospital, Atlanta, GA after he had been wounded. Both letters were well preserved and the handwriting was the most beautiful we have ever seen." (Perhaps written for him by a nurse since he was near death at this time.)

2. Your compiler has been unable, to date, to determine the parentage of S Peter Ponder, Sr. The two Bibles described above may well hold the key to taking this Family Tree farther back in time and generations. WITH GOOD LUCK, A COPY OF THIS TREE WILL FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE PERSON OR PERSONS WHO NOW OWN THOSE ABOVE DESCRIBED BIBLES AND THEY MAY CONTACT ME OR MY DAUGHTER MARY ANN PONDER COOK, AT P O BOX 785, YORKTOWN, TX 78164, 512/564-3221.

3. Upon being furnished additional and/or corrective information pertinent to this TREE, we stand prepared to update same and furnish anyone a copy thereof upon request. (A self addressed stamped business sized envelope furnished would be appreciated).

4. Interestingly, two of the Ponder tombstones at Good Hope Cemetery bear the inscription:

"Remember as you pass by,  
As you are now so once was I,  
As I am now you are sure to be,  
Read this and think of me."

\* \* \* \* \*

It was very surprising to meet James Ponder and wife when my husband, Jessie, and I stopped at the Winston Co MS library in June 1996. We were both searching for information on these Coulter and related families, not knowing one another. I commented that there just didn't seem to be that much local material as I had hoped for. He agreed and asked what name I was searching. When I told him 'Coulter', he said that he had just found where his Great Grandfather John Coulter was buried. I told him that he was my husbands 2nd Great Grandfather also, and that I had just recently finished a book on their line. James gave me the above Ponder information and said the book would not be complete without Armina's family. Since I have to print some more, I have added her family. I am indeed grateful to James Ponder and pleased to have met and visited with them for awhile.....Mary Coulter



*Given by Doug Coulter*

*Coulter*

*North Carolina Genealogical Society  
Raleigh, N. C.*

# INDEX OF NORTH CAROLINA ANCESTORS

CONTRIBUTED BY  
1003 OF THEIR DESCENDANTS

NOTICE:  
THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED BY  
COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U.S. CODE).

North Carolina Genealogical Society  
Raleigh  
1981

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**ABBREVIATIONS**

NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES

001	ALAMANCE	053	HYDE
002	ALBEMARLE	054	IREDELL
003	ALEXANDER	055	JACKSON
004	ALLEGHANY	056	JOHNSTON
005	ANSON	057	JONES
006	ASHE	058	LEE
007	AVERY	059	LENOIR
008	BATH	060	LINCOLN
009	BEAUFORT	061	MACON
010	BERTIE	062	MADISON
011	BLADEN	063	MARTIN
012	BRUNSWICK	064	MCDOWELL
013	BUNCOMBE	065	MECKLENBURG
014	BURKE	066	MITCHELL
015	BUTE	067	MONTGOMERY
016	CABARRUS	068	MOORE
017	CALDWELL	069	NASH
018	CAMDEN	070	NEW HANOVER
019	CARTERET	071	NORTHAMPTON
020	CASWELL	072	ONSLow
021	CATAWBA	073	ORANGE
022	CHATHAM	074	PAMLICO
023	CHEROKEE	075	PASQUOTANK
024	CHOWAN	076	PENDER
025	CLAY	077	PERQUIMANS
026	CLEVELAND	078	PERSON
027	COLUMBUS	079	PITT
028	CRAVEN	080	POLK
029	CUMBERLAND	081	RANDOLPH
030	CURRITUCK	082	RICHMOND
031	DARE	083	ROBESON
032	DAVIDSON	084	ROCKINGHAM
033	DAVIE	085	ROMAN
034	DOBBS	086	RUTHERFORD
035	DUPLIN	087	SAMPSON
036	DURHAM	088	SCOTLAND
037	EDGEcombe	089	STANLY
038	FORSYTH	090	STOKES
039	FRANKLIN	091	SWAIM
040	GASTON	092	SURRY
041	GATES	093	TRANSYLVANIA
042	GLASGOW	094	TRYON
043	GRAHAM	095	not assigned
044	GRANVILLE	096	TYRRELL
045	GREENE	097	UNION
046	GUILFORD	098	VANCE
047	HALIFAX	099	WAKE
048	HARNETT	100	WARREN
049	HAYWOOD	101	WASHINGTON
050	HENDERSON	102	WATAUGA
051	HERTFORD	103	WAYNE
052	HOKE	104	WILKES

TITLES

CPT	CAPTAIN
COL	COLONEL
DR	DOCTOR
ESQ	ESQUIRE
GEN	GENERAL
GOV	GOVERNOR
JDG	JUDGE
LT	LIEUTENANT
MAJ	MAJOR
REV	REVEREND
SGT	SERGEANT
SHF	SHERIFF

COUNTRIES

ATS	AT SEA
CUB	CUBA
ENG	ENGLAND
FRA	FRANCE
FWI	FRENCH WEST INDIES
GER	GERMANY (INCLUDING ALSACE)
GRB	GREAT BRITAIN
HOL	HOLLAND
HUN	HUNGARY
IRE	IRELAND
JAM	JAMAICA
MEX	MEXICO
SCO	SCOTLAND
SWE	SWEDEN
SWI	SWITZERLAND
WAL	WALES

U.S. STATES

AL	ALABAMA
AK	ALASKA
AR	ARKANSAS
AZ	ARIZONA
CA	CALIFORNIA
CO	COLORADO
CT	CONNECTICUT
DC	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
DE	DELAWARE
FL	FLORIDA
GA	GEORGIA
HI	HAWAII
IA	IOWA
ID	IDAHO
IL	ILLINOIS
IN	INDIANA
KS	KANSAS
KY	KENTUCKY
LA	LOUISIANA
MA	MASSACHUSETTS
MD	MARYLAND
ME	MAINE
MI	MICHIGAN
MN	MINNESOTA
MO	MISSOURI
MS	MISSISSIPPI
MT	MONTANA
NC	NORTH CAROLINA
ND	NORTH DAKOTA
NE	NEBRASKA
NH	NEW HAMPSHIRE
NJ	NEW JERSEY
NM	NEW MEXICO
NV	NEVADA
NY	NEW YORK
OH	OHIO
OK	OKLAHOMA
OR	OREGON
PA	PENNSYLVANIA
RI	RHODE ISLAND
SC	SOUTH CAROLINA
SD	SOUTH DAKOTA
TN	TENNESSEE
TX	TEXAS
UT	UTAH
VA	VIRGINIA
VT	VERMONT
WA	WASHINGTON
WI	WISCONSIN
WV	WEST VIRGINIA
WY	WYOMING

**INTRODUCTION**

The purpose of this book is to stimulate the exchange of genealogical information among researchers who are working on the same family lines so that investigation need not be repeated as each new descendant of an early North Carolinian begins the search for his or her ancestors.

The book consists of three indexes and a supplement. The indexes are based on a computerized compilation of information sent to the North Carolina Genealogical Society on printed "ancestor entry forms" supplied to prospective contributors during 1979 and 1980. The first index, which comprises the main body of the book, is the Ancestor Index. Ancestral names are listed in alphabetical order; a name submitted as Adam Johnson/Johnston, however, appears after William Johnson—a computer reads "Johnson/Johnston" as a different surname from "Johnson." In the extreme right-hand column of the Ancestor Index is a five-digit number. This is the computer code number assigned to each contributor. The same computer code was used for all ancestral names submitted by that contributor (e.g., the names of John Adams, William Adams, and Samuel Garland were submitted by contributor #01011. The number 01011 appears in the extreme right-hand column beside the names of each of these gentlemen, regardless of their place in the alphabetical Ancestor Index, and other Adamases and Garlands are followed by the computer codes for their respective contributors.) When more than one contributor submitted information about an ancestor, that ancestor was entered in duplicate so that the names of all contributors would be included in the compilation. By referring to the Contributor Index (see below), therefore, the reader can identify the sources for all of the ancestral information contained in the Ancestor Index.

Abbreviations in the Ancestor Index are in accordance with U.S. Post Office guidelines and the standards found in most English-language dictionaries. Because there are no standardized abbreviations for the names of North Carolina counties, these names have been translated into the numerical codes assigned to them by the North Carolina State Archives. Explanations of abbreviations and numerical county codes are on the page opposite this introduction; they also appear on the outside back cover of this volume for ready reference when using the book.

Although the Section 1 contains a good deal of biographical information, the birth, death, and marriage data is included solely to identify specific ancestors and distinguish them from others of the same name. The Society does not vouch for the accuracy of this information and advises researchers that lineage compilations should not be based on Index of North Carolina Ancestors without verification from other sources.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

27270  
MRS JOHN RUCKMAN BARNETT  
106 MCTIGHE DR  
BELLAIRE TX 77401

27276  
MRS SAM J MOORE JR  
RT 2 BOX 436  
WALLER TX 77484

27280  
MRS WILSON LEVERTON  
54 B PINE LAKE DR  
WHISPERING PINES NC 28389

27281  
MRS WILMA WILLIAMS HORTON  
700 PEBBLEBROOK DR  
RALEIGH NC 27609

27286  
MRS WILLIAM E CRAIG  
901 S SANTA FE  
SALINA KS 67401

27291  
MYRNA L HANSLER  
2004 W WALL  
MIDLAND TX 79701

27292  
JANE CARTER OGBURN  
312 FINLEY ST  
N WILKESBORO NC 28659

27301  
EVELYNE MCCrackEN  
211 VINE  
GREENVILLE IL 62246

27302  
MRS HAZEL H BUFFALOE  
8200 KROMER ST  
AUSTIN TX 78758

27303  
MRS ELOISE T ALLISON  
P O BOX 564  
RINGOLD LA 71068

27306  
KATHERINE PHILLIPS  
1712 KENILWORTH AVE #7  
CHARLOTTE NC 28203

27311  
GINGER WINTERS STALLINGS  
112 CAMBRIDGE CIRCLE  
LAFAYETTE LA 70503

27313  
GUY S CLARK, MD  
2419 CASTILLO ST  
-----

27318  
AUDREY L WILLIAMS  
P. O. BOX 2691  
MONTEREY CA 93940

27322  
MRS L E STRIEBECK  
1924 NOBLE AVE  
SPRINGFIELD IL 62704

27328  
MRS T BRUCE TYNDALL  
4704 WAVERLY LANE  
JACKSONVILLE FL 32210

27332  
LOVONNE SANDERS WALKER  
ROUTE 3 BOX 74  
TECUMSEH OK 74873

27334  
BERNICE WARD EDNEY  
409 E HIGH ST  
LEXINGTON KY 40508

27335  
BEVERLY CHASTAIN LARROUX  
RT 1 BOX 114  
LOCUST GROVE OK 74352

27339  
MRS HAZEL COYNE  
5601 BETHEL PIKE APR 535  
MUNCIE IN 47302

27346  
LOREN D AUSTIN  
1424-26 SOUTH TERRACE RD  
TEMPE AZ 85281

27348  
MRS ELSIE DOKE  
804 SWAN ST  
SPRINGFIELD MO 65807

27356  
MRS HAMILTON ALBAUGH JR  
144 FOREST DRIVE  
SHORT HILLS NJ 07078

27365  
JANE ROGERS  
401 N EVERETT ST  
KENNETT MO 63857

27366  
MARY BELLE LEGUIN  
1112 CADDO  
ARCADELPHIA AR 71923

27374  
LEON E SILANCE  
RT 3 BOX 433  
JACKSONVILLE NC 28540

27375  
MRS RODNEY KILDUFF  
822 DONAGHEY  
CONWAY AR 72032

27378  
FRANCES R JOWDY  
P O BOX 909  
WASHINGTON NC 27889

27380  
HARRY B MCGINN  
RT 3 BOX 344  
GREENWOOD SC 29646

27382  
MRS. THOMAS M. CRAWFORD  
625 S BELTLINE BLVD  
COLUMBIA SC 29205

27392  
MS. MERV E SCHWEIKART  
2612 SO WAYNE ST  
ARLINGTON VA 22206

27402  
MRS MAXINE E PRIDY  
1508 W MCALESTER  
SULPHUR OK 73086

27404  
MRS DOROTHY H AVERY  
STAR ROUTE BOX 108  
CLAVELACK NY 12513

27406  
LARRY MCREE  
194 GREENWOOD DRIVE  
MADISON AL 35758

27413  
RICHARD C BENTLEY  
6541 JAFFE CT #12  
SAN DIEGO CA 92119

27417  
LETTIE B THRIFT  
BOX 81  
ONAWA IA 51040

27420  
LAVELLE CARTER  
814 W AVALON RT 1  
KUNA ID 83634

27429  
MR RICHARD C WOOTON  
3517A SOUTH STAFFORD  
ARLINGTON VA 22206

27435  
RICHARD H HUFFMAN  
307 NORTHVIEW DR  
RICHARDSON TX 75080

27438  
BOBBIE J SUDDETH  
P O BOX 205  
CHINA GROVE NC 28023

27441  
MRS NORMAN F WISS JR  
12 CHESTNUT PL  
SHORT HILLS NJ 07078

27467  
LUCILLE G R PICKETT  
204 E PINE ST  
WINNSBORO TX 75494

27475  
DORIS ANN BUTLER LUCAS  
10146 W AVE I  
LANCASTER CA 93534

27476  
LANCE E KEY  
S.R. 28, MONTE ROAD  
EAGLE RIVER AK 99577

27477  
SHELBY N HUGHES  
404 STATE ST  
WILLIAMSTON NC 27892

27488  
LUCY MILLER JACOBSON  
6410 NIXON  
LAKEWOOD CA 90713

27495  
ALBERTA R PAYTON  
573 E PROVIDENCIA AVE  
BURBANK CA 91501

27531  
RONALD J SEIBERT  
1432 ARTHUR AVE  
LAKEWOOD OH 44107

27532  
THOMAS F CURRY JR  
4200 HARGILL DR  
ORLANDO FL 32806

27533  
MRS JOYCE MILLER  
307 CENTER ST  
HOLLY MI 48442

27537  
MRS RUBY B BUCK  
307 N 30TH ST  
WILMINGTON NC 28405

27542  
CHARLES D APPLE  
ROUTE 7 BOX 392-A  
REIDSVILLE NC 27320

North Carolina State Library,  
Raleigh, N. C.

THE COULTER FAMILY  
"

OF

CATAWBA COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

by

VICTOR A. COULTER  
"

NOTICE:  
THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED BY  
COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U.S. CODE).



## FOREWORD

Several variations of the spelling of the surname appear in the records, as outlined in Appendix I, paragraph 1. For the sake of uniformity, Coulter will be used throughout the main body of this sketch.

To avoid possible confusion, because of the many duplications of names, a number, or numbers, in parentheses will follow each name. The first of the line, first generation, is Martin Coulter (1); his four children, the second generation, in order of birth are numbered (1,1), (1,2), (1,3), and (1,4). For each descendant in the next, the third, generation a third figure is added and this is always a number which designates the order of birth of the individual in the family. Likewise, a fourth figure is for each person in the fourth generation. If the order of birth is unknown, the letter x is used to indicate the generation.

Since the interest of the author has been to record as much as possible of the earlier Coulters, no attempt has been made to follow the family tree further than the fifth generation, though in most cases several later generations have been born.



iv

This history is not copyrighted; it is the hope of the writer that some other descendant of Martin Coulter and Catherine Rosanna Boone Coulter will use it as a basis for a more complete genealogy, correcting errors, filling in gaps, and adding the later generations. I am now eighty-three years old and cannot undertake further investigations. On some lines much additional information is in my notebooks (fourteen of them) and charts which are willed to the Division of Archives and History, State of North Carolina, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611. There they may later be seen by any future historian.

Victor A. Coulter  
Oxford, Mississippi  
August, 1975

## CHAPTER ONE

### THE FIRST GENERATION

Martin Coulter (1), the pioneer, was born ca. 1728,<sup>1</sup> in the Palatinate. Concerning his birthplace, his great grand-daughter, Dorcas Anna Coulter (Mrs. Thomas L. Lowe) said, "He came from Germany along near the Swiss border, perhaps from the Swiss side, but I think from the German side."<sup>2</sup> He came to America on the ship Dragon, George Spencer, Master, which sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, bringing 563 passengers from the Palatinate and Zweibruken, landing in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on September 26, 1749.<sup>3</sup> He married Catherine Rosanna Boone, born (ca. 1733)<sup>4</sup> in Pennsylvania, the second child of Joseph and Catherine Boone, and came to North Carolina with his bride in 1750.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Appendix I, par. 2.

<sup>2</sup>Report on conversation with Mrs. Lowe in letter from J. C. Coulter to V. A. Coulter, January 22, 1921.

<sup>3</sup>Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other Immigrants Into Pennsylvania, 1727-1776 by I. Daniel Rupp, Edition of 1880, pp. 211, 212. See also, Appendix I.

<sup>4</sup>Appendix II.

<sup>5</sup>Letter of Mrs. A. C. Shuford to Mrs. J. A. Isenhour published in the Catawba News-Enterprise, April 1, 1953. See also, Appendix I.

On May 1, 1750, Squire Boone headed the "Boone caravan"<sup>6</sup> down the Shenandoah Valley and into North Carolina. Doubtless Martin and his wife were in this group piloted by her uncle to lands along the eastern side of the Yadkin River. Where the Martin Coulters lived for the first few years in North Carolina is not known; he was a tailor<sup>7</sup> and he probably followed this trade for a time in Rowan County, perhaps in the neighborhood of the Boone settlement near present day Mocksville, or in Salisbury. The first written record of Martin Coulter known in North Carolina is in the minutes of the Rowan County Quarterly Sessions Court at Salisbury. These minutes record two items about him: first, April 18, 1758, Martin Coulter vs John Anderson, non-suit; and second, Friday, April 21, 1758, his name is on the jury list. There is no record of a home or ownership of land in the Rowan County Register of Deeds Office. Doubtless, during these first years in North Carolina he heard much about the rich farm lands along the South Fork River, some fifty miles to the west. Upon investigation, he found a tract of 520 acres lying between the lands of Henry Whitener and James Robertson. He applied for and received a grant

---

<sup>6</sup>The Boone Family by Mrs. Spraker, p. 36.

<sup>7</sup>Identification notation in deed of Martin Colter to George Wilfong, January 7, 1788, Deed Book 3, p. 342, Lincoln County, North Carolina.

from the British Crown for this tract dated April 6, 1765.

On this land he built his home. Subsequently, he received a second grant for 148 acres on May 4, 1769 and finally a third grant for 7 1/2 acres from the State of North Carolina in 1791.<sup>8</sup> These tracts of land all joined, making one continuous plantation; his western line was the meandering of the South Fork River from a point not far below the junction of Henry's Fork and Jacob's Fork southward to near the present Rocky Ford Bridge.<sup>9</sup>

His first log house "was built over a spring to insure a supply of water during hours of danger from Indians. Later a log house was built near the site of the house occupied by Elkanah Coulter."<sup>10</sup> This latter site is marked Mrs. Lowe on Yoder's Map.<sup>11</sup> The first house was in the creek valley about 1/4 mile to the west. That Martin Coulter was a progressive citizen "is evidenced by the fact that he, William Deal, Nicholas Fry, Peter Ikerd, John Deal, and four other men, in 1773, purchased a tract of land from Philip Henry Greaser, schoolmaster, the land having a

---

<sup>8</sup>Land Grant Records in the Office of the Secretary of State, Raleigh, North Carolina.

<sup>9</sup>Appendix III, plot of grants.

<sup>10</sup>Letter of Mrs. B. R. Wall to V. A. Coulter, 1960.

<sup>11</sup>A Map of Catawba County, North Carolina, Surveyed and Drawn by R. A. Yoder, 1886.



schoolhouse thereon, a condition of the purchase being that these men would see that a school for the public was conducted there. The site of this pioneer school building was on a small branch that falls into Sigmon Creek about one-half mile above the bridge on which Highway 321 crosses the creek about one mile southeast of Newton."<sup>12</sup> He and his family were ardent patriots in the Revolutionary War. His great grand-daughter, Mrs. Thomas L. Lowe, told "of the great interest with which she often listened to her grandfather (Martin Coulter, Jr.) tell of his or his father's experiences in the war and of the anxiety they, at times, felt for the success of the colonies. How, about the year, 1780, the father, though past military age, went with his son to the front and joined the ranks. Particularly vivid was her recollection of the description of an encounter with some of Cornwallis' men, in which his father came perilously near being captured."<sup>13</sup> Other records indicate that he was in Major Chronicle's command in the expedition against Colonel Ferguson at King's Mountain, October 7, 1780.<sup>14</sup> After the battle of Cowpens, January 17, 1781,

---

<sup>12</sup>Dr. J. E. Hodges in the Catawba News-Enterprise, November 18, 1953.

<sup>13</sup>Report on conversation with Mrs. Lowe in letter from J. C. Coulter to Mrs. Agnes Pitts Miller, February 28, 1925.

<sup>14</sup>A History of Catawba County by Charles J. Preslar,



*There is no  
page number  
6.*

General Morgan ordered Colonel Samuel Hammond to take a detachment and keep track of Cornwallis' movements. With twelve picked men, he observed the march of the British army, and while the British were encamped at Ramsour's Mill, January 25-28, 1781, Colonel Hammond made his headquarters at Martin Coulter's place.<sup>15</sup>

In addition to the land grants mentioned above, the records show that he both bought and sold land. When he divided his property between his sons, Martin and Philip, in 1797, he owned 800 acres.<sup>16</sup>

He and his family were members of the German Reformed Church. He died in 1808 and is buried in the family burial ground atop a knoll overlooking the South Fork River a few hundred yards southwest of his first home-place. His wife, Catherine Rosanna Boone Coulter, lived until 1813; she is buried beside her husband.

Children: Catherine, Martin, Jr., John, Philip.<sup>17</sup>

---

p. 77; The King's Mountain Men by K. K. White, p. 162;  
King's Mountain and Its Heroes by Draper, pp. 214, 244;  
Appendix IV.

<sup>15</sup>Letters of Colonel Hammond, Charleston Courier, 1858.

<sup>16</sup>Deeds to Martin Coulter, Jr. and Philip Coulter, December 28, 1797, Deed Book 19, pp. 144-146, Lincoln County, North Carolina.

<sup>17</sup>Appendix I, par. 4.

## CHAPTER TWO

### THE SECOND GENERATION

#### The Family of Martin Coulter (1) and Catherine Rosanna

##### Boone Coulter

Catherine Coulter (1,1) was born November, 1753; died August, 1831; married (ca. 1769) Isaac Lowrance, who was born June 23, <sup>1750</sup>~~1850~~ and died February 11, 1837. They were buried in the Bunker Hill Cemetery near Claremont.

Children: A daughter (name unknown), Susannah, Alexander, Martin, Catherine, Elisha, Mary (Polly), Rhoda, Joseph Boone, and Sarah (Sallie).<sup>18</sup>

Martin Coulter (1,2) was born February 11, 1759; died July 6, 1847. A Revolutionary War soldier, his first service was as a volunteer in 1776 in Captain Mull's scouting party searching for Indians who had been raiding the western North Carolina settlements, and then guard duty for General Rutherford's supply train. He then joined the organized militia and was called to active duty for three

---

<sup>18</sup>Will recorded in Lincoln County Will Book 1, p. 397.

months beginning November, 1778. This tour was in the defensive outpost, Captain William Davidson's command, near the headwaters of the Catawba River. He voluntarily remained two additional weeks in this fort until replacements arrived. Again in November, 1780, he was called into the service and assigned to Captain James Byer's Company, Colonel Francis Locke's Regiment, during Cornwallis' march through western North Carolina. This tour was in the area around Charlotte, during which he was promoted to sergeant.<sup>19</sup> He married Elizabeth Aydelotte of Guilford County in May, 1787.<sup>20</sup> In 1789, he purchased a farm from Peter Shoup in Burke County,<sup>21</sup> lived there until 1796 when he sold it and returned to his father's homestead. He was a prosperous farmer and a leading layman in Grace Reformed Church. He is buried in the Grace churchyard and his grave is now marked by a bronze tablet furnished by the United States Government for Revolutionary War soldiers. His wife, Elizabeth (Betty), attained the age of eighty years and six months, dying on May 6, 1849, and is buried beside her husband.<sup>22</sup>

---

<sup>19</sup>Appendix V.

<sup>20</sup>Guilford County Marriage Bond Record, October 25, 1787.

<sup>21</sup>Lincoln County Deed Book 4, p. 287.

<sup>22</sup>Appendix I, par. 5.

Children: John, Henry, Ephraim, Rhoda, Catherine  
Rosanna, Elizabeth, Jedidiah, Elkanah Philip, and Caleb  
Aydelotte.

John Coulter (1,3) was born 1761; married October,  
1789, Sarah Horton,<sup>23</sup> a daughter of Joseph Horton who lived  
a few miles southwest of the present location of Hickory.  
On November 2, 1791, he purchased John Gross's mill and  
plantation which adjoined his father's 1769 grant. He sold  
this property on May 18, 1792<sup>24</sup> and, according to family  
tradition, moved to Tennessee. No further record of him  
or his family is known.<sup>25</sup>

Philip Coulter (1,4) was born 1763; died 1840. He  
married Clara Wise, born ca. 1764; died, 1841. She is  
believed to have been the sister of Isaac Wise, the young  
patriot hanged by the Tories in 1776.<sup>26</sup> Their father,  
Daniel Wise, was originally a Tory, but after the lawless  
Tories killed his son, he left the Tory ranks and took the  
Oath of Allegiance to the State of North Carolina in Judge

---

<sup>23</sup>Lincoln County Marriage Bond Record, October 22,  
1789.

<sup>24</sup>Lincoln County Deed Book 16, pp. 210, 400.

<sup>25</sup>Appendix VI.

<sup>26</sup>The Catawba News-Enterprise, October 23, 1951.

Spender's Court at Salisbury on March 5, 1777.<sup>27</sup> Later, Daniel Wise was shot and killed about one-half mile south of Peter Mull's mill by two young ardent Whigs named Wilson, recently from Ireland.<sup>28</sup> It is thought that they were unaware of, or did not believe, Daniel Wise's change of allegiance.

In 1797, Martin Coulter, Sr. divided his lands and sold the northern part, about 402 acres, to Philip. The house Philip built, used for several generations of his descendants, still stands, though unoccupied, in 1962. Some portions of Philip's original land have remained in the family and are still owned by several of his great-great-grandsons. It is believed that Philip and Clara are buried in the family graveyard near his father and mother.

Children: Catherine, Henry, Mary Magdelene (Polly), Daniel, Elizabeth, David, and Anna.<sup>29</sup>

---

<sup>27</sup>State Records of North Carolina, Volume 22, p. 503.

<sup>28</sup>The Catawba News-Enterprise, October 23, 1951.

<sup>29</sup>Appendix I, par. 6.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

---

**Husband: Richard Coulter**

---

Born: Abt. 1710	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn
Married: WFT Est. 1723-1753	in:
Died: Aft. 1766	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

---

**Wife: ??**

---

Born: WFT Est. 1690-1718	in:
Died: WFT Est. 1743-1805	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

---



---

**CHILDREN**

---

1  M	Name: Richard Coulter, Jr. Born: Abt. 1730 Married: WFT Est. 1744-1776 Died: Bef. 1793 Spouse: Rebeca Walker	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn in: in: Penn
2  M	Name: Francis Coulter Born: Abt. 1730 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1731-1820 Spouse:	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn in: in:
3  M	Name: John Coulter Born: Abt. 1735 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1736-1825 Spouse:	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn in: in:
4  F	Name: Jane Coulter Born: Abt. 1740 Married: WFT Est. 1756-1787 Died: WFT Est. 1756-1834 Spouse: Robert Mcteer	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn in: Penn in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

---

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

---

**Husband: Richard Coulter, Jr.**

---

Born: Abt. 1730	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn
Married: WFT Est. 1744-1776	in:
Died: Bef. 1793	in: Penn
Father: Richard Coulter	
Mother: ??	
Other Spouses:	

---

**Wife: Rebeca Walker**

---

Born: WFT Est. 1712-1739	in:
Died: WFT Est. 1767-1828	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

---

**CHILDREN**

---

1	Name: Joseph Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1750	in: Penn
M	Married: WFT Est. 1764-1794	in: Mifflin, Penn
	Died: 1807	in: Mifflin, Penn
	Spouse: ?	
2	Name: David Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1750	in: Penn
M	Married: 1783	in: Mifflin, Penn
	Died: April 25, 1812	in: Mifflin, Penn
	Spouse: Jane Beatty Ervin	
3	Name: Robert Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1760	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn
M	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1761-1850	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Charles Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1760	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn
M	Married: WFT Est. 1777-1810	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1777-1850	in:
	Spouse: Mary ??	
5	Name: John Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1760	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn
M	Married: WFT Est. 1777-1810	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1777-1850	in:
	Spouse: Jane ??	
6	Name: Francis Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1760	in: Middletown, Cumberland, Penn
M	Married: WFT Est. 1775-1805	in:
	Died: 1818	in:
	Spouse: Sarah Stephens	
7	Name: Richard Coulter III	
	Born: Abt. 1765	in:
M	Married: Abt. 1791	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1805-1856	in:
	Spouse: Elizabeth Stephens	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

---

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

---

**Husband: Richard Coulter III**

---

Born: Abt. 1765 in:  
 Married: Abt. 1791 in:  
 Died: WFT Est. 1805-1856 in:  
 Father: Richard Coulter, Jr.  
 Mother: Rebeca Walker  
 Other Spouses:

---

**Wife: Elizabeth Stephens**

---

Born: WFT Est. 1753-1778 in:  
 Died: WFT Est. 1805-1866 in:  
 Father:  
 Mother:  
 Other Spouses:

---



---

**CHILDREN**

---

1	Name: Alexander Stephens Coulter Born: 1792 in:	
M	Married: February 22, 1819 in: Blount Co., Tenn Died: 1853 in: Blount, Tenn Spouse: Betsy Cumming	
2	Name: John W Coulter Born: 1793 in: Tenn	
M	Married: WFT Est. 1810-1840 in: Died: 1854 in: Tenn Spouse: Mary ??	
3	Name: Mary Coulter Born: 1796 in:	
F	Married: in: Died: 1851 in: Spouse:	
4	Name: James Coulter Born: Abt. 1797 in:	
M	Married: in: Died: WFT Est. 1798-1887 in: Spouse:	
5	Name: Nancy Coulter Born: Abt. 1799 in:	
F	Married: WFT Est. 1813-1846 in: Died: WFT Est. 1813-1893 in: Spouse: Alfred White	
6	Name: Andrew Alexander Coulter Born: 1802 in: Blount Co., Tenn	
M	Married: March 27, 1828 in: Blount Co., Tenn Died: 1853 in: Spouse: Nancy A W James	
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	

---

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

---

**Husband: Alexander Stephens Coulter**

---

Born: 1792	in:
Married: February 22, 1819	in: Blount Co., Tenn
Died: 1853	in: Blount, Tenn
Father: Richard Coulter III	
Mother: Elizabeth Stephens	
Other Spouses:	

---

**Wife: Betsy Cumming**

---

Born: May 15, 1793	in: Penn
Died: WFT Est. 1833-1888	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

---



---

**CHILDREN**

---

1	Name: Jane Coulter	in: Blount Co., Tenn
	Born: Abt. 1821	
F	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1822-1915	in:
	Spouse:	
<hr/>		
2	Name: Andrew A Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1825	in: Blount Co., Tenn
M	Married: January 02, 1853	in: Blount Co., Tenn
	Died: WFT Est. 1859-1916	in:
	Spouse: Margaret Ann Morton	
<hr/>		
3	Name: Nancy C Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1825	in: Blount Co., Tenn
F	Married: January 16, 1845	in: Knox Co, Tenn
	Died: WFT Est. 1851-1919	in:
	Spouse: Julius Rutherford	
<hr/>		
4	Name: Sarah Rebecca Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1828	in: Blount Co., Tenn
F	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1829-1922	in:
	Spouse:	
<hr/>		
5	Name: Caroline Coulter	
	Born: Abt. 1829	in: Blount Co., Tenn
F	Married: WFT Est. 1843-1876	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1843-1923	in:
	Spouse: Wiley King	
<hr/>		
6	Name: Louisa Coulter	
	Born: March 03, 1831	in: Blount Co., Tenn
F	Married: WFT Est. 1844-1876	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1853-1925	in:
	Spouse: ? King	
<hr/>		
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
<hr/>		
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

---

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

---

**Husband: Andrew A Coulter**

---

Born: Abt. 1825	in: Blount Co., Tenn
Married: January 02, 1853	in: Blount Co., Tenn
Died: WFT Est. 1859-1916	in:
Father: Alexander Stephens Coulter	
Mother: Betsy Cumming	
Other Spouses:	

---

**Wife: Margaret Ann Morton**

---

Born: WFT Est. 1812-1836	in:
Died: WFT Est. 1859-1925	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

---



---

**CHILDREN**

---

1	M	Name: John Coulter Born: Abt. 1854	in: Blount Co., Tenn
		Married:	in:
		Died: WFT Est. 1855-1944	in:
		Spouse:	
2	F	Name: Tine Coulter Born: Abt. 1854	in: Blount Co., Tenn
		Married:	in:
		Died: WFT Est. 1855-1948	in:
		Spouse:	
3	M	Name: Alferd Coulter Born: Abt. 1854	in: Blount Co., Tenn
		Married: WFT Est. 1871-1904	in:
		Died: WFT Est. 1871-1944	in:
		Spouse: ? Anderson	
4	M	Name: James Coulter Born: Abt. 1856	in: Blount Co., Tenn
		Married:	in:
		Died: WFT Est. 1857-1946	in:
		Spouse:	
5		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
6		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
7		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	
8		Name:	
		Born:	in:
		Married:	in:
		Died:	in:
		Spouse:	

---



Jackson-George Regional Library System

# Four Generation Chart

JESSE COULTER

1802  
GA

NANCY WILLIAMSON

8 WILLIAM COULTER

Great-grandfather

Born  
Where COVINGTON CO MS  
Married  
Where COVINGTON CO MS  
Died  
Where COVINGTON CO MS

9 ANGELINE LEE

Great-grandmother

Born 14 OCT 1844  
Where COVINGTON CO MS  
Died 31 JAN 1914  
Where WILLIAMS BURG MS

4 ROBERT T COULTER

Grandfather

Born 12 9 NOV 1867  
Where COVINGTON CO MS  
Married  
Where COLLINS MS  
Died 27 SEPT 1915  
Where COLLINS MS

2 BRELAND T COULTER

Father

Born 27 JAN 1909  
Where COVINGTON CO MS  
Married 27 SEPT 1928  
Where COLLINS MS  
Died 29 OCT 1993  
Where JACKSON MS

10 WILLIAM L SPEED

Great-grandfather

Born 9 OCT 1815  
Where SOUTH CAROLINA  
Married  
Where  
Died 15 OCT 1879  
Where SPEED, COV, MS

ELLA NOBA

5 ELLA NOBA J. SPEED

Grandmother

Born 29 OCT 1868  
Where COVINGTON CO MS  
Died 6 APRIL 1939  
Where COLLINS MS

11 MARTHA ROBERTSON

Great-grandmother

Born 30 APRIL 1827, GA  
Where SPEED GA  
Died 18 AUG 1889  
Where SPEED, COV, MS

1 DOUGLAS R COULTER SR

You

Born 7 MAR 1931  
Where COLLINS, COVINGTON CO, MS  
Married 9 MAR 1952  
Where MAGNOLIA MS

12 JAMES COATS LEWIS

Great-grandfather

Born  
Where MS  
Married  
Where  
Died  
Where COLLINS MS

6 FRANK M LEWIS

Grandfather

Born  
Where MS  
Married  
Where MS  
Died 1954  
Where COLLINS MS

13 LOUISA "LOU" HARRISON

Great-grandmother

Born  
Where MS  
Died  
Where COLLINS MS

3 MARTHA L LEWIS

Mother

Born 27 MAY 1911  
Where SMITH COUNTY MS  
Died  
Where

14 WILLIAM N. KEYS

Great-grandfather

Born  
Where COVINGTON CO  
Married  
Where COVINGTON CO  
Died  
Where COLLINS MS

7 MAY OLIVE KEYS

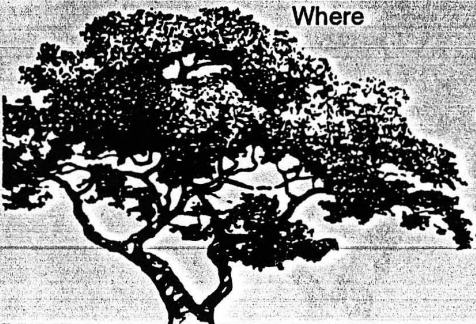
Grandmother

Born MAY  
Where COVINGTON CO MS  
Died  
Where COLLINS MS

15 MARTHA C SPEED

Great-grandmother

Born  
Where COVINGTON CO MS  
Died  
Where COLLINS MS



## *Descendants of Jacob H. Van Zandt (James)*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES) was born 1818 in TN, and died Unknown in Covington County, MS. He married (2) LUCINDA W. POPE.

Notes for JACOB H. VAN ZANDT (JAMES):

Jacob H. Van Zandt is reported to have built the first two- story home in Old Williamsburg, MS. (Covington County) During the Civil War he ran a tannery on the creek near his home and made boots and shoes for the Confederate Army. Jacob died and his wife Lucinda operated a boarding house in their home. Jacob and Lucinda could have had more than the three children listed.

Lucinda later married Henry Easterling and had two children, maybe more.

William W. Easterling and Charles L. Easterling

Children of JACOB H. VAN ZANDT (JAMES) are:

- i. MARY<sup>2</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. October 12, 1850, Covington County, MS; d. May 05, 1868.
- ii. SARAH VAN ZANDT, b. December 01, 1854, Covington County, MS; d. January 29, 1873.
2. iii. JACOB JAMES VAN ZANDT, b. September 17, 1862, Covington County, MS; d. June 01, 1912, Covington County, MS.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup> VAN ZANDT (*JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) was born September 17, 1862 in Covington County, MS, and died June 01, 1912 in Covington County, MS. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH MAGEE February 12, 1874.

Notes for JACOB JAMES VAN ZANDT:

Jacob James Van Zandt was a furniture maker in Old Williamsburg, MS. Most



of the items used in the Baptist Church and the Masonic Lodge were made by him.

When the bank of Collins went bankrupt at the turn of the century, my Great-Grandfather, John Marcus Burkhalter Carter was late hearing about it. He hitched up his wagon and went to town to recover what he could. When he arrived, he had lost all of his money, however, people were taking any fixtures of value they could find, and he had to chose between a coca-cola clock and a bench.

The bench was made by Jacob James Van Zandt. He didn't need a bench so he took the clock. Over the years he handed it down to his family and today it is in the possession of Lamar Gates, Jr., his oldest Great-Grandson. In his final years he often wished he had taken the bench.

Children of JACOB VAN ZANDT and MARGARET MAGEE are:

3. i. JOSEPHINE<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. February 22, 1875, Covington County, MS.
4. ii. ROBERT VAN ZANDT, b. February 20, 1877, Covington County, MS.
- iii. MAGGIE VAN ZANDT, b. July 16, 1879, Covington County, MS; d. January 1926; m. COULTER.
- iv. LUCINDA VAN ZANDT, b. November 29, 1881, Covington County, MS; d. February 16, 1940; m. AULTMAN.
5. v. ADA VAN ZANDT, b. September 27, 1884, Covington County, MS.
6. vi. BRUCE VAN ZANDT, b. March 17, 1887, Covington County, MS; d. December 10, 1950, Simpson County, MS.
- vii. INFANT VAN ZANDT, b. May 15, 1889; d. May 15, 1889.
7. viii. MARY VAN ZANDT, b. May 25, 1890, Covington County, MS.
8. ix. SALLY VAN ZANDT, b. June 27, 1893, Covington County, MS; d. Forest County, MS.
9. x. EDWARD VAN ZANDT, b. January 07, 1896, Covington County, MS; d. 1950.
10. xi. JAMES VAN ZANDT, b. May 12, 1898, Covington County, MS; d. Cal..

### *Generation No. 3*

3. JOSEPHINE<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT (*JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*)) was born February 22, 1875 in Covington County, MS. She married PARISH.

Child of JOSEPHINE VAN ZANDT and PARISH is:

- i. EUGENE<sup>4</sup> PARISH, m. NORA CARTER.

4. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT (*JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*)) was born February 20, 1877 in Covington County, MS. He married RUTH.

Notes for ROBERT VAN ZANDT:

Robert ran away and lived in San Fransico. While a young man in Old Williamsburg, MS. he was told by his father to brush and hay the horse after getting home from church one sunday. Robert wanted to go courting in the buggy so he disobeyed his father. When he returned home his father whipped him with a buggy whip and Robert ran away and never returned home. Many years later he wrote of his whereabouts. His only face to face contact with his family came many years later when a younger brother who as a small child, grew up hearing the story about his older brother leaving home. This younger brother went to San Francisco and found Robert. Robert worked for the San Fransisco Bay Authority. Robert and Ruth had no children and both are believed to be burried in San Fransisco.

Child of ROBERT VAN ZANDT and RUTH is:

- i. NONE<sup>4</sup>.

5. ADA<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT (*JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*)) was born September 27, 1884 in Covington County, MS. She married SHORES.

Notes for ADA VAN ZANDT:

Ada's husband left her and his children. What happened to him is not known at this time. When Bruce Van Zandt married Ida Carter, they lived with Ada for awhile since they needed a home and Ada needed financial help.

Ada had at least two children, maybe more.

Children of ADA VAN ZANDT and SHORES are:

- i. LENA<sup>4</sup> SHORES.
- ii. ROBERT SHORES.

Notes for ROBERT SHORES:

Robert and Lena are the only children known at this time. There may have been others. Robert Shores ran away from home and went to Austrailia.



6. BRUCE<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT (*JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) was born March 17, 1887 in Covington County, MS, and died December 10, 1950 in Simpson County, MS. He married IDA MAE CARTER June 14, 1916 in Covington County, MS, daughter of JOHN CARTER and EMMA TATUM.

Notes for BRUCE VAN ZANDT:

Bruce Van Zandt studied at MS State Univ. and became a land surveyor. He married Ida Carter and their first home was at Bellpine, MS on the county line of Rankin and Simpson counties. He worked for a sawmill at Bellpine and learned to cruise and buy timber.

After a year or so he went to work for Finkebine Lumber Company in D'Lo, MS. He was the timber buyer for this large company, which at that time was the largest lumber company east of the MS River. He moved to D'Lo and bought a home where his two sons were born. His oldest child, Juanita was born in Covington County. A few years later he bought another home in D'Lo that his wife Ida had always admired, giving it to her on her birthday as a surprise. Bruce died in 1950 and Ida remained in that home until her death in 1988. Today my mother Juanita Van Zandt Gates lives there.

His duty as timber buyer for Finkebine took him all over MS and he made two trips to Belize in South America. During his travel in MS he bought oil & gas mineral rights for himself. He later formed a corporation called D'Lo Royalties. It consisted of Bruce and nine other men.

When the Finkebine Lumber Co. closed, Bruce went to work for the MS State Tax Commission, serving as Chairman of the Advalorem Division, a position he held for over twenty years until his death.

Hobbies of Bruce included beekeeping and making molasses candy in season. He was an avid gardener and held 4 cookouts per year. Two squirrel stews and two bar-b-qued goat. He ate an apple day every day.

Many times Bruce was asked to run for the MS Senate, but always declined. He did not want to give up his love of the timber business.

Bruce and Ida attended the D'Lo Methodist Church until their deaths. Ida joined the church, but Bruce remained a member of the Old Williamsburg Presbyterian Church his entire life. He generously supported the Methodist Church and served as teacher and Superintendent.

Bruce and Ida are buried in the D'Lo cem., Simpson County, MS.



Children of BRUCE VAN ZANDT and IDA CARTER are:

11. i. JUANITA<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. March 04, 1917, Covington County, MS.
- ii. JACK VAN ZANDT, b. June 30, 1921, Simpson County, MS; d. March 04, 1965, Simpson County, MS; m. NANCY WEAVER.

Notes for JACK VAN ZANDT:

Jack and wife nancy had no children but were "Parents" to most of the children in D'Lo. He was the Scoutmaster and basball coach and Nancy was active with the MYF. Jack served as Sunday School Superintendent for over 20 years.

Jack attended Milsaps College but had a heart condition and spent his entire adult life as Water Commisioner of D'Lo.

12. iii. WILLIAM SIDNEY VAN ZANDT, b. October 19, 1927, Simpson County, MS.

7. MARY<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT (*JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) was born May 25, 1890 in Covington County, MS. She married (1) WALTER WYATT. She married (2) SAM BURCH.

Children of MARY VAN ZANDT and WALTER WYATT are:

- i. LUETHEL<sup>4</sup> WYATT.
- ii. ROBERT WYATT.
- iii. JOHN BURNETT WYATT.

8. SALLY<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT (*JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) was born June 27, 1893 in Covington County, MS, and died in Forest County, MS. She married BEECH.

Notes for SALLY VAN ZANDT:

Sally was a school teacher in the Forrest County School System in Hattiesburg, MS.

Children of SALLY VAN ZANDT and BEECH are:

- i. JAMES WALTON<sup>4</sup> BEECH.
- ii. JACOB HILDON BEECH.
- iii. FRANKLIN FORD BEECH.
13. iv. SELMA BEECH, b. May 04, 1915; d. July 17, 1996.
14. v. NERNA BEECH.

15. vi. MAXINE BEECH, d. July 27, 1996.

9. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT (*JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*)) was born January 07, 1896 in Covington County, MS, and died 1950. He married (1) CHELLIE McDONALD, daughter of SAM McDONALD and NORA MCRANEY. He married (2) ALETHA PAVOLINI.

Notes for EDWARD VAN ZANDT:

Edward's first wife died and he remarried. He served several terms as Sheriff of Harrison County, MS, and is burried on the MS Gulf Coast.

Children of EDWARD VAN ZANDT and CHELLIE McDONALD are:

- 16. i. WOODROW JONES<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. November 27, 1922, Harrison County, MS; d. January 07, 1995, Hinds County, MS.
- 17. ii. ROBERT WYATT VAN ZANDT, b. July 10, 1916, Covington County, MS.
- 18. iii. JACOB JAMES VAN ZANDT, d. Abt. 1930.
- 18. iv. ALMA ELLEN VAN ZANDT STROUD DAY.

Child of EDWARD VAN ZANDT and ALETHA PAVOLINI is:

- 19. v. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. March 31, 1932, Harrison County, MS.

10. JAMES<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT (*JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*)) was born May 12, 1898 in Covington County, MS, and died in Cal.. He married RUTH.

Notes for JAMES VAN ZANDT:

James is the young brother of Robert that went to Cal. to find a brother he had never known. Jim remained in Cal. and is burried there.

Notes for RUTH:

After James died, Ruth and her only child moved to Wisconsin. Efforts to reach her have been made with no results.

Child of JAMES VAN ZANDT and RUTH is:

- i. ?<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT.

#### *Generation No. 4*

11. JUANITA<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT (*BRUCE*<sup>3</sup>, *JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup>



(JAMES)) was born March 04, 1917 in Covington County, MS. She married JESSE LAMAR GATES , SR June 26, 1936.

Notes for JUANITA VAN ZANDT:

Juanita Van Zandt was raised in D'Lo, MS and was Valadictorian of her high school class. She attended Belhaven College and studied voice and music. Today, at age 81, she still sings in the choir at the the D'Lo Methodist Church and has served in all capacities except pastor.

Juanita loved to read as a child and even wrote a few short stories herself. She later worked as a librarian retiring after 20 years from the Jackson-Hinds Library System.

During WWII she taught piano to the local children of D'Lo.

Notes for JESSE LAMAR GATES , SR:

Lamar was part owner of a hardware business in Mendenhall, MS., Simpson County, with his two brothers, Paul and Larue. Lamar never liked the confinement of the retail business. Every wednesday and sunday afternoons he was fishing on the Strong River.

As a young man Lamar went to the wheat feilds of Kansas to seek his fortune during the Great Depression, but returned saying he had never worked so hard in all his life for so little money.

When WWII started, Lamar joined the U. S. Marine Corps and served on Okinawa, Guadalcanal and New Caledonia.

Lamar died Feb. 5, 1969 and is burried at the Mendenhall Cem.

Children of JUANITA VAN ZANDT and JESSE GATES are:

20. i. JESSE LAMAR<sup>5</sup> GATES , JR., b. February 07, 1940, Hinds County, MS.
21. ii. ROBERT BRUCE GATES, b. June 14, 1947, Simpson County, MS.

12. WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT (BRUCE<sup>3</sup>, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)) was born October 19, 1927 in Simpson County, MS. He married WINNIE RUTH FILES.

Children of WILLIAM VAN ZANDT and WINNIE FILES are:

22. i. DEBORAH JEAN<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. June 10, 1953.

- ii. SUSAN MARIE VAN ZANDT, b. March 30, 1963, Hinds County, MS; m. WILLIAM GREGORY THAGGARD, Hinds County, MS.

13. SELMA<sup>4</sup> BEECH (*SALLY<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) was born May 04, 1915, and died July 17, 1996. She married LEE.

Children of SELMA BEECH and LEE are:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> LEE, m. MAGHAN.
- ii. STEVEN PATRICK LEE.

Notes for STEVEN PATRICK LEE:  
Steven Patrick Lee was adopted

14. NERNA<sup>4</sup> BEECH (*SALLY<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*). She married CRAFT.

Child of NERNA BEECH and CRAFT is:

23. i. KAYE<sup>5</sup> CRAFT.

15. MAXINE<sup>4</sup> BEECH (*SALLY<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) died July 27, 1996. She married WAYNE MARTIN SHELTON.

Children of MAXINE BEECH and WAYNE SHELTON are:

- i. WILLIAM WAYNE<sup>5</sup> SHELTON.
- ii. ROBERT JOEL SHELTON.
- iii. KEITH ALLEN SHELTON.

16. WOODROW JONES<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT (*EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) was born November 27, 1922 in Harrison County, MS, and died January 07, 1995 in Hinds County, MS. He married MARY SUE PRICE May 11, 1947 in Lamar County, MS.

Children of WOODROW VAN ZANDT and MARY PRICE are:

24. i. SUSAN MARIE<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. February 13, 1963, Hinds County, MS.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN VAN ZANDT, b. November 13, 1966, Hinds County, MS; m. ALFORD WORTHAM DUPERIER, JR., October 12, 1996.

17. ROBERT WYATT<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT (*EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN*

ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)) was born July 10, 1916 in Covington County, MS. He married PEGGY MCINTOSH.

Notes for ROBERT WYATT VAN ZANDT:

Robert is a retired Forester for the the State of Louisiana and lives near Alexandria.

Children of ROBERT VAN ZANDT and PEGGY MCINTOSH are:

25. i. JOHN WYATT<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. December 03, 1944.
26. ii. ELIZABETH VAN ZANDT, b. October 10, 1946.
- iii. BRUCE EDWARD VAN ZANDT, b. January 13, 1948; m. MARY JANE CHEEK.
- iv. CAROLYN VAN ZANDT, b. August 13, 1954; m. GREGORY BRYAN.

18. ALMA ELLEN VAN ZANDT STROUD<sup>4</sup> DAY (EDWARD<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)). She married WILLIAM FLETCHER STROUD.

Children of ALMA DAY and WILLIAM STROUD are:

- i. WILLIAM FLETCHER<sup>5</sup> STROUD, JR.
- ii. LOLA DIANE STROUD, m. MCPHAIL.

19. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT (EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)) was born March 31, 1932 in Harrison County, MS. He married BETTY FARRAGUT.

Children of EDWARD VAN ZANDT and BETTY FARRAGUT are:

27. i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. May 08, 1952, Harrison County, MS.
28. ii. ALETHA ANN VAN ZANDT, b. November 27, 1953, Harrison County, MS.
29. iii. WOODROW CHARLES VAN ZANDT, b. February 1957, Harrison County, MS.

#### Generation No. 5

20. JESSE LAMAR<sup>5</sup> GATES, JR. (JUANITA<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT, BRUCE<sup>3</sup>, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)) was born February 07, 1940 in Hinds County, MS. He married PEGGY SUE PRISK April 18, 1971 in Dexter, MS (Walthall County), daughter of THOMAS PRISK and BOSSIE STOGNER.



Children of JESSE GATES and PEGGY PRISK are:

- i. JASON LAMAR<sup>6</sup> GATES, b. February 22, 1978, Hinds County, MS.
- ii. ASHLEY MARIAN GATES, b. October 15, 1981, Hinds County, MS.

21. ROBERT BRUCE<sup>5</sup> GATES (*JUANITA<sup>4</sup> VAN ZANDT, BRUCE<sup>3</sup>, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) was born June 14, 1947 in Simpson County, MS. He married PEGGY JO CARTER October 11, 1970 in Hinds County, MS.

Children of ROBERT GATES and PEGGY CARTER are:

- i. JOHN BENJAMINE<sup>6</sup> GATES, b. April 30, 1975.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH GATES, b. February 12, 1982.
- iii. PAUL GATES, b. May 01, 1985.

22. DEBORAH JEAN<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT (*WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>4</sup>, BRUCE<sup>3</sup>, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) was born June 10, 1953. She married BARRY REID MCCAIN June 12, 1981.

Children of DEBORAH VAN ZANDT and BARRY MCCAIN are:

- i. WILLIAM SEAN DONOVAN<sup>6</sup> MCCAIN, b. October 05, 1987.
- ii. RANALD GORDAN CONAR MCCAIN, b. March 03, 1994.

23. KAYE<sup>5</sup> CRAFT (*NERNA<sup>4</sup> BEECH, SALLY<sup>3</sup> VAN ZANDT, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*). She married HARLOD PFLEGER.

Children of KAYE CRAFT and HARLOD PFLEGER are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> PFLEGER.
- ii. ADAM PFLEGER.

24. SUSAN MARIE<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT (*WOODROW JONES<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB H. VAN ZANDT<sup>1</sup> (JAMES)*) was born February 13, 1963 in Hinds County, MS. She married WILLIAM MARKHAM EDWARDS March 21, 1987.

Children of SUSAN VAN ZANDT and WILLIAM EDWARDS are:

- i. WILLIAM TYLER EDWARDS<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS, b. July 13, 1990, Hinds County, MS.
- ii. ANDREW PAUL EDWARDS, b. January 28, 1994, Hinds County, MS.

25. JOHN WYATT<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT (*ROBERT WYATT<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, JACOB JAMES<sup>2</sup>,*

*JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*) was born December 03, 1944. He married FRANCES SHARBONNO, daughter of RAY SHARBONNO and AGNES.

Children of JOHN VAN ZANDT and FRANCES SHARBONNO are:

- i. THOMAS WYATT<sup>6</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. September 20, 1968.
- ii. JASON RAY VAN ZANDT, b. February 19, 1971; m. BELINDA WINN, August 16, 1997.

26. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT (*ROBERT WYATT*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*)) was born October 10, 1946. She married (1) DANIEL WATSON. She married (2) JAMES MCCORKLE.

Children of ELIZABETH VAN ZANDT and DANIEL WATSON are:

- i. DEANNA<sup>6</sup> WATSON, b. October 25, 1967.
- ii. STEVEN KELLY WATSON, b. December 05, 1969.

Child of ELIZABETH VAN ZANDT and JAMES MCCORKLE is:

- iii. LINDSEY<sup>6</sup> MCCORKLE, b. February 20, 1980.

27. JAMES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT (*EDWARD*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*)) was born May 08, 1952 in Harrison County, MS. He married SHARRON BYRD.

Children of JAMES VAN ZANDT and SHARRON BYRD are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>6</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. Harrison County, MS.
- ii. KATHRYN VAN ZANDT, b. Harrison County, MS.

28. ALETHA ANN<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT (*EDWARD*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*)) was born November 27, 1953 in Harrison County, MS.

Children of ALETHA ANN VAN ZANDT are:

- i. JEFFERY<sup>6</sup> VAN ZANDT.
- ii. KINBERLY VAN ZANDT.

29. WOODROW CHARLES<sup>5</sup> VAN ZANDT (*EDWARD*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *JACOB JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JACOB H. VAN ZANDT*<sup>1</sup> (*JAMES*)) was born February 1957 in Harrison County, MS. He married STEPHANIE LIZANA.

Child of WOODROW VAN ZANDT and STEPHANIE LIZANA is:

- i. BRANDI<sup>6</sup> VAN ZANDT, b. September 24, 1986, Harrison County, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

October 1, 1997

Dear Mr. Coulter,

I received the information you sent and would like to thank you for your help.


I now see that Jacob Van Zandt was also known as James Van Zandt. Both are the right age and just happened to married the same woman, so, they must be the same.

Your data reveals that he was b. in TN 1818. This is a clue I never had. I will now start looking in TN maybe Franklin County for James or Jacob.

Enclosed is a copy of my Van Zandt line. You will see the Coulter connection.

Again, thank you very much.

Best Regards,

  
Lamar Gates

PO Box 915

Madison, MS 39130

aeneas@Teclink.net

2/28/08

LAMAR IS DECEASED





## *Descendants of Andrew Pickens Davis*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup> DAVIS (*LOUGHTON*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 04, 1833 in Covington Co., MS, and died 1912 in Covington Co., MS. He married FRANCIS COULTER 1853 in Covington Co., MS, daughter of JESSE COULTER and NANCY WILLIAMSON. She was born 1834 in Covington Co., MS, and died December 28, 1896 in Covington Co., MS.

More About ANDREW PICKENS DAVIS:

Burial: Oakdale United Methodist Church Cemetery, Seminary, MS

More About FRANCIS COULTER:

Burial: Oakdale United Methodist Church Cemetery, Seminary, MS

More About ANDREW DAVIS and FRANCIS COULTER:

Marriage: 1853, Covington Co., MS

Children of ANDREW DAVIS and FRANCIS COULTER are:

2. i. JESSE<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. 1855, Covington Co., MS.
3. ii. LOUGHTON DAVIS, b. June 15, 1857, MS; d. February 11, 1925, Seminary, Covington Co., MS.
- iii. MAY DAVIS, b. 1860; d. Abt. 1870.
- iv. ALMEDA DAVIS, b. 1862; d. 1939; m. ROBERT B DAVIS; b. March 03, 1856; d. February 25, 1922.

More About ALMEDA DAVIS:

Burial: Davis Chapel Cemetery

More About ROBERT B DAVIS:

Burial: Davis Chapel Cemetery

4. v. ALLEN ANDREW DAVIS, b. July 30, 1862, Covington Co., MS; d. August 12, 1919, St Elmo, Mobile Co., AL.
- vi. HATTIE ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. December 19, 1867, Covington County, MS; d. April 07, 1945, Collins, Covington County, MS; m. JAMES MILLER DEESE.
5. vii. JASPER TERRELL DAVIS, b. July 08, 1870, Covington Co., MS; d. June 30, 1924, Covington Co., MS.
- viii. CHARLIE DAVIS, b. September 1872, Covington County, MS; d. March 09, 1928, Covington Co., MS; m. BABE WINDHAM.

More About CHARLIE DAVIS:

Burial: March 10, 1928, Mt. Horah Church Cemetery, Covington Co., MS

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JESSE<sup>3</sup> DAVIS (*ANDREW PICKENS*<sup>2</sup>, *LOUGHTON*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1855 in Covington Co., MS. He married LIZZIE DUNKFORD Abt. 1880. She was born 1859.

More About JESSE DAVIS and LIZZIE DUNKFORD:

Marriage: Abt. 1880

Children of JESSE DAVIS and LIZZIE DUNKFORD are:

6. i. MARTIN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. April 28, 1881; d. December 29, 1966, Seminary, Covington Co., MS.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

- ii. WARREN DAVIS, b. Abt. 1883; m. BESSIE BROOKS.
- iii. ANDER DAVIS, b. Abt. 1885; m. VONDEE BANUM; b. March 19, 1919; d. January 01, 1966.
- iv. LUCY DAVIS, b. June 05, 1889; d. June 19, 1967.
- v. WILEY DAVIS, b. April 28, 1894; d. June 09, 1955; m. ALMA BROOKS; b. September 20, 1890; d. September 14, 1985.
- vi. GEORGE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1896, MS.
- vii. MIDDIE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1898, MS; d. Abt. 1914.
- 7. viii. ANNIE DAVIS, b. March 03, 1901; d. March 25, 1948.

3. LOUGHTON<sup>3</sup> DAVIS (*ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 15, 1857 in MS, and died February 11, 1925 in Seminary, Covington Co., MS. He married CYNTHIA "SALLIE" DAVIS, daughter of LARKIN DAVIS and HEPSABETH WILLIAMS. She was born 1865.

More About LOUGHTON DAVIS:

Burial: February 12, 1925, Atwood Cemetery

Children of LOUGHTON DAVIS and CYNTHIA DAVIS are:

- i. JOE<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. 1887.
- ii. BUD DAVIS, b. 1891.
- iii. WILL DAVIS, b. 1895.
- iv. ELMA DAVIS, b. 1898.
- v. CURRIE DAVIS, b. May 16, 1902; d. September 1980, Seminary, Covington Co., MS.

4. ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup> DAVIS (*ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1862 in Covington Co., MS, and died August 12, 1919 in St Elmo, Mobile Co., AL. He married CAPITOLA CREED NAPIER Abt. 1886, daughter of JOHN NAPIER and SARAH MARTIN. She was born June 01, 1859 in Covington Co., MS, and died July 18, 1947 in Jackson Co., MS.

More About ALLEN ANDREW DAVIS:

Burial: Cedar Grove Church Cemetery, Theodore, AL

More About CAPITOLA CREED NAPIER:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

More About ALLEN DAVIS and CAPITOLA NAPIER:

Marriage: Abt. 1886

Children of ALLEN DAVIS and CAPITOLA NAPIER are:

- i. WENICK<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. 1883, Covington Co., MS; d. 1885, Covington Co., MS.
- 8. ii. HATTIE ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. February 16, 1885, Covington Co., MS; d. February 27, 1967, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS.
- iii. JOSEPH BENJAMINE DAVIS, b. April 03, 1887, Seminary, Covington Co., MS; d. May 11, 1946, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS; m. ALICE ROBERTS.

More About JOSEPH BENJAMINE DAVIS:

Burial: May 13, 1946, Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

- 9. iv. ABRAHAM LINCOLN DAVIS, b. September 09, 1890, Covington Co., MS; d. January 14, 1975, Oak Grove, LA.
- 10. v. SARAH LEAH DAVIS, b. August 13, 1892, Covington Co., MS; d. September 23, 1926, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS.
- vi. MAGGIE DAVIS, b. 1894, Covington Co., MS; d. 1894, Covington Co., MS.
- 11. vii. PENNIE ANN DAVIS, b. November 18, 1894, Covington Co., MS; d. March 25, 1930, Mobile, AL.
- 12. viii. JOHN PICKEN DAVIS, b. July 31, 1898, Covington Co., MS; d. December 22, 1982, Magee, MS.
- 13. ix. FRANKIE BESSIE DAVIS, b. September 08, 1899, Covington Co., MS; d. November 23, 1982, Mobile Co., AL.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

- 14. x. SAMPSON ALLEN DAVIS, b. March 23, 1902, Covington Co., MS; d. August 30, 1991, Pascagoula Jackson Co., MS.
- 15. xi. NOAH CREED DAVIS, b. June 10, 1904, Covington Co., MS; d. April 14, 1994, Jefferson Davis Co., MS.
- 16. xii. VINNIE LILL DAVIS, b. July 23, 1906, Covington Co., MS; d. January 31, 1993, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS.

5. JASPER TERRELL<sup>3</sup> DAVIS (*ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1870 in Covington Co., MS, and died June 30, 1924 in Covington Co., MS. He married IDA GAINNEY October 03, 1909. She was born April 28, 1891, and died January 11, 1929.

More About JASPER TERRELL DAVIS:

Burial: Davis Chapel Cemetery

More About JASPER DAVIS and IDA GAINNEY:

Marriage: October 03, 1909

Children of JASPER DAVIS and IDA GAINNEY are:

- 17. i. ELLA<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. September 12, 1910; d. May 27, 1964.
- ii. ESTELLA DAVIS, b. January 26, 1912; d. April 25, 2003; m. WILL YATES; b. December 27, 1908; d. May 15, 1967.
- iii. WESLEY WINNICH DAVIS, b. June 01, 1913; d. July 29, 1991; m. WILLIE NELL COGLAN; b. October 14, 1922.
- iv. INDIA DAVIS, b. April 22, 1915; d. October 29, 1915.
- v. FANNIE DAVIS, b. June 10, 1916; d. June 11, 1916.
- vi. DELIO DAVIS, b. April 07, 1917; d. September 08, 1992; m. ARMANDO BEIRO; d. December 10, 2002.
- vii. MILDRED DAVIS, b. October 24, 1919; m. WILLIE H DAVISON; b. September 12, 1913; d. July 20, 1962.
- viii. JASPER L DAVIS, b. December 18, 1921; d. December 24, 1922.
- ix. RENA DAVIS, b. January 23, 1924; m. EDWARD FIELDS, August 04, 1960; b. March 24, 1927; d. February 04, 1995.

More About EDWARD FIELDS and RENA DAVIS:

Marriage: August 04, 1960

Generation No. 3

6. MARTIN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*JESSE<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 28, 1881, and died December 29, 1966 in Seminary, Covington Co., MS. He married MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON November 15, 1903 in Seminary, Covington Co., MS, daughter of EPHRAIM WILLIAMSON and SOPHIA PARKER. She was born July 31, 1885 in Redlevel, Covington Co., MS, and died June 09, 1972 in Collins, Covington Co., MS.

More About MARTIN DAVIS:

Burial: Seminary, Covington Co., MS

More About MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON:

Burial: June 1972, Seminary, Covington Co., MS

More About MARTIN DAVIS and MARY WILLIAMSON:

Marriage: November 15, 1903, Seminary, Covington Co., MS

Children of MARTIN DAVIS and MARY WILLIAMSON are:

- 18. i. EDNA RAYE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. February 23, 1905, Covington Co., MS; d. September 14, 1981, MS.
- 19. ii. WILLIE EVELYN DAVIS, b. November 26, 1907, Covington Co., MS; d. July 29, 1987, MS.
- iii. BELL DAVIS, b. January 15, 1910; d. April 02, 1992, Covington Co., MS; m. MILTON LOPER.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

More About BELL DAVIS:  
Burial: MS

- iv. LEEANDER DAVIS, b. April 05, 1913; d. November 11, 1948; m. DOROTHY CREEL.
- 20. v. ELLA MAE DAVIS, b. January 22, 1916, Covington Co., MS; d. January 28, 1976, Hattisburg, Forrest Co., MS.
- 21. vi. LUTHER DAVIS, b. April 28, 1918.
- vii. E J DAVIS, b. February 19, 1921; d. May 27, 1996, Forrest Co., MS; m. LIVING BREWER.
- viii. FLORENCE DAVIS, b. April 28, 1924.

7. ANNIE<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*JESSE<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1901, and died March 25, 1948. She married SAM CROSBY. He was born June 26, 1893, and died October 07, 1971.

Children of ANNIE DAVIS and SAM CROSBY are:

- i. ORBIN GENE<sup>5</sup> CROSBY, m. NANCY.
- ii. ERNEST RAY CROSBY.
- iii. OPHELIA F CROSBY, b. 1919; d. 1919.
- iv. ERMA DELL CROSBY, b. October 15, 1921; m. CHARLIE EASTERLING.
- v. JESSIE JAMES CROSBY, b. October 23, 1923; d. March 05, 1993; m. BEATRICE HARRISON.
- vi. RALPH CROSBY, b. March 08, 1928; d. 1976; m. RUTH.
- vii. MARTHA CROSBY, b. April 09, 1932; m. J V CURTIS.
- viii. MYRTIS CROSBY, b. April 04, 1935; m. JIMMY CAVAS.
- ix. PAULINE CROSBY, b. April 08, 1938.
- x. PAUL CROSBY, b. April 08, 1938.

8. HATTIE ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 16, 1885 in Covington Co., MS, and died February 27, 1967 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS. She married GEORGE GILBERT.

More About HATTIE ELIZABETH DAVIS:  
Burial: February 28, 1967, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS

Children of HATTIE DAVIS and GEORGE GILBERT are:

- i. WINNIE<sup>5</sup> GILBERT.
- ii. MAE GILBERT.
- iii. VENNIE GILBERT.
- iv. BENNIE GILBERT.

9. ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1890 in Covington Co., MS, and died January 14, 1975 in Oak Grove, LA. He married CORRINE SANDERSON, daughter of EZEKIEL SANDERSON and ELLA STAPLETON. She was born September 30, 1897.

More About ABRAHAM LINCOLN DAVIS:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, West Carrol Parish, LA

Children of ABRAHAM DAVIS and CORRINE SANDERSON are:

- 22. i. ABRAHAM MARTIN<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. June 04, 1922, Carson, MS; d. February 22, 1999, West Palm Beach, FL.
- 23. ii. ASHLEY NORMAN DAVIS, b. January 12, 1926; d. January 23, 1972.

10. SARAH LEAH<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 13, 1892 in Covington Co., MS, and died September 23, 1926 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS. She married MARSHALL G. INGRAM.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Children of SARAH DAVIS and MARSHALL INGRAM are:

- i. VELMA<sup>5</sup> INGRAM.
- ii. BESSIE INGRAM.
- iii. NORMA INGRAM.
- iv. GRACE INGRAM.
- v. HAZEL INGRAM.
- vi. MARSHALL INGRAM.

11. PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1894 in Covington Co., MS, and died March 25, 1930 in Mobile, AL. She married (1) WILLIAM REGISTER. She married (2) BRYAN WILLIAM CRAWFORD. He was born October 24, 1899 in Jackson Co., MS, and died February 20, 1997 in Jackson Co., MS.

More About PENNIE ANN DAVIS:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

More About BRYAN WILLIAM CRAWFORD:

Burial: February 21, 1997, Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

Children of PENNIE DAVIS and WILLIAM REGISTER are:

- i. WILLIE AMELIA<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, m. WESLEY HUGHES.
- ii. MILDRED CREED REGISTER, m. DOUG BEARD.
24. iii. ALLIE MAE REGISTER, b. 1917; d. 1997.

Children of PENNIE DAVIS and BRYAN CRAWFORD are:

25. iv. FRANK WESLEY<sup>5</sup> CRAWFORD.
26. v. KATHERN ANN CRAWFORD.
27. vi. WILLIAM ALLEN CRAWFORD.

12. JOHN PICKEN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1898 in Covington Co., MS, and died December 22, 1982 in Magee, MS. He married JANIE HALL in Simpson Co., MS, daughter of DOCK HALL and MARTHA EUBANKS. She was born December 28, 1906 in Smith Co., MS, and died April 30, 1987 in MS.

More About JOHN PICKEN DAVIS:

Burial: Sharon Cemetery, Magee, MS

More About JANIE HALL:

Burial: Sharon Cemetery, Magee, MS

More About JOHN DAVIS and JANIE HALL:

Marriage: Simpson Co., MS

Children of JOHN DAVIS and JANIE HALL are:

28. i. DOVEY<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. Abt. 1930.
29. ii. HATTIE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1932.
30. iii. J D DAVIS, b. Abt. 1934.
- iv. PENNIE MERLE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1936.
31. v. SADIE LEE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1938.
- vi. VINNIE LEE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1940.
- vii. VELMA LEE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1942.
- viii. K C DAVIS, b. Abt. 1944.
- ix. TRACY DAVIS, b. Abt. 1946.
- x. FRANKLIN DAVIS, b. Abt. 1948.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

- xi. BECKY JANE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1950.
- xii. PRESTON DAVIS, b. Abt. 1952.

**13. FRANKIE BESSIE<sup>4</sup> DAVIS** (*ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1899 in Covington Co., MS, and died November 23, 1982 in Mobile Co., AL. She married NOEL BATTISTE. He was born December 24, 1901, and died July 1982.

More About FRANKIE BESSIE DAVIS:

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Theodore, AL

More About NOEL BATTISTE:

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Theodore, AL

Children of FRANKIE DAVIS and NOEL BATTISTE are:

- i. FLOYD<sup>5</sup> BATTISTE, m. (1) NELLIE HOUSE; m. (2) BETTY.
- ii. NELLIE BATTISTE, m. HOMER BLAISDELL.
- iii. NOEL JR BATTISTE.
- iv. BETTY BATTISTE, m. JOE HAWKINS.
- v. DOTTIE BATTISTE, m. FRED KENDRICK.

**14. SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS** (*ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1902 in Covington Co., MS, and died August 30, 1991 in Pascagoula Jackson Co., MS. He married (1) LETTIE MAE LUNDY June 17, 1929 in Jackson Co., MS, daughter of GORDON LUNDY and FRANCIS HOUGH. She was born January 01, 1913, and died February 19, 1930 in Kreole, Jackson Co., MS. He married (2) MINNIE MAE HALL May 17, 1930 in Simpson Co., MS, daughter of DOCK HALL and MARTHA EUBANKS. She was born April 29, 1913 in Smith Co., MS.

More About SAMPSON ALLEN DAVIS:

Burial: September 01, 1991, Orange Grove Cemetery, Orange Grove, MS

More About LETTIE MAE LUNDY:

Burial: February 21, 1930, Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

More About SAMPSON DAVIS and LETTIE LUNDY:

Marriage: June 17, 1929, Jackson Co., MS

More About SAMPSON DAVIS and MINNIE HALL:

Marriage: May 17, 1930, Simpson Co., MS

Child of SAMPSON DAVIS and LETTIE LUNDY is:

- i. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. February 15, 1930, Kreole, Jackson Co., MS; d. February 15, 1930, Kreole, Jackson Co., MS.

More About RICHARD DAVIS:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

Children of SAMPSON DAVIS and MINNIE HALL are:

- 32. ii. ROMEO<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. May 06, 1931, Saratoga, Simpson Co., MS.
- 33. iii. D A DAVIS, b. August 17, 1933, Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., MS.
- 34. iv. ROSETTA MAE DAVIS, b. January 19, 1936, Saratoga, Simpson Co., MS.
- v. JOSEPH BENJAMINE DAVIS, b. August 15, 1939, St Elmo, Mobile Co., AL; d. March 10, 1990, Moss Point, Jackson Co., MS.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

More About JOSEPH BENJAMINE DAVIS:

Burial: March 12, 1990, Orange Grove Cemetery, Orange Grove, MS

- 35. vi. HOWARD DEMPSEY DAVIS, b. July 11, 1943, Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS.
- 36. vii. SAMPSON ALLEN DAVIS JR., b. May 29, 1948, Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS.

15. NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 10, 1904 in Covington Co., MS, and died April 14, 1994 in Jefferson Davis Co., MS. He married HESTER TARMER DYESS August 24, 1929 in MS.

More About NOAH CREED DAVIS:

Burial: Greens Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Bassfield, MS

More About NOAH DAVIS and HESTER DYESS:

Marriage: August 24, 1929, MS

Children of NOAH DAVIS and HESTER DYESS are:

- 37. i. HOLLIS<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. July 11, 1930, MS; d. February 02, 1953, Pearl River, MS.
- 38. ii. CAPIETOLLA LYNDIA DAVIS, b. August 27, 1931, MS.
- 39. iii. LILLIE DAVIS, b. November 25, 1932; d. October 22, 1934.
- 40. iv. PASHA DAVIS, b. August 26, 1934, Jefferson Davis Co., MS; d. July 27, 1999.
- 41. v. TOMMY EDWARD DAVIS, b. April 05, 1936, MS; d. November 25, 1984, Mississippi State Hospital, Meridian, MS.
- 42. vi. L E DAVIS, b. August 21, 1939, Jefferson Davis Co., MS.
- 43. vii. DUTHEL DAVIS, b. May 27, 1942, MS.
- 44. viii. ROSE LEE DAVIS, b. November 28, 1948, MS.

16. VINNIE LILL<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1906 in Covington Co., MS, and died January 31, 1993 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS. She married (1) CHARLES ALVIN COTHRAN. He was born August 23, 1899, and died December 24, 1924. She married (2) EDWARD GARRISON O BRIEN. He was born October 23, 1906 in Lamar Co., MS, and died October 23, 1988.

More About VINNIE LILL DAVIS:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

More About CHARLES ALVIN COTHRAN:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

More About EDWARD GARRISON O BRIEN:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

Child of VINNIE DAVIS and CHARLES COTHRAN is:

- i. JOHN ALLEN<sup>5</sup> COTHRAN, b. December 13, 1923; d. August 22, 1944, Orange Grove Jackson Co., MS.

More About JOHN ALLEN COTHRAN:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

17. ELLA<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*JASPER TERRELL<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1910, and died May 27, 1964. She married JEFF DAVIS YATES June 11, 1927. He was born October 18, 1899, and died November 05, 1978.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

More About JEFF YATES and ELLA DAVIS:  
Marriage: June 11, 1927

Children of ELLA DAVIS and JEFF YATES are:

- 44. i. PAULETTE<sup>5</sup> YATES, b. June 01, 1947.
- ii. VERSIE YATES.
- iii. ELOISE YATES.
- iv. IDA LOU YATES.
- 45. v. WILLIAM J YATES.
- vi. JERRELL YATES.
- vii. LONNIE W YATES.
- viii. ROY YATES.

Generation No. 4

18. EDNA RAYE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*MARTIN<sup>4</sup>, JESSE<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 23, 1905 in Covington Co., MS, and died September 14, 1981 in MS. She met HENRY W JORDAN.

More About EDNA RAYE DAVIS:  
Burial: Seminary, Covington Co., MS

Children of EDNA DAVIS and HENRY JORDAN are:

- i. ROBERT T<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. August 19, 1928; d. July 26, 1993.
- ii. VIRGIE MAE DAVIS, b. January 29, 1932, MS.

19. WILLIE EVELYN<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*MARTIN<sup>4</sup>, JESSE<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 26, 1907 in Covington Co., MS, and died July 29, 1987 in MS. She met MANGRAM WINDHAM.

More About WILLIE EVELYN DAVIS:  
Burial: Seminary, Covington Co., MS

Children of WILLIE DAVIS and MANGRAM WINDHAM are:

- i. MOLLIE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. October 02, 1923, Covington Co., MS; d. April 07, 1990.
- ii. LIVING WINDHAM, b. Abt. 1925.

20. ELLA MAE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*MARTIN<sup>4</sup>, JESSE<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 22, 1916 in Covington Co., MS, and died January 28, 1976 in Hattisburg, Forrest Co., MS. She married (1) ERNEST TANNERHILL. She married (2) WILEY DICK CROSBY.

More About ELLA MAE DAVIS:  
Burial: Seminary, Covington Co., MS

Child of ELLA DAVIS and ERNEST TANNERHILL is:

- 46. i. ALICE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS.

21. LUTHER<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*MARTIN<sup>4</sup>, JESSE<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 28, 1918. He married GERALDINE MOONEY.

Child of LUTHER DAVIS and GERALDINE MOONEY is:

- 47. i. VAN ALDEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. July 26, 1939.

**22. ABRAHAM MARTIN<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 04, 1922 in Carson, MS, and died February 22, 1999 in West Palm Beach, FL. He married EMMA M EARNEST.

Children of ABRAHAM DAVIS and EMMA EARNEST are:

- i. CORA MAE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. March 31, 1946; m. TOMMY GRIFFIN; b. August 28, 1934; d. July 16, 2000.

More About TOMMY GRIFFIN:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery, Bartow, FL

- ii. ABRAHAM MARTIN JR. DAVIS, b. August 19, 1944.
- iii. BILLY JOE DAVIS, b. October 07, 1949.

**23. ASHLEY NORMAN<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1926, and died January 23, 1972. He married CORA MAE LEMASTERS.

Children of ASHLEY DAVIS and CORA LEMASTERS are:

48. i. ASHLEY NORMAN JR<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. September 06, 1948, Lake Village, AR.
49. ii. SANDRA DAVIS, b. September 12, 1949.

**24. ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER** (*PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1917, and died 1997. She married HERMAN PRESTON BILBO. He was born 1917, and died 1990.

Children of ALLIE REGISTER and HERMAN BILBO are:

50. i. MILDRED JEAN<sup>6</sup> BILBO, b. April 19, 1938.
51. ii. GEORGE WESLEY BILBO, b. June 17, 1939.
52. iii. CAROLYN FAYE BILBO, b. April 21, 1945.

**25. FRANK WESLEY<sup>5</sup> CRAWFORD** (*PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) He married BETTY OROOKE.

Child of FRANK CRAWFORD and BETTY OROOKE is:

- i. RUSTY<sup>6</sup> CRAWFORD.

**26. KATHERN ANN<sup>5</sup> CRAWFORD** (*PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married HAMILTON.

Child of KATHERN CRAWFORD and HAMILTON is:

53. i. JACQUELYN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON.

**27. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>5</sup> CRAWFORD** (*PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) He married ROSEMARY SPINKS. She was born May 13, 1924 in Rochdale, England, and died June 21, 2000 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS.

More About ROSEMARY SPINKS:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery

Children of WILLIAM CRAWFORD and ROSEMARY SPINKS are:

- i. WILLIAM FRANK<sup>6</sup> CRAWFORD.
- ii. THOMAS CRAWFORD.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

- iii. DONALD CRAWFORD.
- iv. KENNY CRAWFORD.
- v. IVY CRAWFORD, m. GARDNER.
- vi. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD.
- vii. RUTH CRAWFORD, m. ANDERSON.

**28. DOVEY<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*JOHN PICKEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1930. She married BILLY LUCAS.

Children of DOVEY DAVIS and BILLY LUCAS are:

- i. PATRICA<sup>6</sup> LUCAS.
- ii. ROSA LEE LUCAS.
- iii. MAIRLON LUCAS.

**29. HATTIE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*JOHN PICKEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1932. She married J W PARROT.

Children of HATTIE DAVIS and J PARROT are:

- i. JOHN WAYNE<sup>6</sup> PARROT.
- ii. DARELL PARROT.
- 54. iii. WANDA PARROT.
- iv. DAVID PARROT.

**30. J D<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*JOHN PICKEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1934. He married JEAN AINSWORTH.

Child of J DAVIS and JEAN AINSWORTH is:

- i. RUSTY<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, Adopted child.

**31. SADIE LEE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*JOHN PICKEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1938. She married L. J. GRAVES. He was born December 03, 1926 in Sumrall, MS, and died June 02, 2001 in Magee, MS.

More About L. J. GRAVES:

Burial: June 04, 2001, Sharon Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Magee, MS

Children of SADIE DAVIS and L. GRAVES are:

- i. TONY<sup>6</sup> GRAVES.
- ii. GARY GRAVES.
- iii. STANLEY GRAVES.
- iv. DONNA SHERAL GRAVES, m. ETHERIDGE.
- v. SHERRY GRAVES, m. MAY.
- vi. JANET GRAVES, m. WALKER.
- vii. CAROLYN GRAVES, m. ODOM.
- viii. MARY BETH GRAVES, m. JONES.

**32. ROMEO<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1931 in Saratoga, Simpson Co., MS. He married DORINE ADAMS August 25, 1950 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS, daughter of EUGENE ADAMS and PRESTIE GIBSON. She was born October 26, 1932 in Basin, MS.

More About ROMEO DAVIS and DORINE ADAMS:

Marriage: August 25, 1950, Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS

Children of ROMEO DAVIS and DORINE ADAMS are:

55. i. TERESA ANN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. October 26, 1952, Jackson Co., MS.
- ii. GWYN DAVIS, b. January 06, 1956; m. LARRY BEAN.

**33. D A<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1933 in Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., MS. He married MARY ELIZABETH DOUGLAS September 19, 1953 in Moss Point, MS, daughter of JAMES DOUGLAS and LEONA SHEPPARD. She was born January 31, 1937 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

More About D DAVIS and MARY DOUGLAS:

Marriage: September 19, 1953, Moss Point, MS

Children of D DAVIS and MARY DOUGLAS are:

56. i. VICKI LYNN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. October 26, 1959, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.
57. ii. DAVID ALLEN DAVIS, b. March 16, 1961, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.
58. iii. DOUGLAS ANDREW DAVIS, b. December 07, 1964, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

**34. ROSETTA MAE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 19, 1936 in Saratoga, Simpson, Co., MS. She married WILLIE J. LADNIER October 03, 1956 in Kreole, Jackson Co., MS. He was born August 12, 1928.

More About WILLIE LADNIER and ROSETTA DAVIS:

Marriage: October 03, 1956, Kreole, Jackson Co., MS

Children of ROSETTA DAVIS and WILLIE LADNIER are:

59. i. WILLIE J. JR<sup>6</sup> LADNIER, b. August 14, 1958, Meridian, MS.
60. ii. ALTON CURTIS LADNIER, b. December 12, 1961.
61. iii. JUDITH MAXINE LADNIER, b. 1963.
62. iv. LEWIS DWAYNE LADNIER, b. July 10, 1964.

**35. HOWARD DEMPSEY<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (*SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1943 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS. He married BETTY WHITE August 1965.

More About HOWARD DAVIS and BETTY WHITE:

Marriage: August 1965

Child of HOWARD DAVIS and BETTY WHITE is:

- i. STEVE ALLEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, Stepchild.

**36. SAMPSON ALLEN DAVIS<sup>5</sup> JR.** (*SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 29, 1948 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS. He married DIAN TULLAS July 02, 1977 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS. She was born April 15, 1955 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS.

More About SAMPSON JR. and DIAN TULLAS:

Marriage: July 02, 1977, Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS

Children of SAMPSON JR. and DIAN TULLAS are:

- i. WILSON ALLEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. August 02, 1981.
- ii. EMILY MARGUERITE DAVIS, b. May 14, 1984.



37. HOLLIS<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1930 in MS, and died February 02, 1953 in Pearl River, MS. He married EMMA JEAN DYERS.

More About HOLLIS DAVIS:

Burial: March 14, 1953, Greens Creek Church Cemertery, Bassfield, MS

Children of HOLLIS DAVIS and EMMA DYERS are:

- i. HOLLIS RAY<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. 1951.
- ii. SHIRLEY JEAN DAVIS, b. Aft. February 1953.

38. CAPPIETOLLA LYNDA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1931 in MS. She married EARL WHITTINGTON.

Children of CAPPIETOLLA DAVIS and EARL WHITTINGTON are:

63. i. PATSY LYNN<sup>6</sup> WHITTINGTON, b. June 18, 1954, TX.
64. ii. LANNIS DALE WHITTINGTON, b. December 06, 1955, TX.
65. iii. CLIFF WHITTINGTON, b. September 14, 1957, TX.

39. PASHA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 26, 1934 in Jefferson Davis Co., MS, and died July 27, 1999. She married ROBERT ALLEN JACKSON. He was born January 25, 1934 in Jefferson Davis Co., MS.

More About PASHA DAVIS:

Burial: Santee Methodist Church Cemetery, Carson, MS

Children of PASHA DAVIS and ROBERT JACKSON are:

66. i. MARY DIANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. 1957, Carson, Jefferson Davis Co., MS.
67. ii. BILLY WAYNE JACKSON, b. September 22, 1968, Jefferson Davis Co., MS.

40. TOMMY EDWARD<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 05, 1936 in MS, and died November 25, 1984 in Mississippi State Hospital, Meridian, MS.

More About TOMMY EDWARD DAVIS:

Burial: Greens Creek Church Cemertery, Bassfield, MS

Child of TOMMY EDWARD DAVIS is:

- i. DALE WAYNE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. September 23, 1964, MS; d. December 12, 1964, Sumrall, MS.

41. L E<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1939 in Jefferson Davis Co., MS. He married WANNELL ROBBINS. She was born May 13, 1941 in MS.

Children of L DAVIS and WANNELL ROBBINS are:

68. i. BRENDA ELAINE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. May 29, 1958, MS.
69. ii. ERIC LEE DAVIS, b. August 08, 1959.
70. iii. JACKIE DAVIS, b. April 25, 1961, MS.
71. iv. WANDA FAYE DAVIS, b. October 06, 1963.
72. v. NANCY REBECCA DAVIS, b. June 01, 1964, MS; d. June 29, 2000, Hattisburg, Forrest Co., MS.

42. DUTHEL<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

was born May 27, 1942 in MS. She married KERMIT SEABOURN BROOME June 28, 1957. He was born December 17, 1939.

More About KERMIT BROOME and DUTHEL DAVIS:  
Marriage: June 28, 1957

Children of DUTHEL DAVIS and KERMIT BROOME are:

- 73. i. MICHAEL ALLEN<sup>6</sup> BROOME, b. June 14, 1959, MS.
- 74. ii. DANNY CARROLL BROOME, b. October 20, 1964, MS.
- 75. iii. RANDY SEABOURNE BROOME, b. November 08, 1967, MS.

43. ROSE LEE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 28, 1948 in MS. She married CURTIS L HERRINGTON.

Children of ROSE DAVIS and CURTIS HERRINGTON are:

- i. ANGELA<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON.
- ii. LEE HERRINGTON.

44. PAULETTE<sup>5</sup> YATES (*ELLA<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, JASPER TERRELL<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 01, 1947. She married TOXIE CARROL CROSBY January 15, 1971. He was born March 18, 1946.

More About TOXIE CROSBY and PAULETTE YATES:  
Marriage: January 15, 1971

Children of PAULETTE YATES and TOXIE CROSBY are:

- i. LEA ANNA<sup>6</sup> CROSBY, b. January 05, 1973; m. LUMAS KEVIN JEFcoat, April 14, 1994.

More About LUMAS JEFcoat and LEA CROSBY:  
Marriage: April 14, 1994

- ii. LISA CAROLE CROSBY, b. January 25, 1974.

45. WILLIAM J<sup>5</sup> YATES (*ELLA<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, JASPER TERRELL<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of WILLIAM J YATES is:

- 76. i. LAVON<sup>6</sup> YATES.

Generation No. 5

46. ALICE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS (*ELLA MAE<sup>5</sup>, MARTIN<sup>4</sup>, JESSE<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married CHARLES RAY TOLBERT, son of JOHN TOLBERT and MYRTIE RUTLAND. He was born September 06, 1933 in Seminary, Covington Co., MS, and died June 14, 1976 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.

More About CHARLES RAY TOLBERT:  
Burial: Seminary, Covington Co., MS

Child of ALICE DAVIS and CHARLES TOLBERT is:

- i. GAIL<sup>7</sup> TOLBERT, m. STREET.

47. VAN ALDEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS (*LUTHER<sup>5</sup>, MARTIN<sup>4</sup>, JESSE<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was

born July 26, 1939. He married SYBIL MARIE CROSBY.

Children of VAN DAVIS and SYBIL CROSBY are:

- i. WAYNE ALDEN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. May 01, 1970.
- ii. LISA ANNETTE DAVIS, b. July 19, 1973.

**48. ASHLEY NORMAN JR<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (*ASHLEY NORMAN<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 06, 1948 in Lake Village, AR. He married PAMELA SUE FORD December 30, 1967 in Syracuse, NY. She was born May 12, 1949 in Syracuse, NY.

More About ASHLEY DAVIS and PAMELA FORD:

Marriage: December 30, 1967, Syracuse, NY

Children of ASHLEY DAVIS and PAMELA FORD are:

77. i. APRIL SUE<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. October 27, 1968, Indianola, MS.
78. ii. ASHLEY NORMAN III DAVIS, b. January 10, 1971, Toledo, OH.

**49. SANDRA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (*ASHLEY NORMAN<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1949. She married HARVEY HEMPHILL.

Child of SANDRA DAVIS and HARVEY HEMPHILL is:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> HEMPHILL.

**50. MILDRED JEAN<sup>6</sup> BILBO** (*ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 19, 1938. She married HOWARD CLIFFORD BOND. He was born January 10, 1938.

Children of MILDRED BILBO and HOWARD BOND are:

79. i. DEBBIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> BOND.
80. ii. HOWARD CLIFFORD JR. BOND.
81. iii. HERMAN PHILLIP BOND.
- iv. TERREL EUGENE BOND.
82. v. BRADLEY KEITH BOND.

**51. GEORGE WESLEY<sup>6</sup> BILBO** (*ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 17, 1939. He married ILENE WHITEHEAD PITTMAN. She was born January 26, 1940.

Children of GEORGE BILBO and ILENE PITTMAN are:

83. i. NATALIE<sup>7</sup> PITTMAN, Stepchild.
- ii. LANNY PITTMAN, Stepchild.
84. iii. VERONICA PITTMAN, Stepchild.
85. iv. MATTHEW DARREN BILBO.
86. v. ROSLYN BILBO, Adopted child.
- vi. GRAVEN KING BILBO, Adopted child.

**52. CAROLYN FAYE<sup>6</sup> BILBO** (*ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 21, 1945. She married GORDON FOWLER. He was born December 09, 1941.

Children of CAROLYN BILBO and GORDON FOWLER are:

87. i. GORDON WAYNE<sup>7</sup> FOWLER.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

88.     ii. MARKAL GLEN FOWLER.  
       iii. REGINALD DREW FOWLER, m. PATRICIA JUSTICE.

53. JACQUELIYN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON (*KATHERN ANN<sup>5</sup> CRAWFORD, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married POOLE.

Child of JACQUELIYN HAMILTON and POOLE is:

89.     i. KERRY<sup>7</sup> POOLE.

54. WANDA<sup>6</sup> PARROT (*HATTIE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, JOHN PICKEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) DALE CAWLEY. She married (2) KEN REYNOLDS.

Child of WANDA PARROT and DALE CAWLEY is:

- i. JESICA<sup>7</sup> CAWLEY.

55. TERESA ANN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS (*ROMEO<sup>5</sup>, SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1952 in Jackson Co., MS. She married FRANK W LARUE January 31, 1975 in Gautier, Jackson Co., MS. He was born January 26, 1954 in Oakland, California.

More About FRANK LARUE and TERESA DAVIS:

Marriage: January 31, 1975, Gautier, Jackson Co., MS

Children of TERESA DAVIS and FRANK LARUE are:

- i. CHERYL<sup>7</sup> LARUE, b. January 05, 1979, Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS; m. ANTHONY BASTARACHE, May 20, 2000, Slidell, Louisiana; b. December 16, 1970, St John, New Brunswick, Canada.

More About ANTHONY BASTARACHE and CHERYL LARUE:

Marriage: May 20, 2000, Slidell, Louisiana

- ii. FRANKILIN LARUE, b. January 05, 1979, Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS.  
iii. MICHAEL LARUE, b. December 03, 1979, Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS.

56. VICKI LYNN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS (*D A<sup>5</sup>, SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1959 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL. She married DAVID ALLEN THOMAS May 17, 1980 in Baker, FL, son of CHARLES THOMAS and CLARA SMITH.

More About DAVID THOMAS and VICKI DAVIS:

Marriage: May 17, 1980, Baker, FL

Children of VICKI DAVIS and DAVID THOMAS are:

- i. AMANDA LYNN<sup>7</sup> THOMAS, b. October 27, 1982, Pensacola, FL.  
ii. MICHAEL DAVID THOMAS, b. November 17, 1983, Pensacola, FL.  
iii. MEAGAN ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. May 31, 1987, Pensacola, FL.

57. DAVID ALLEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS (*D A<sup>5</sup>, SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 16, 1961 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL. He married MELISSA RENEE SCHLUSSEL August 21, 1990 in Richmand, VA.

More About DAVID DAVIS and MELISSA SCHLUSSEL:

Marriage: August 21, 1990, Richmand, VA

Children of DAVID DAVIS and MELISSA SCHLUSSEL are:



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

- i. LINDSEY RENEE<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. September 14, 1993, Richmond, VA.
- ii. MATTHEW ALLEN DAVIS, b. March 05, 1997, Blacksburg, VA.

**58. DOUGLAS ANDREW<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (*D A<sup>5</sup>, SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1964 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL. He married DORETTA DOREEN CHESSER January 03, 1991 in Andalusia, AL. She was born September 08, 1970.

More About DOUGLAS DAVIS and DORETTA CHESSER:  
Marriage: January 03, 1991, Andalusia, AL

Child of DOUGLAS DAVIS and DORETTA CHESSER is:

- i. CAMERON ANDREW<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. April 14, 1991, Pensacola, FL.

**59. WILLIE J. JR<sup>6</sup> LADNIER** (*ROSETTA MAE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 14, 1958 in Meridian, MS. He married SHENA RENE A NORSWORTHY.

Children of WILLIE LADNIER and SHENA NORSWORTHY are:

- i. WHITNEY DANIELE<sup>7</sup> LADNIER.
- ii. SHENA LADNIER, b. May 03, 1984.

**60. ALTON CURTIS<sup>6</sup> LADNIER** (*ROSETTA MAE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1961. He married GLORIA MORRIS.

Child of ALTON LADNIER and GLORIA MORRIS is:

- i. ALTON CHASE<sup>7</sup> LADNIER.

**61. JUDITH MAXINE<sup>6</sup> LADNIER** (*ROSETTA MAE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1963. She married (1) JONES. She married (2) JOEY WILLIAMS.

Child of JUDITH LADNIER and JONES is:

- i. JAMISON CURTIS<sup>7</sup> JONES, b. November 17, 1983.

Child of JUDITH LADNIER and JOEY WILLIAMS is:

- ii. JUSTIN WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS.

**62. LEWIS DWAYNE<sup>6</sup> LADNIER** (*ROSETTA MAE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, SAMPSON ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 10, 1964. He married DANA.

Children of LEWIS LADNIER and DANA are:

- i. BRADLEY DWAYNE<sup>7</sup> LADNIER.
- ii. ASHLEY LEIGH LADNIER.
- iii. JERIAMEY LADNIER.

**63. PATSY LYNN<sup>6</sup> WHITTINGTON** (*CAPPIETOLLA LYND A<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1954 in TX. She married ROY KENDALL LOFTON. He was born July 22, 1953.

Child of PATSY WHITTINGTON and ROY LOFTON is:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

- i. KELLY LYNN<sup>7</sup> LOFTON, b. April 11, 1983, TX.

**64. LANNIS DALE<sup>6</sup> WHITTINGTON** (*CAPPIETOLLA LYNDA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1955 in TX. He married PAMELA KAY. She was born November 12, 1955.

Children of LANNIS WHITTINGTON and PAMELA KAY are:

- i. CHASITY ANN<sup>7</sup> WHITTINGTON, b. January 31, 1980, TX.
- ii. WENDY LEIGH WHITTINGTON, b. July 24, 1983, TX.
- iii. BRANDNEA WHITTINGTON, b. May 10, 1991, TX.

**65. CLIFF<sup>6</sup> WHITTINGTON** (*CAPPIETOLLA LYNDA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1957 in TX. He married DEE ANN SMITH. She was born September 10, 1955.

Children of CLIFF WHITTINGTON and DEE SMITH are:

- i. JASON GLYNN<sup>7</sup> WHITTINGTON, b. August 22, 1977, TX.
- ii. HUNTER BLAKE WHITTINGTON, b. September 21, 1987, TX.

**66. MARY DIANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (*PASHA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1957 in Carson, Jefferson Davis Co., MS. She married REX ALLEN RANGE 1977. He was born 1957 in MS.

More About REX RANGE and MARY JACKSON:  
Marriage: 1977

Children of MARY JACKSON and REX RANGE are:

- i. REX ALLER JR<sup>7</sup> RANGE, b. October 1978.
- ii. TANYA LEE RANGE, b. January 18, 1979.

**67. BILLY WAYNE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (*PASHA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1968 in Jefferson Davis Co., MS.

Child of BILLY WAYNE JACKSON is:

- i. BRENDON<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. 1995.

**68. BRENDA ELAINE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (*L E<sup>5</sup>, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 29, 1958 in MS. She married RAMEN TERRY RANDALL. He was born February 12, 1957.

Child of BRENDA DAVIS and RAMEN RANDALL is:

- i. HALEY AMANDA<sup>7</sup> RANDALL, b. August 17, 1989.

**69. ERIC LEE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (*L E<sup>5</sup>, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1959. He married DONNA JEAN LUCAS. She was born September 26, 1962.

Children of ERIC DAVIS and DONNA LUCAS are:

- i. BRIAN LEE<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. January 07, 1981.
- ii. SAVANNAH RACHELLE DAVIS, b. November 06, 1988.

**70. JACKIE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (*L E<sup>5</sup>, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>*,

**LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>**) was born April 25, 1961 in MS. He married CYNTHIA GAIL PATTERSON HURST. She was born October 04, 1963.

Children of JACKIE DAVIS and CYNTHIA HURST are:

- i. GREGORY TODD<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. April 02, 1989.
- ii. JOSHUA CHAD DAVIS, b. August 22, 1989.
- iii. JACKIE DUSTIN DAVIS, b. July 31, 1993.
- iv. AUSTIN BRAD DAVIS, b. May 05, 1995.

**71. WANDA FAYE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (*L E<sup>5</sup>, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 06, 1963. She married CHRISTOPHER LYNN RAWLINGS. He was born March 14, 1962.

Children of WANDA DAVIS and CHRISTOPHER RAWLINGS are:

- i. DAVID BLAKE<sup>7</sup> RAWLINGS, b. April 17, 1988.
- ii. CONER PHILLIP RAWLINGS, b. August 23, 1993.

**72. NANCY REBECCA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (*L E<sup>5</sup>, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 01, 1964 in MS, and died June 29, 2000 in Hattisburg, Forrest Co., MS. She married JOEL BRUCE BROOME. He was born September 15, 1961.

Children of NANCY DAVIS and JOEL BROOME are:

- i. ERIN<sup>7</sup> BROOME, b. March 21, 1992.
- ii. ANN BROOME.

**73. MICHAEL ALLEN<sup>6</sup> BROOME** (*DUTHEL<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 14, 1959 in MS. He married LINDA LYNN RAYBOURN March 09, 1979. She was born February 05, 1960.

More About MICHAEL BROOME and LINDA RAYBOURN:

Marriage: March 09, 1979

Children of MICHAEL BROOME and LINDA RAYBOURN are:

- i. BRENDON MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> BROOME, b. July 24, 1982, MS.
- ii. BRENDI LYNN BROOME, b. November 30, 1984.

**74. DANNY CARROLL<sup>6</sup> BROOME** (*DUTHEL<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1964 in MS. He married CYNTHIA ANN BROOKS November 28, 1984. She was born August 03, 1965 in MS.

More About DANNY BROOME and CYNTHIA BROOKS:

Marriage: November 28, 1984

Children of DANNY BROOME and CYNTHIA BROOKS are:

- i. AMANDA CARROL<sup>7</sup> BROOME, b. July 30, 1990, MS.
- ii. SABRINA DANIELLE BROOME, b. November 08, 1992, MS.
- iii. ORRIN DANIEL BROOME, b. April 06, 1996, MS.

**75. RANDY SEABOURNE<sup>6</sup> BROOME** (*DUTHEL<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, NOAH CREED<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1967 in MS. He married JULIE LYNN EVERETT June 30, 1990. She was born December 11, 1970.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

More About RANDY BROOME and JULIE EVERETT:  
Marriage: June 30, 1990

Child of RANDY BROOME and JULIE EVERETT is:  
i. CAITLYNN LYNN<sup>7</sup> BROOME, b. January 20, 1995.

76. LAVON<sup>6</sup> YATES (*WILLIAM J<sup>5</sup>, ELLA<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, JASPER TERRELL<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of LAVON YATES is:  
i. STACY<sup>7</sup> YATES.

Generation No. 6

77. APRIL SUE<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*ASHLEY NORMAN JR<sup>6</sup>, ASHLEY NORMAN<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 27, 1968 in Indianola, MS. She married JOSEPH EDWARD AYLSWORTH November 05, 1990 in DeFuniak Springs, FL. He was born September 13, 1966 in Syracuse, NY.

More About JOSEPH AYLSWORTH and APRIL DAVIS:  
Marriage: November 05, 1990, DeFuniak Springs, FL

Children of APRIL DAVIS and JOSEPH AYLSWORTH are:  
i. BRIAN JUSTIN<sup>8</sup> AYLSWORTH, b. September 12, 1991, Marianna, FL.  
ii. MATTHEW RYAN AYLSWORTH, b. December 02, 1993, Ft Walton Beach, FL.

78. ASHLEY NORMAN III<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*ASHLEY NORMAN JR<sup>6</sup>, ASHLEY NORMAN<sup>5</sup>, ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>4</sup>, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1971 in Toledo, OH. He married DUSTIN SUE CREW December 28, 1993 in DeFuniak Springs, FL. She was born May 16, 1975 in FL.

More About ASHLEY DAVIS and DUSTIN CREW:  
Marriage: December 28, 1993, DeFuniak Springs, FL

Child of ASHLEY DAVIS and DUSTIN CREW is:  
i. ASHLEY NORMAN IV<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. August 24, 1994, Crestview, FL.

79. DEBBIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> BOND (*MILDRED JEAN<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married DAVID SMITH.

Children of DEBBIE BOND and DAVID SMITH are:  
i. BRIAN MCKENZIE<sup>8</sup> SMITH.  
90. ii. BRANDON SCOTT SMITH.  
iii. JORDAN GREGORY DISOTELL.

80. HOWARD CLIFFORD JR.<sup>7</sup> BOND (*MILDRED JEAN<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) He married CARLA FILLINGAME.

Child of HOWARD BOND and CARLA FILLINGAME is:  
i. JUSTIN LEVI<sup>8</sup> BOND.

**81. HERMAN PHILLIP<sup>7</sup> BOND** (*MILDRED JEAN<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) He married DEBRA THOMPSON.

Child of HERMAN BOND and DEBRA THOMPSON is:

- i. NICHOLAS BRENT<sup>8</sup> BOND.

**82. BRADLEY KEITH<sup>7</sup> BOND** (*MILDRED JEAN<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) He married TAMMY ANDERSON.

Children of BRADLEY BOND and TAMMY ANDERSON are:

- i. HALEY NICHOL<sup>8</sup> BOND.
- ii. STEPHANIE RENAE BOND.

**83. NATALIE<sup>7</sup> PITTMAN** (*GEORGE WESLEY<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married CHARLES CAMERON.

Children of NATALIE PITTMAN and CHARLES CAMERON are:

91. i. LACY<sup>8</sup> CAMERON.
- ii. CODY CAMERON.

**84. VERONICA<sup>7</sup> PITTMAN** (*GEORGE WESLEY<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married LYNDON CAMERON.

Child of VERONICA PITTMAN and LYNDON CAMERON is:

92. i. CARRIE<sup>8</sup> CAMERON.

**85. MATTHEW DARREN<sup>7</sup> BILBO** (*GEORGE WESLEY<sup>6</sup>, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) He married JENNIFER RIDGE.

Child of MATTHEW BILBO and JENNIFER RIDGE is:

- i. AUNA MARGARET<sup>8</sup> BILBO.

**86. ROSLYN<sup>7</sup> BILBO** (*GEORGE WESLEY<sup>6</sup>, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married RICKY MINA.

Children of ROSLYN BILBO and RICKY MINA are:

- i. AMANDA<sup>8</sup> MINA.
- ii. CASEY DAVID MINA.

**87. GORDON WAYNE<sup>7</sup> FOWLER** (*CAROLYN FAYE<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) He married JULIE FARRAR.

Children of GORDON FOWLER and JULIE FARRAR are:

- i. ERIC WAYNE<sup>8</sup> FOWLER.
- ii. RACHEL CARA FOWLER.

**88. MARKAL GLEN<sup>7</sup> FOWLER** (*CAROLYN FAYE<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) He married KRISTI MCKENSIE.

Children of MARKAL FOWLER and KRISTI MCKENSIE are:

- i. JESSE GLEN<sup>8</sup> FOWLER.
- ii. KIRSTEN MCKENSIE.



**89. KERRY<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (*JACQUELYN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON, KATHERN ANN<sup>5</sup> CRAWFORD, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married SCHMITZ.

Child of KERRY POOLE and SCHMITZ is:

- i. JOSEPH LEE<sup>8</sup> SCHMITZ.

*Generation No. 7*

**90. BRANDON SCOTT<sup>8</sup> SMITH** (*DEBBIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> BOND, MILDRED JEAN<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of BRANDON SCOTT SMITH is:

- i. DYLAN SCOTT<sup>9</sup> SMITH.

**91. LACY<sup>8</sup> CAMERON** (*NATALIE<sup>7</sup> PITTMAN, GEORGE WESLEY<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married RICHARD CLINT LEE.

Child of LACY CAMERON and RICHARD LEE is:

- i. CAMERON<sup>9</sup> LEE.

**92. CARRIE<sup>8</sup> CAMERON** (*VERONICA<sup>7</sup> PITTMAN, GEORGE WESLEY<sup>6</sup> BILBO, ALLIE MAE<sup>5</sup> REGISTER, PENNIE ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, ALLEN ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW PICKENS<sup>2</sup>, LOUGHTON<sup>1</sup>*) She married CHRIS MCCARDLE.

Children of CARRIE CAMERON and CHRIS MCCARDLE are:

- i. KYLEE MCCARDLE<sup>9</sup> CAMERON.
- ii. NATHAN CAMERON.

COULTER

Compiled For :

Mrs. Earle E. McRaney  
Collins,  
Miss.

Mr. Paul V. Draughn  
617½ Main St.  
Hattiesburg, Miss.

Compiled Byr :

Leonardo Andrea  
4304 Devine Street  
Columbia 50, S.C.

Feast Day of St. Robert 1945.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

COULTER

For :  
Mrs. Earle Barwick McRaney  
Collins, Miss.

By :  
Leonardo Andrea  
Columbia SO, S.C.

There is but a small amount of data in the original Archives in Columbia on Coulter. I have taken all that I could find. I am of the opinion that your Williamsons will be found in the same area as your Coulters. This area seems to be Laurens-Newberry and York-Chester-Fairfield-Richland. I checked Richland thoroly and found nothing here, however Sherman turned all deeds and Court of Equity records in Richland but the wills and administrations were saved in part.

- 1 COULTER Land Plats in Office of the Secretary of State..brief abstrats
- 2 MARGARET COULTER plat for 100a by vacant lands, lands of Mary Coulter & Joseph Cooley on Rocky Creek in Craven County and surveyed 15 Jan. 1772 by Alexander Turner.
- 3 ARCHIBALD COULTER plat for 100a on Rocky Creek in Craven Co. by lands of John Lee & Samuel Fulton & surveyed 11 Dec. 1771 by Alexander Turner.
- 4 ARCHIBALD COULTER plat for 100a land on Fishing Creek in Craven by a tract of land laid out for Samuel Fulton and by one laid out for William Taylor & by vacant lands & surveyed 4 Sept. 1774 by John Gaston.
- 5 MARY COULTER plat for 100a land on Rocky Creek in Craven and by vacant land and land of Joseph Corley surveyed 14 June 1772 by A. Turner.
- 6 ROBERT COULTER plat for 200a on Rocky Creek in Craven and all sides vacant surveyed 24 Nov. 1771 by Alexander Turner.....The indication is that Robert Coulter was the father and the 200a indicated he had a wife and 2 children under age of 16.....Margaret and Mary and Archibald were likely his children and took the 100a they were allowed...#4 indicates that ~~Archibald~~ now had 2 small children and was allowed 100a additional.  
\*This land was in Chester County and likely along the York line.
- 7 WILLIAM COULTER plat for 150a land on Dunkin Creek in Berkeley Co. and by vacant lands and lands of Benjamin Kilgore & surveyed 21 Feb. 1769 by William Gist.....This indicates a married man with wife and one child under age of 16 and in Laurens County near Newberry line and also Union.
- 8 JOHN COULTER plat for 100a on Dunkin Creek, a branch of Tyger River and by lands of Thomas Gordon and vacant land & surveyed by Enoch Pearson 11 Feb. 1767.....This seems first land in that area to any Coulter.
- 9 ANTHONY COTTLER plat for 250a in what is now Richland in the Congaree by lands of Arthur Howell and vacant lands surveyed & granted 2 Oct. 1748.
- 10 ANTHONY COULTER File #1512 of Richland County for service as a Lt. under Col. Roebuck.....also for service under Capt. Jeremiah Dickson & Capt. John Lawson.....Pay indent of pay to Richard Speaks and to John Lindsey & sworn to before William Wood J.P. of Chester in 1785....This must be the same Anthony Cottler in #9.
- 11 LAND GRANTS to COULTER from all 3 index books.  
Archibald 100a Fishing Creek in Craven 14 Oct. 1774.  
John 100a on Tyger River in Berkeley 15 Mar. 1771.  
Robert 200a on Rocky Creek in Craven 6 Feb. 1773.  
William 150a on Dunkin Creek in Berkeley 3 July 1772.  
Margaret Coulter 100a on Rocky Creek in Craven 1772.  
Mary Coulter 100a on Rocky Creek in Craven and also Archibald 100a

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



12 COULTER Land Grants.

David 1000a in Orangeburg 4 Dec. 1808.

David 53 grants in Orangeburg and Lexington 1794-1800

David with James Stewart 66 grants in Orangeburg & Lexington 1793-95

David scores of grants in Charleston 1793-1800

David Coulter and James Stewart and Charles Williamson were land speculators and took in all more than 200000 acres of land.

William Cottler 144a in Union on Thicketty Creek 5 June 1820

Levi Coalter 132a Charleston 2 June 1792.

William Coalter 200a as a Bounty for Rev. service in 96 Dist. 4 July 1785.

James Coulter had 99 grants of land in Orangeburg & Lexington 1793-1800

James was also a speculator with David and with Stewart and Williamsn  
End of grants.

13 Since Charles Williamson was associated with James and David Coulter and James Stewart, it seems likely that your Coulter-Williamson line may connect with some of this set.....Study the data carefully.....See #60 and Charles Williamson resided in Fairfield in 1790.

14 COULTER in the Revolution Files in S.C. Historical Commission.....  
Anthony Coulter.....Archibald Coulter.....William Coulter in Cont.  
Regt. 14 and received a land bounty grant in 96 Dist.....Robert Coulter.

15 ROBERT COULTER frm Rocky Creek in Chester for service in Revolution under Capt. John Turner in Col. Winn's Regt.....Signed before Edward Lacey J.P. of Chester Dist. and indent made payable to John Turner for service of Robert Coulter 1780-81

16 ARCHIBALD COULTER File 1513 for service under Capt. John Sterling Turner in 1779 in Col. Winn's Regt...said service sworn to before Edward Lacey J.P. of Chester Dist and for service in Revolution for 199 days.

17 Here we have brief abstract for all 4 Coulters in Revolution. ....  
Anthony in #10 and William with bounty Grant in Regt. 14 and Archibald in #16 and Robert in #15 above.

18 COULTER in the S.C. Census for 1790 and all in Chester County :  
Archibald Coulter 1-2-1 Robert Coulter 1-1-3

There was a William Coltert in North Orangeburg (Now Lexington) and this may have been meant for William Coulter. I did not check him.

19 PETER COLDER and in some Camden records as Peter Colter will with date of signing missing but recorded 20 Aug. 1801 in Camden, Wershaw Co. WIFE, LUCY Colter and at her death what I leave her to go in equal shares to Massey Colter, Margaret Lee & Elizabeth Lee (Relationship not stated).. Son, Peter Colder.....Dgt. Elizabeth Colter.....Dgt. Nancy Hulon.... Gr. son, Moses, son of Peter Colder / Wit. William Cook & Moses Melon or Melton.....This is a WPA copy and not copied clearly.

20 JEDIDIAH COULTER will sg. 11 Aug. 1851 pr. 1 Sept. 1851 in York and lands on Fishing Creek mentioned.....My first wife, Rachel, now dead, the 60a land she inherited and with the slaves Rachel and Mose she also inherited with their increase to go to our son, Alexander A. Coulter.... Wife, Julia Coulter to have one half the rest of estate.....EMS : Wife, Julia Coulter, son, A.A. Coulter and Samuel Roney / Wit. John Coulter, Ezekiel Wilson & Elkanah P. Coulter.

21 DAVID COALTER will sg. 1 Nov. 1817 pr. 7 Dec. 1821 in Richland...Wife, Ann Coalter to have my lands in the county of St. Charles, Mo. provided she wants to move there....."My seven children to share equal and my sons to be educated as gentlemen.....Will was first proved in St. Charles Co. Mo. by William Christy, Clerk.....

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

2

*continued will of David Coulter*  
EXS : William Harper, David Harper Means, David Rumph & Nathaniel Beverley Tucker.... / Wit. David Coulter, Joseph C. Brown, Theodore Hart & R. Graham

\*I read this will in the WPA files and then went to the Richland County Court House and read original will and the papers attached to it..This did not throw any further light on the estate but I did find that David Coulter died in St. Charles Co. Mo. where he had been taking up lands (Evidently as he did in S.C.).....The Columbia file showed the will was proved in Mo. 30 Dec. 1821 by David Harper Means at St. Charles.....It was not brought to Columbia until 2 Sept. 1825 and was proved here then and William Harper named as the executor in S.C.....Provides for either of my daughter or either of my sons and states there were SEVEN children in all....I searched for the names but found none.....Seemingly all children were minors and if so, this David Coulter was too late for your Coulter line.

22 MARIA COALTER in 1823 married William C. Preston of Columbia, the son of Francis Smith Preston and Sarah Buchanan Campbell of Virginia..... Maria Coalter Preston died in 1829 and William Campbell Preston wed 2nd Louise Penelope Davis who died in 1847.....William C. Preston 1794-1860 was a graduate of S.C. College and was at one time U.S. Senator from S.C. He had but one child, Sally Preston born in 1824 and died aged 17..... Preston bought the home of Ainsley Hall in Columbia and the house is still one of the show places.....From Life & Letters of Preston who does not give the names of the parents of either of his two wives.

23 FRANCES COULTER m. Franklin Williamson and removed from Fulton Co. Ga. to Miss. in 1808.....Names of children not available.

24 WILLIAM WILEY WILLIAMSON m. Rebecca Norris and resided in Miss..ISSUE .....James Williamson m. Charity Tobitha Rogers.....William Williamson m. Belle Magee (See #93 Williamson).....Frank Williamson m. Minnie Worthy.....Edward Mary Williamson m. Edward Thames.....Jane Williamson m. Benjamin Leggett.....Albert Williamson.....\*William Wiley Williamson was son of #23.

25 JAMES WILLIAMSON (Son #24) m. Charity Tobitha Rogers and had ISSUE.. William Lafayette Williamson m. Mary Elizabeth Stewart.....Charles Evander Williamson m. Esther Bush.....James Everett Williamson..... George Garvin Williamson m. Frances Askew.

26 WILLIAM LAFAYETTE WILLIAMSON (Son #25) m. Mary Elizabeth Stewart and ISSUE.....Onolia Williamson m. Earl Barwick McRaney.....Ruth Stewart Williamson m. William Darling Andrews.....Myrtle Elizabeth Williamson m. Charles Curtis Runyan.....Paul Benners Williamson m. Mary Frances .....William L. Williamson m. Ida Jane Raiford.....Mary Ann Williamson m. Cecil Holmes Hammett.

27 Of the children of #25.....Stewart is a name in this data..Charles is a Williamson name in S.C. and Evander is a McIver name in Marion Dist. of the old Cheraws.....Bush is a Richland County and Camden Dist.name .....Askew is a name up the Greenville area.

28 Of the children of # 24 : Rogers is a Camden Dist. name....Magee is an old Pendleton Dist. name in S.C.....Thames is a Sumter area name in S.C.....Leggett is both in old Camden and 96'....xxxxixxx25xAndrews

29 Children of #26 : Andrews is a Sumter area name and so is Darling and the most famous of that name was Darling Jones of old Camden whose daughter wed an Andrews.....RAIFORD is a Richland County name.....Hammett is a Spartanburg-Greenville area name.

30 This ends what I could find on Coulter and #s 25 thru 28 was data furnished me by Mrs. McRaney. END.



31 JOHN COULTER...Bounty grant for Revolution in Franklin Co. Georgia. 287 $\frac{1}{2}$ a land account of survey dated 10 Mar. 1786 and number 148....This John Coulter may be the father of Frances Coulter who married Franklin Williamson and removed from Georgia to Miss.

32 MICHAEL COALTER b. in Penn 1736 d. in Fairfield Co. S.C. 1795... He married Elizabeth Moore 1741-1783 and they had a son, DAVID COALTER who married Anna Carmichael (#21).....A daughter of David & Anne Carmichael Coalter was named, Frances Coalter b. in S.C. and in 1817 married, David Harper Means.....#196865 DAR Membership.....The other children of Michael Coalter were not listed.....The other children of David Coalter were not listed but my presumption is that Maria Coalter #22 was a daughter of David Coalter for William C. Preston in his papers speaks of David Harper Means as a relative of his wife.

33 FANNY COULTER married Franklin Williamson and in the 1850 Census Covington Co. Miss...shows Franklin Williamson as dead and his widow, Fannie Williamson age 64 (This makes her born 1786 in case she gave her real age).....William W. Williamson age 45.....Wiley W. Williamson age 38.....James Williamson age 32 and all above born in Georgia....John Williamson age 28.....Matilda Williamson age 23 and last born in Miss. ....Franklin and Fanny Williamson do not appear in Miss. Census for 1820

34 WILEY W. WILLIAMSON in Covington Co. Miss. Census for 1850 and age 38 b. Ga.....wife, Rebecca age 28 b. Miss....Ch : Albert 11....James 9 .....Amanda 8.....Lavina 6.....Charles 4....Jane 3....Mary 1.  
Tombstones show : Wiley W. Williamson / b.12-11-1816 / d. 9-19-1883  
Wife : Rebecca Norris " / b. 7-17-1820 / d. 10-8-1890.  
F.L. Williamson / 12-18-1853 / 1-5-1919

35 WILLIAM W. WILLIAMSON age 45 b. Ga. in Covington Co. Miss Census 1850 wife, Nancy Williamson 42 and b. Miss. as were all children : Sarah 20... Allen 19....Joseph 18....Eliza 16....Wylie 14...Francis 11...William 7... Elizabeth 5...Mary 2.

36 Eliza Williamson / w.of Charles M. Edmondson / died 1-18-1906 / Age 80 years, 8 months & 24 days.....Charles M. Edmondson / died 8-1-1905 / aged 83 years, & 21 days....Covington Co. Miss. Cemetery.

Matilda Williamson / died 5-29-1896 / aged 67 years, 5 months & 27 Days.

37 Williamson Williamson sr...William Williamson jr...Henry P. Williamson all show up as heads of homes in the 1820 Census in Covington Co.

38 JAMES WILLIAMSON age 32 born in Ga. in 1850 Census for Covington Co. Miss...wife, Mary Ann 28 b. Miss as were children : Elizabeth 11... Fannie 9...Cressy 7....Lucy Ann 5....Melissa Ann 1.....Cressey m. John Lott....Lucy Ann m. James Edmondson....After 1850 these children were b. Daniel Williamson...Minnie Williamson m. Timothy Duckworth....Adeline Williamson m. Joseph Hameter.....The wife of James Williamson was Mary Ann Hargrove.....Data from Paul V. Draughn

39 Of the children of Franklin & Frances Coulter Williamson...William W b.1805....Wiley W. b. 1812....James b. 1818.....John b. 1822....Matilda b 1827.....\*Likely there were other children born in between for NOTE the skips in the years between births....Some may not have come to Miss.

40 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILLIAMSON / Son of Benjamin & Emma Williamson / 1833-1852 ...Tombstone in Camden, Alabama cemetery....Many families of Williamson are buried here and many still live in Camden and neighborhood.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

5 Coulter Chester County, S.C. data.

Mrs. Florence Bridges Culver, 701 North Wayne St., Arlington, Virginia, has a commission to furnish the COULTER Coat of Arms for two clients of hers. Mrs. Culver commissioned me to spend a day in Chester and search the records there in order to try to clear this line of Coulter. The following "Leads" were furnished me by Mrs. Culver.

41 A Robert Coulter is said to have come to S.C. and settled in Chester County of Camden District circa 1760 and had with him a son, Archibald Coulter it is thought. He had a son, Robert Coulter aged 4, when they arrived. This family were originally from Ireland. It is said that this Robert Sr. wed a Stuart (Note #27 where Stewart was carried down as a middle name among the Williamsons who descend from Frances Coulter)

42 ROBERT COULTER who fought in the Revolution had Stewart for his middle name...also William Coulter, who is thought to have been a brother of Robert Coulter, also had Stewart as a middle name.

43 Archibald Coulter of Chester County fought in Revolution (See #18) and it is presumed that he wed in Chester Co. S.C....he removed to Todd County, Ky....It is not known for sure her name i.e. the name of his wife. A Mary Coulter pays taxes in Todd Co. Ky. in 1826 but whether she was the widow of Archibald who died in 1823, is not known. Mary Coulter does not show on the tax lists in Todd Co. before 1826

44 ROBERT STEWART COULTER who was in Revolution from S.C. (See #15) was wed to Margaret Fleming of Fairfield Co. S.C.....She was the daughter of George Fleming of Pr. William Co. Va. and his wife, a widow, Sidneh Rosine Brown...The Flemings had removed from Virginia to Winnsboro, S.C.

45 ARCHIBALD COULTER furnished supplies for the Revolution according to the Salley Stub Indents of the Revolution for S.C. and for this he was paid 24 £ 8 Sh. & 7 pn.....Also an Anthony Coulter furnished supplies.

With this data from Mrs. Culver I went to Chester. I made a complete search of all wills and administrations for Coulter. I found none in any of the general Index. I then took each book from 1785 on thru 1835 to see if any Administration had been missed and found none....I next went thru the Court minutes from 1785 to 1815 and found none....I then checked all Court of Equity files and found none. I do not believe any of the Coulters died in Chester County.

I next searched thru what few scattered Camden District books were on file and found none.....however Camden District Court of Equity and of the Probates are likely to be found anywhere, in York, Lancaster, Chester, Camden, Winnsboro or Columbia or Sumter...from 1780 to 1785 Camden Dist. courts for administrations, civil matters and also criminal courts met in these various towns. I have often found administrations for Chester in any of these towns and likewise for any of the counties of old Chester or rather old Camden District....I did find some Coulter deeds and these will be listed in proper order....I checked and abstracted each deed in the index under Coulter.

#### Chester Deeds.

The first letter indicates the book and the number which follows indicates the page of the book.

46 F-50 Jonathan Dungan with dower by his wife, Elinor Dungan of Camden Dist. a deed dated 25 Apr. 1785 to ARCHIBALD COULTER of Chester County. & for 75 £ & 2 Sh. a tract of land containing 300a being an original grant to Jonathan Dungan the 13 Mar. 1772 / Wit. John Peel & Andrew Graham J.P.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

6

47 N-123 ARCHIBALD COULTER with dower by wife, Mary Coulter and dated 12 Dec. 1805 and for \$750.00 a deed to Hugh Parks for 300a of land in Craven County, now Chester County and on the south fork of Rocky Creek and bounded by lands of John Lee. (See 19) and Archibald Coulter the said land was an original grant to Jonathan Duncan or rather Dungan and made to him the 13th day of November 1772 rather March of 1772 and who sold the same to me. / Wit. James Lowery & William Chestnut before James Strong J.P.

48 O-126 ROBERT COULTER a deed dated 27 Nov. 1797 for three hundred silver dollars to ARCHIBALD COULTER, 150a of land located on Sandy River. / Wit. Andrew Crawford & Samuel Omelvenney before James Strong J.P. There was no dower signed.

49 O-128 ARCHIBALD COULTER (And no dower signed) a deed dated 29 Oct. 1806 and for \$300 silver dollars to JOHN COULTER a tract of land of 150a in Chester District on Sandy River and said land granted 21 June 1785 to Thomas Franklin who in the same year made the grant over to Jacob Dungan who in October 1785 sold same to Robert Coulter who on the 27th day of Nov. 1797 (See #48) sold same to Archibald Coulter / Wit. James McKeown, & Andrew Crawford before J. Roseborough J.P.

50 Note that Archibald Coulter in #47 sold lands in 1805 and his wife, Mary signed a dower....in #49 and in 1806, a year later, no dower is signed.....Here are two or more explanations.....The wife, Mary Coulter may have died....This Archibald in #48 may be a different Archibald than #47.....Often in the first 40 years of the USA, in S.C. when land was deeded to a child, the wife often did not sign dower.....often I have found dower rights signed some months or years later.

51 Attached to this deed was a plat WHICH I am sure does not belong to this deed....A plat of lands belonging to Jonathan Jones and surveyed 29 Apr. 1805..the survey is to show a piece of missing land on the original plat made when William Jones sold this land to his brother, Jonathan Jones...said lands bounded by lands of Paul P. Ferguson...James Adams... Robert Morrow...& John Harden.

52 F-72 ROBERT COULTER and no dower, a deed dated 24 July 1790 to Edward McDaniel for all that tract of 200a of land lying on Rocky Creek where the said Edward McDaniel now resides. / Wit. Samuel McGaw & William McGaw.....NO HISTORY of this 200a tract was given BUT I am inclined to think it the original grant to Robert Coulter in #6 & #11.....I did not find in any of the deed books where this 200a grant was disposed of unless #53 is the 200a.....I tried to chase down the Edward McDaniel deed but there were so many by that name and some as McDonald that I made no headway but one Edward McDaniel had a wife named Margaret...hence this deed may be to a son in law HOWEVER I have no proof....Another Edward McDonald had a wife Mary....I did not have time to chase down the McDaniel deeds for they were spelled as McDaniel, McDaniel, McDonal and McDonald & McDonnell. I did some work once on this family in Chester and was nearly insane after rambling thru all the various spellings.

53 K-169 William Marshall with dower by his wife, Elizabeth Marshall of Richland County of Camden Dist...a deed dated 13 May 1790 to ROBERT COULTER of Chester County of Camden Dist. for 100a of land on Rocky Creek which was granted in 1770 to Isaac Ellidge who on the 9th day of Nov. 1770 made it over to JOHN LEE (See #19) and William Marshall became sole owner of said land by VIRTUE of his HEIRSHIP / Wit. Ann Addison & Hance Hemilton

54 O-124 ROBERT COULTER with dower by his wife, Margaret Coulter, a deed dated 27 Dec. 1804 to James Miller for a tract of land containing 100a on Rocky Creek.....No history of land but likely #53)....said lands bounded by lands of John Owen, Wm. Dick, Wm. Rottenberry & vacant at the original survey / Wit. Samuel Miller and Robert Stevenson.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Chester Co. S.C.

7

55 Q-128 ROBERT COULTER with dower by wife, Margaret Coulter a deed dated 27 Dec. 1804 to James Miller for 100a on Rockey Creek....this seems same tract as in #54 but this time gives the metes and bounds in rods and chains but no boundaries / Wit. Robert Stevenson & Samuel Miller before Hugh Knox J.P....the dower was taken by Charles Boyd J.P. as in #54.

56 R-29 JOHN COULTER with dower by wife, Sarah Coulter dated 14 Oct. 1809 of Chester Co. TO Francis Egnew of Fairfield County, a deed for 150a of land originally granted 31 Jan. 1785 to Thomas Franklin who in the same year made it over to Jacob Dungen who on a certain day in October in 1788 deeded same to Robert Coulter who on the 28th day of Nov. 1797 (See #48) deeded it to Archibald Coulter who in a deed dated 29 Oct. 1806 deeded same to me AND this sale subject to a mortgage given me by notes for the payment by Francis Egnew / Wit. William Egnew & Andrew Crawford before James Strong J.P. (See #49 also)

57 O-283 and dated 19 Dec. 1808 Francis Egnew of Fairfield...a mortgage to JOHN COULTER for a tract of land (History same as in deed #56 and I will not retype) / Wit. William Egnew & Andrew Crawford before James Anderson J.P.....19 Jan. 1812 a receipt for the full payment of these notes and mortgage are attached to the deed...receipt sg. by John Coulter.

58 GG-429 ISABELLA D. COULTER a deed dated 30 Jan. 1849 to LEANDER COULTER "Provided that he forthwith give to me a decent support from same as long as I shall live" for 164a on Rocky Creek and by the lands of John Westbrook, James B. Ferguson & Vincent Brown. / Wit. Jesse R. Stevenson, & J.W. Rutlant before H. Simpson J.P.

59 JOHN B. COULTER in GG-869 dated 1 Dec. 1849 a deed to JESSE R. STEVENSON for "All my rights, titles and inherited interest" in two tracts of land on Rockey Creek and bounded by lands of John Westbrook, F.P. McNeil, Vincent Brown (See 58), G.G. Heath & J.B. Ferguson, the said lands were formerly owned by JOHN COULTER Sr and by ROBERT COULTER (Being my inherited right thru these men) and the lands being an original grant to Arthur Hastings from whom they (Missing blurred word seemingly also inherited) and this land resurveyed from original plat and grant the 30th day of Nov. 1849 by Green B. Montgomery, surveyor.../Wit. William J. Stevenson & John F. Knox before A. Gibson J.P....Then attached "Delivered to Leander Coulter (See #58) the 3rd day of Nov. 1851. Attached was a DOWER signed by JANE C. COULTER the wife of the within named JOHN B. COULTER.

Comments on #58 & 59 as well as #60...I was unable to determine whether Isabelle D. Coulter was a single or a married woman...she was likely the mother or the single sister of Leander Coulter...These deeds seem to be a division of some sort of estate and perhaps all were of age and did not administer upon the estate as could be done in S.C.

60 LL-99 LEANDER COULTER a deed to William J. Stevenson for 38a of land on Big Rocky Creek by 1 nbs of John Westbrook, G.G. Heath & Leander Coulter / Wit. Jesse R. Stevenson & Peter Dickey.

This ends all Coulter deeds from Index for 1785-1875...a new Index comes after that date which I did not check.....One other deed #61

61 YY-821 Mrs. Julia D. Rainey dated 15 Jan. 1875 in which she agrees to furnish lands and supplies for the year 1875 to Moses Coulter Jr. a negro tenant / Wit. Y.F. Kirk & M.E. Williams....This Moses Coulter Jr. is likely a former Coulter slave. Andrea.

62 ROBERT & ARCHIBALD COULTER state they know the fact to be true and dated 1 Dec. 1804 in deed of heirs of Thomas C. Gbain of etteville A.C. widow Anne...son Wm...dtr. Mary...dtr. Anne...of Gbain of etteville A.C.

Widow Anne...son Wm...dtr. Mary...dtr. Anne...of Gbain of etteville A.C.



To my Coulter cousins:

Roger Coulter, Jackie Saxon, + Bob + Sue Ann  
Worley, Gene Funderburk<sup>+ Dan</sup>

I've never really spent much time on my Coulter research. Yes, I've corresponded mucho, collected data, and searched — but I haven't really tried to synthesize the information. I have vowed to give the next 6 months to the Coulters. Although my major purpose is to determine my Elizabeth Coulter's father, or enough evidence to write a "Preponderance of the Evidence" paper on her paternity, I do have to research far and wide, forward and backward, to be able to do that.

What I need during my process is feedback, criticism, approval, agreement, or disagreement from others who are interested in this line. I will probably be mailing you "updates" frequently during my research. I hope you read them and critique what I'm doing. Please occasionally let me know what you think. You probably have all the same information I have; it's the conclusions that are now an issue. And please understand I am dealing in theories here. If I say "I conclude that...", I may throw that out the next week.

Thank you for your kind patience and any feedback you wish to share.

Connie Hoeger

I have been going over and over all Coulter research I've collected over the years. I have eliminated all I do not feel is about "our" family of Coulters (the ones who left Georgia and came to Mississippi together). I may go back and reclaim some I have rejected. Although I'm sure our Coulters were in South Carolina before coming to Georgia, I'm concentrating now on Georgia. Of course nothing about the interim in Georgia can be carved in stone until South Carolina can be put into play. But, move backward we must, and I feel I've collected all there is on Mississippi.

Conclusion #1:

There were 5 Coulter men of the same generation who came to the same place in Mississippi at about the same time.

1. John M. b. 1779, the oldest (Will call John I)
2. Peter b. c. 1784
3. William b. 1780-90 (Will call William II)
4. Charles - probably one of the youngest and possibly the one who married in 1817 in Marion Co, MS. He needs to be researched thoroughly.
5. Edward - probably one of the youngest, as he isn't named head of a household. But he is in Monroe Co. with John M. in the 1820's, so surely he's grown then.

Since Charles and Edward could be of a generation younger than John M., Peter, and William, I am concentrating on John M., Peter, and William. And since I believe all of us <sup>(except Gery)</sup> are descended from John M. or Peter, I'm concentrating on them.

Conclusion #2:

There were 4 Coulter men in Georgia of the generation to be the fathers of the 5 men mentioned above. (born 1770's + 80's)

1. John (will call John I). Still alive in 1812, definitely still alive 1805, did not go to Mississippi. Probably died 1812-1817.  
(Fought in revolutionary war in Georgia?)
2. Jesse Died 1796, left orphans.
3. William (will call William I), hung for murder in 1795.
4. Anthony Moved to MS, died 1820-30, fought in revolutionary war in S.C.

Since there were at least 2 Johns  
(but tentatively assuming there were only 2)  
and 2 Williams, I have tried to determine  
which one each person located was.

## TIME CHART - GEORGIA COUNTIES

? (William I + John I in Laurens Co, S.C. 1773-1774)?

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1786 - John I in Franklin<br>Jesse in Greene   | land transaction   |
| 1787 - John I in Franklin<br>Jesse in Greene   | land grant<br>Indian damage  |
| 1789 - John I in Greene<br>Jesse in Greene<br>John I in Washington   | land grant<br>tax list<br>(a move that year?)<br>mentioned in land transac |
| 1790 - John I in Wilkes  | (next to Greene) tax   |
| 1793 - William <sup>I</sup> in Washington  | muster roll  |
| 1795 - William <sup>I</sup> in Hancock   | tried + hung for murder  |
| 1796 - Jesse in Hancock<br>John I in Washington  | died<br>land grant   |
| 1798 - William <sup>I</sup> in Washington  | tax defaulter (dead!)  |
| 1803 - William <sup>II</sup> in Hancock<br>(John II married Nancy Reddock by 1804 + Reddocks<br>were in Hancock) | put up bond  |



- 1805 - William II in Franklin      lottery  
Peter + Keziah in Jackson      lottery  
John I and II in Hancock      lottery  
Jesse's orphans in Hancock      lottery
- 1808 - John II in Jones      bought land on same creek  
Peter in Jones      bought land
- 1811 - John II in Jones      tax list  
Peter in Jones      tax list  
William in Jones      tax list  
Anthony in Jones      tax list - no property
- 1812 - John I in Greene

Issues:

- (1) Who is the Hannah Coulter who married Wm Bell 1836 in Lawrence Co.? Record signed by mother Sarah.

Charles Coulter m. Sarah Cole 1817—  
but he hasn't been in Lawrence since 1820's. He could have died or he could be living elsewhere.

Could this Sarah be Peter's widow?  
Peter's dead by 1837 and had several daughters.

- (2) Jones Co, Georgia. Elijah Martin had a daughter named Sarah who married a Coulter.

Who did Sarah Martin marry?

Not John M.

Not Charles.

Peter?

Sarah married  
circa 1816.

or William?

In 1827, John M. was an appraiser of the estate of William Martin in Monroe Co, MS. Any relation to Elijah? Not son!

- (3) Peter and Keziah show up on the 1805 land lottery in Jackson Co, GA.

Since Peter was just coming of age, if he were son of John I, he'd be in

Hancock Co. <sup>(?)</sup> So, his father must be dead by then, and Peter is away from others with mother and stepfather.

Is he William, the murderer's son?

If he were Jesse's, why wasn't he with Jesse's orphans Hancock Co? Named son Jesse.

Anthony's not in Georgia yet.

Peter had one draw, so not married. Keziah had one draw. That meant, she was not a widow (and thus Peter's mother). It meant she was an orphan with 2 dead parents or father dead + mother remarried. Keziah and Peter must be orphans of William. When mother died, Peter joined cousins (or brothers) in Jones Co.

(4) Who's John M.'s father?

Think Anthony had no children. None show up in 1820 census. May be all grown & gone, but no one named a son Anthony. Anthony seems to have joined all the others in Georgia late in life, perhaps he had no one else to turn to. Joined nephews.

Did not name son Jesse. Maybe that son died.

Could be John I's but since John I went "back" to Greene Co, doesn't look so. However, migration path similar.

Think he's William's! Named 1st son William. (Really, he could be Jesse's, John's, or William's!)

I'm doing lots of speculating!  
But that's a necessary step in the process — theorizing.

Some male Coulter stayed behind — William Q, born 1792. His descendants think he is probably a son of William I. But could he be Jesse's? He named a son Jesse.

If you see that I am missing any information you have, please share with me to make this more complete.



## LOCATION CHART - GEORGIA COUNTIES

### Wilkes

1790 - John I

### Franklin

1786-7 John I

1805 William II

### JACKSON

1805 - Peter & Keziah

### GREENE

1786 Jesse

1787 Jesse

1789 Jesse

1789 John I

1802 John I

1812 John I

### HANCOCK

1795 William I (hung)

1796 Jesse

1803 William II

1804 (John M.) Nancy already a Coct.

1805 John I & II

1805 Jesse's orphans

### WASHINGTON

1789 - John I

1793 William I

1796 John I

1798 William I

### JONES

1808 Peter

1808 John II

1811 Peter

1811 John II

1811 William II

1811 Anthony

Children

(What does this  
stand for ???)

John M.

Elizabeth

William M. ← (?)

David Reddock

Peter W.

James Madison

Matthew

Mary

Peter

Jesse

John

Morrison John Scott

Hannah ?

William

?

Charles

?

Edward

?

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

COULTER		1
Nancy:	Married 1815 Thos. Mills, Baldwin Co. Ga., qv	
William:	A wit. 1811 Henry Finney, Jones Co. Ga. 1815.	
Willey ? H:	1860 census, Taylor Co. Ga.: Age 38 (or 28), railroad laborer, born in Ga.; Martha E., 18.	
Martha E:	Wife of foregoing. 757th Dist. Butler P.O. 1851.	
John E:	1860 census, Taylor Co. Ga.: Age 52, railroad laborer, born in Ga.; Rachel, 38, Ga.; no other. 757th Dist., Butler P.O. #191.	
Rachel:	Wife of foregoing.	
James:	COULTER: Wit. deed Edgfield Co SC 1789 by Blasingame Harvey of Burke Co Ga to Wm. Earl.	

COULTER		2
Richard:	An appar. est. Chas. Easton, Wilkes Co Ga 1779.	
Peters:	COLTER: Grantor in deed Hancock Co Ga 1777 to Isaac Simmons, qv; tract on Derisole Cr. Deed signed by mark.	
John E:	Mar. Rachel N. Mitchell, Pike Co Ga. 3-7-1842.	
Rachel N:	Nea Mitchell; wife of foregoing.	
David:	COALTER: Landowner adj; tract in S C land grant 1801 to John Duke, on Big Saltwater River.	
Jane A:	Mar. John M. Byers, Cherokee Co Ga 11-7-1842.	
Richard Jr.:	In deed Franklin Co Ga 1803 by David Dodd, qv to Ben. Stetson, tract was part of grant (qv).	

to Richard Coulter, Jr., the date not shown.	
--	--

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**1. SAMUEL ROBERT COLTER**

BORN: , 1790, Ireland  
DIED: Feb. 19, 1856  
BURIED: St. Andrews Church cemetery, Stratford, Ont.  
REBURIED: August 1885, Lot 75, Section D, Avondale Cemetery, Stratford.  
(Churchyard cemetery moved to Avondale cemetery in 1885)

**MARRIED:**

SARAH LIVINGSTON

BORN: BETWEEN 1732 - 1791  
DIED: Dec. 21, 1836. Harmony, Ont.  
(Stratford Beacon, 1836, obituary gives age as 104, a native of Dromore, County Down, Ireland.)  
(Canada census, 1851, states age 60, census 1861 says 74, 1871 says 84)  
BURIED: Lot 75, Section D, Avondale cemetery, Stratford.  
(Lot 75 also contains two children, names unknown)

**CHILDREN:**

ELIZABETH COLTER married JOHN NICHOLL  
BORN: JAN. 4, 1816. (Ireland?)  
DIED: Nov. 14, 1908  
BURIED: Tucket Cemetery, Deckerville, Michigan.  
CHILDREN: SAMUEL, THOMAS J., SARAH JANE, MARGIE, ROBERT, MARGERET, JOSEPH L., CHARLOTTE, LAVINIA, JAMES.  
(Eliz. & John married about 1836 in Ontario, lived St. Thomas, West Aylmer, Flat Rock, Ont., & Deckerville, Mich.)

ROBERT COLTER married SARAH KENNEDY

BORN: Feb. 12, 1822, Ireland.  
DIED: Jan. 18, 1908, Clyde Township, St. Clair County, Mich.  
BURIED: Lot 50, Section G, Avondale Cemetery, Stratford.  
CHILDREN: SAMUEL S., ANNIE, SARAH, THOMAS, ROBERT L., MARY JANE, JOSIE W., ELIZABETH, J. CHARLES, EMANUEL  
(Canada census, 1851, shows all living in one loghouse. Robert, wife Sarah, four children, father Samuel, mother Sarah and two brothers, Joseph and John.) Farm in District #1, Gore of Downman, Ontario.

Canada census 1861.

JOSEPH COLTER: FARMER age next birthday 35 place of birth-Ireland  
Wife ELLEN COLTER " " " 25 " " " -Canada

CHILDREN: All born Canada  
WILLIAM - age 5 added to family 1871 census  
SAMUEL - age 8 MARY M. Age n/birthday 9  
ELIZABETH-age 6 JOHN THOMAS- age n/b 7  
MARGERET -age 4 ELIZA Age n/b 5  
THOMAS - age 2 ROBERT age n/b 3  
( " missing 1871 census)  
(Families in separate houses in 1861 census. Father Samuel missing in this census, - mother Sarah living with son Joseph.)

JOHN COLTER: FARMER - age next birthday 33 place of birth-Canada

ANN, wife of John - " " " 29

**CHILDREN:**

CHARLES Age 6  
JAMES Age 4  
added census 1871  
SARAH ANN age 10  
SUSANNE age 8  
MARY JANE age 6  
WILLIAM JOHN age 4  
SAMUEL GEORGE age 1

RELIGION LISTED IN CENSUS AS PRESBYTERIAN.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**7. MARY JANE COLTER**

BORN: MARCH 3, 1860, Stratford  
DIED: APRIL 8, 1936, Seattle, Wash.  
MARRIED: THOMAS S. DAVIS (1854-1905)  
CHILDREN: CLARA (1880-1933), ROBERT (1881-1892), MARY (1883-)  
THOMAS Jr. (1885-1963), JOSIAH (1887-1958)  
ANTHONY (1892-1970), HAROLD (1894 - )

**8. ELIZABETH COLTER**

BORN: (1871 census - age next birthday 8)  
DIED: ?  
MARRIED: JOHN URIE  
CHILDREN: ROBERT JOHN ( ? )

**9. JOSIAH W. COLTER**

BORN: FEB. 26, 1867, Stratford  
DIED: JAN. 17, 1943  
MARRIED: BERTHA ESSLER  
CHILDREN: NEVA (1890-1932), PEARL (1892-2 yrs.),  
LEWIS (1899-1964), HABEL (1901- ), THELMA (1904- )

**10. W. JAMES EMMANUEL COLTER**

BORN: 1872 (5 yrs. 5 mons. 5 days) (dysphoria)  
DIED: APRIL 6, 1878, at residence on Downie St., Stratford.  
BURIED: Lot 50, Section G, Avondale Cemetery.

(Reports of an Aurelia in family, no records of her found. Two children in Lot 75, names not recorded when moved to Avondale Cemetery - records say SAMUEL COLTER & 2 children.)

**III. SAMUEL SILAS COLTER**

BORN: AUG. 6, 1845, Gore of Downie, Ont.  
DIED: May 5, 1908, Vancouver, B.C.  
BURIED: Colter plot, Virden cemetery

married IDA CORINTHIA MOUNTON  
BORN: MARCH 19, 1859  
DIED: MAY 22, 1883, Portage la  
Prairie, Man.  
BURIED: Portage la Prairie.

remarried - ANNIE BAILEY  
BORN: 1852, Ireland  
DIED: SEPT. 23, 1930, Virden, Man. Buried: Virden.

Occupation: Carpenter, grain buyer.

Came to Manitoba between 1880-1883 to Portage la Prairie. Wife and infant son died Portage la Prairie. Two children returned to Ontario to maternal grandmother until remarriage. Virden Empire - Adv. states "S.S. Colter was managing elevator and buying grain for McBean Bros., Wpg., in Virden in 1885 and until 1896. Had been in grain buying business for 15 years. Started own independent elevator in 1896. S.S. Colter elevator became Imperial No. 34 in 1907. On village council in 1902, Worshipful Master, Orange Lodge, 1888-89-90, 92-93, 96-97, 1900-01-02-03. Virden Advance, October 1885, lists permit for Baking and Confectionary for S.S. Colter.

CHILDREN:

**IV. 1. AURELIA GERTRUDE COLTER**

married  
BORN: DEC. 2, 1877, Stratford  
DIED: NOV. 1926, Winnipeg  
BURIED: Virden, Man.

FREDERICK R. McLELLAN  
BORN: Oct. 16, 1868, Bishops Mills, Ont.  
DIED: AUG. 1951, Montreal, Que.  
BURIED: Bishops Mills

CHILDREN:

**V. 1. ALMA ELVIRA McLELLAN**

married  
BORN: OCT. 16, 1894, Virden  
Living- Winnipeg

GORDON SNEAN CLANCY, M.D.  
BORN APRIL 9, 1894, Newburgh, Ont.  
DIED: MARCH 27, 1966, Regina, Sask.  
BURIED: Semans, Sask.

CHILDREN:

**VI. 1. GORDON EDWARD McLELLAN CLANCY**

married  
BORN: OCT. 24, 1929, Semans, Sask.  
Living- Keewatin, Ont.

SHIRLEY CURRY  
BORN: NOV. 14, 1933,  
Indian Head, Sask.

CHILDREN:

**VII. 1. SHARON JAN CLANCY**

BORN: NOV. 22, 1957, Winnipeg

**2. GORDON SNEAN CLANCY**

BORN: SEPT. 12, 1963, Winnipeg

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Early records state Samuel leased land from a John Blair. First recorded purchase in 1854, Lot 4, Concession 7, Downie Township, Ont., divided between son John and self. Bought Lot 3, Concession 7 in 1855, divided between Robert and Joseph. (54 acres each) Robert's farm sold in 1877 to a Dunsmore family. Harmony, Ont., once a post town, had a blacksmith shop, a few houses and a Methodist church. Today (1970) a house or two and a new little Methodist Church. Lies about 6 miles south of Stratford and about one mile east of the old Colter farm. Belfast records birth of two Samuel Colters, but no record of birth of Sarah Livingston. Births recorded of two children born to Samuel Colter & Sarah Livingston--a son James and a daughter, not named. Colter and Livingston families registered in Dramara, a parish in Downmore diocese. Both live in town of Maybrick, in Dramara parish. Samuel's Will mentions a son Samuel, no details found on this Samuel, or any other daughter. Archives show a Samuel Colter living in the area but no proof of being from this family. Also a Mary Colter married to Joseph Adair in same area,-- again no proof of any connection.

**11. ROBERT COLTER:**

BORN: FEB. 12, 1822, Ireland  
DIED: JAN. 18, 1908, Clyde Township, St. Clair country, Mich.  
BURIED: Lot 50, Section G., Avondale Cemetery, Stratford.  
MARRIED:

**SARAH KENNEDY**

BORN: JAN. 11, 1826, Scotland  
DIED: FEB. 11, 1879, at residence on Downie, St.,  
Stratford, (Asthma)  
BURIED: Lot 50, Sec. G., Avondale Cemetery.

REMARRIED: MRS. KATHARINE MCCORMICK, Mich. (Widow, one daughter)  
CHILDREN:

**1. SAMUEL SILAS COLTER**

BORN: AUG. 5, 1845, Gore of Downie, Ont. (Stratford)  
DIED: MAY 6, 1908, Vancouver, B.C. (62 yrs. 9 mos.)  
BURIED: Virden, Manitoba.  
MARRIED: IDA CORINTHIA MOULTON (1859 - 1889)  
CHILDREN: AURELIA (1877-1926), LORNE (1880-1964),  
SAMUEL ROY (1883 - lived only 11 days)  
REMARRIED: ANNIE BAILEY (1852-1930)  
CHILDREN: SAMUEL STANLEY (1890-L.) NURVEN ROY (1889-6 1/2 Mths)

**2. ANNIE COLTER**

BORN: July 4, 1847, Gore of Downie, Ont.  
DIED: NOV. 10, 1923, Harmsworth dist., Man. BURIED, Virden.  
MARRIED: SAMUEL R. NICHOL, Farmer. (1850-1922)  
CHILDREN: J. JOSIAH (1873-1956), ROBERT ( ) ANNIE (1881 -  
JAMES ( ), SAMUEL ( ), CHARLES (1894-1944), LUCIA

**3. ROBERT LIVINGSTON COLTER**

BORN: JUNE 25, 1849, Gore of Downie Ont.  
DIED: APRIL 4, 1935  
MARRIED: ELLEN NICHOL (1852-1925) sister of S.R. Nichol  
CHILDREN: SARAH RUDEENA (1874-1927, IDA M. (1876 ),  
SOPHIA ELLEN (1881-1919) ROBERT JOHN (1884-1969)

**4. SARAH COLTER**

BORN: MAY 17, 1851, Gore of Downie, Ont.  
DIED: MAY 24, 1929, Gardendale, Mich.  
MARRIED: ALDUS A. LAMBERT  
CHILDREN: MYRTLE ( ) AURELIA ( ).

**5. JOHN CHARLES WAINRIGHT PROSSER KENNEDY COLTER**

BORN: APRIL 15, 1853, Stratford.  
DIED: 1936.  
MARRIED: MARGERET (MAGGIE) WILSON (Dec. 1881-5, Stratford)  
CHILDREN: CHARLES W. (1881-1960)  
REMARRIED: ANNIE REID (cousin, daughter of Margeret  
Kennedy & John Reid)  
CHILDREN: LILLIE (1885-1944) NELLIE (1886-1966),  
W. JAMES E. (1887-1934), FRANK (1889-1949)  
WAINRIGHT (1891-1910) ROBERT K. (1892-L.),  
D. ARDUS (1893-L.), ANNIE (1895-3 mons.)  
GEORGE (1896-1903), T. EDGAR (1898-L.)  
HAZEL (1899-L.), NELSON (1904 - 1 yr.)

**6. THOMAS COLTER**

BORN: MAY 31, 1855, Downie Township, Ont.  
DIED: NOV. 16, 1895, Toronto, Ont.  
MARRIED: EMMA SMITH (1861-1919)  
CHILDREN: LUCY (1884-L.), ETHEL (1886-1908)  
GARFIELD (1889-1911)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Compiled By  
Bob Nichol  
Leston, Va

Placed in Library By: Doug Coulter, Esq.  
228-769-6864

*Descendants of Samuel Colter*

~~dougco@telepak.net~~  
dcoulter@bellsouth.net

*Generation No. 1*

1. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> COLTER was born Abt. 1754 in Ireland. He married SARAH MASON.

Notes for SAMUEL COLTER:

Here is a note on the Colter name from Tim Coulter's web page: Around 400BC when the Romans were leaving the British Isles there lived a guy called Cwl who had a fort right near the village of the now Coulter, and who was (now described as) a minor king. His tribes people became known as cwl-tirs, and hence names such as Cwltir, Cwlter, Culter, Cultir etc. have evolved into our name today. The Celtic origin would appear to be undoubted. There are many Coulters in Ireland and Scotland, but we, i.e., my family, are the only Coulters in the Isle of Man. As a matter of interest, we visited Ellis Island and found several Coulters commemorated on the "Wall".  
Tim Coulter <tcoulter@advsys.co.uk>

Child of SAMUEL COLTER and SARAH MASON is:

- i. SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup> COLTER, b. Abt. 1785, Dromore, County Down, Ireland; d. February 10, 1856, Downie, Perth, Ontario, Canada.

*Generation No. 2*

2. SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup> COLTER (SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1785 in Dromore, County Down, Ireland, and died February 10, 1856 in Downie, Perth, Ontario, Canada. He married SARAH LIVINGSTON Abt. 1814.

Notes for SAMUAL ROBERT COLTER:

County Down is bound by the North Channel to the East, and the Counties of Louth the the South, Armagh to the West, and Antrim to the North. County Armagh lies between Down and Tyrone.

Provided by Doug Coulter: Colter and Livingston families registered in Dramara, a parish in Dromore diocese and lived in the town of Maybrick, in Dramara parish.

There are two (2) Dromores.

1. Dromore, Down Co. is SSW of Belfast. Newmills (as it is spelled on the map I have) is about 25 miles to the WNW of Dromore. There are two larger communities between Dromore and Newmills. The first you would come to is Craigavon & Lurgan (almost one town) and the second is Dungannon.

2. Dromore, Tyrone Co. is W of Newmills about 45 miles. Dungannon is S of Newmills about 3-4 miles.

Doug Coulter <dougco@telepak.net> provided useful information.

From: "Barbara Parker" <parkerba@cadvision.com>

Subject: Samuel Coulter

In my files I have the christening of Samuel COULTER on 8 May 1785 to Samuel COULTER and Sarah MASON at Dromore Presbyterian, Co. Down, Ireland.

I also show the birth of Aliza COLTER to Samuel COLTER and Sara LIVINGSTONE on 03 Jan 1817 Dromara, Presbyterian, Down, Ireland

I also show the birth of James COULTER to Samuel COULTER and Sara

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

LIVINGSTONE on 10 Oct 1826 Dromara, Presbyterian, Down, Ireland

Note that both spellings of COULTER and COLTER are used. I got this information from microfilms at the FHC. I think that your Samuel born 1780-1785 could be a related to my John COULTER born 1789 in Dromora, Co. Down (his parents were Esther MARTIN and John COULTER)

More About SAMUAL ROBERT COLTER:

Burial: August 1885, Lot 75, Sec D, Avondale Cem., Stratford

Event 1: 1885, Reburied from St. Andrews Cem. Stratford

Notes for SARAH LIVINGSTON:

Stratford Beacon obituary 1886 gives Sarah's age as 104, native of Dromore, County Down, Ireland.

Canada census shows in 1851 = age 60, 1861 = age 74, and 1871 = age 84.

According to a story told by Sarah, John lived on the western Isles off the west coast of Scotland. These Islands were mostly rocky and numerous. Thus in the language of that time were called "Stuns". This area was claimed by the "Leans" or "living" people of the coasts mainland. Therefore the Islands became known as the "Lean stuns". However as time went by, the head of the people, or clan, became called "Mack Leans" rather than Mac Leans and became lords, landlords, and later lords by right of possession, and political division.

If the location is correct in the above story, John would have lived in County Antrim which is the County north of Down and north east of Tyrone. The only Irish island I could find off the west coast of Scotland on a map available to me is Rathlin Island.

The people who lived on the Islands were called crofters, or land renters. These were called "Leanstuns" which later became "Livingstone". These resided there for a number of generations. However, they moved inland and ended up living a short distance from Glasgow. There the family made out as well as they could, and it was there that David Livingstone was born. At the ripe age of twelve, he was hired out and worked long hours daily, and by night studied. Later he became a doctor of medicine, and also a missionary to Africa.

Rev. Emery Brunett stated that his mother always said that Dr. David and John Livingstone were her uncles.

In Edward Laxton's book, *The Famine Ships, The Irish Exodus to America*, Henry Holt and Company, Inc., New York, New York, he states that more than one million people sailed to America between 1846 and 1851. A Jas. Livingston age 40, Mary age 35, Rose age 7 and Biddy age 06 (Female) are listed in the records of the Erin Go Bragh. But John was from Scotland, not Ireland.

More About SARAH LIVINGSTON:

Burial: 1886, Lot 75, Sec D, Avondale Cem., Stratford

Children of SAMUAL COLTER and SARAH LIVINGSTON are:

3. i. ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, b. January 04, 1816, Ireland/Scotland border; d. July 26, 1923, McGregor, MI.
- ii. THOMAS COLTER, b. Abt. 1817; d. Unknown.
4. iii. JOHN COLTER, b. Abt. 1827; d. Unknown.
5. iv. SAMUEL ROBERT COLTER, b. February 12, 1822, Ireland; d. January 18, 1908, Clyde Township, St. Clair County, MI.
- v. SARAH COLTER (LIVINGSTON), b. Abt. 1821; d. Unknown.
- vi. NANCY COLTER, b. Abt. 1822; d. Unknown.
6. vii. JOSEPH COLTER, b. Abt. 1825, Ireland; d. Unknown.
- viii. CHARLOTTE COLTER, b. Abt. 1819; d. Unknown.
- ix. JAMES COLTER, b. Abt. 1826; d. Unknown.
- x. MARGARET COLTER, b. Abt. 1828; d. Unknown.

*Generation No. 3*

3. ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER (SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>) was born January 04, 1816 in Ireland/Scotland border, and died July 26, 1923 in McGregor, MI. She married (1) WILLIAM JOHN NICHOL 1836 in Ontario,



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Canada, son of JOHN NICHOL and MARY ROBINSON. She married (2) JAMES ALDRED October 29, 1890.

Notes for ELIZABETH ELLEN COLTER:

Additional information on Elizabeth and her folks was gained through the Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints (801) 240-2331

Submitter(s): HAROLD C. PERSAILS  
168 PARKWAY DRIVE  
DAVISON MI 48423-9130

Microfilm:  
Submission: AF95-100063

web site: [http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/pedigree\\_chart.asp?recid=31288622](http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/pedigree_chart.asp?recid=31288622)

#### Michigan Historical Background

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9  
1620-40 Champlain, Brule, Nicolet, and other Frenchmen explore the Great Lakes area.  
1660s Marquette, LaSalle, and Joliet explore the Michigan region.  
1668 Marquette establishes the first permanent settlement at Sault Saint Marie.  
1671 St. Ignace founds a French fort and Jesuit mission.  
1701 Detroit founded; two days later, Saint Anne's Church, a log structure, is dedicated.  
1734 Land grants given at Fort Pontchartrain (Detroit).  
1743 King George's War with the French and Indians.  
1754 Outbreak of the French and Indian War.  
1763 The British take possession of the area that includes present-day Michigan.  
1783 The Treaty of Paris gives control of the region to the United States, although the British keep forces in Michigan until 1796.  
1787 The Michigan area becomes part of the Northwest Territory.  
1795 The British and Indians cede most Northwest lands.  
1796 Small numbers of New Englanders settle in the area.  
1800 Eastern Michigan becomes part of Ohio Territory, and most of western Michigan becomes part of Indiana Territory.  
1805 Congress creates Michigan Territory; capital located at Detroit. Detroit completely destroyed by fire.  
1818 Government Land Office opened at Detroit, making public lands available. Work commences on Erie Canal, bringing many laborers to the region.  
1818-36 Large groups of settlers from throughout New England migrate to Michigan Territory.  
1825 Erie Canal completed.  
1829 Construction of territorial road through Kalamazoo Valley brings New England settlers to Jackson, Calhoun, Kalamazoo, and Allegan counties.  
1830 Daily boat line established between Detroit and Buffalo, New York.  
1831 Society of Friends (Quakers) organize Adrian Monthly Meeting in Lenawee County.  
1834 Territorial census; 82,000.  
1836 First railroad built in Michigan connecting Adrian, Lenawee County, and Toledo, Ohio.  
1837 Michigan admitted to the Union as the twenty-sixth state.  
1840-90 Thousands of European immigrants attracted to the mining and lumber industry camps.  
1847 State capital permanently moved to Lansing. Norwegian immigrants settle in Allegan County.  
1861-65 90,000 men from Michigan serve in the Civil War. Immigrants arrive in large numbers from the Netherlands, Sweden, Norway, England, Wales, Australia, Poland, Italy, Russia, and the Slavic countries.  
1867 Statewide registration of vital records ordered; compliance incomplete until 1915.  
late 1800s Settlers from northeastern United States migrate into the area.  
early 1900s Large numbers of immigrants come from eastern Europe, mainly unskilled workers from Poland, Italy, Russia, Austria, and Hungary.

#### Michigan

##### Settlement and Migration French/French Canadians

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Although French explorers roamed the Michigan region beginning in 1620, it was not until 1668 that the first permanent French settlement was established at Sault Saint Marie. For fifty-nine years, the area called New France attracted few Frenchmen other than trappers/traders, explorers, and soldiers. Such men usually married

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

local Indian women.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Fifty families arrived from France in 1701, settled in Detroit, acquired special land grants, intermarried, worked hard, and prospered. Their descendants eventually developed Michigan's great lumbering industry.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

In 1732, Governor General Beauharnois encouraged French and French-Canadian colonization of Detroit. Beginning some two years later, he made a large number of easy-to-acquire land grants to such immigrants.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Until 1783 when the Treaty of Paris was ratified, practically no growth occurred outside of Detroit due to hostile Indians.

New Englanders and New Yorkers

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

The United States government opened a land office at Detroit in 1818, offering the first public land cheaply for annual installment payments. Numerous settlers from New York and New England flocked to the area. In the same year, labor commenced on the Erie Canal, bringing an influx of workers and their families. Many were recent immigrants into northeastern United States.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

On 26 October 1825, the Erie Canal opened connecting Michigan to the Hudson River. Settlers poured into the southern section of the state, continuing until 1836. In 1837, two-thirds of Michigan's population was comprised of New Yorkers and New Englanders.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Ann Arbor, Romero, White Pigeon, Tecumseh, Mt. Clemens, Pontiac, Dexter, Rochester, and Ypsilanti were among the towns established by these settlers. Settlers from Addison County, Vermont, arrived at Sylvan, Washtenaw County, about 1824. Families from Windsor, Vermont, migrated to Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo County, in 1830. Also in 1830, Vermonters arrived at Bennington, Shiawassee County, and Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County. Settlers from Royalton, Massachusetts, settled in Monroe County in 1834. Berrien County was settled in 1835 and New Hampshire families moved into Cass County. Vermontville in Eaton County was settled by residents of Bennington, Vermont, and groups from East Poultney and Castleton, Vermont.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

The construction of the first railroad in 1836 linking Adrian and Toledo, Ohio, was soon followed by lines running to Buffalo, New York, various Illinois cities (1855) including Chicago (1849), La Porte, Indiana (1851), Port Huron (1851) and Windsor, Ontario (1854). Safe reliable railroad transportation transported a wave of northeastern settlers that did not subside until the late 1800s.

Germans

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

The first German family settled at Grosse Point, Wayne County, in 1751. However, it was not until 1830–50 that significant German immigration occurred. In 1830, a large German settlement began in Washtenaw County. From 1837 to 1839, immigrants from Ruthen in Westphalia settled in Clinton County, establishing a village called Westphalia. In 1845 settlers came to Frankenmuth, Saginaw County.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

In 1848, Michigan sent agents to Germany to encourage immigration. The German Revolution of 1848 prompted large numbers to accept the enticing offers of low-cost fertile land. Travelling and settling in extended family and community groups, many soon wrote other family members and friends, encouraging their immigration. A steady flow of German settlers until 1900 resulted. Between 1880 and 1885, major political and financial problems in Germany also brought many settlers to the areas of Saline in Washtenaw County and Monroe in Monroe County.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Religious dissent within The Netherlands state church in 1845 caused a splinter group called the Successionists. In 1846, under the direction of their pastor, Dr. Albertus Van Raalte, fifty-three people left from Rotterdam, landed at Detroit, and purchased 1,000 acres between the Grand and Kalamazoo rivers, extending to Lake Michigan. They named their new town Holland. A second Dutch immigrant group, 457 strong, soon followed and bought another section of land east of Holland. They named their settlement Zeeland after their home province. Additional Dutch immigrants followed throughout the 1800s, settling primarily in Kalamazoo and Kent counties. The first Dutch immigration to the United States had been during the seventeenth century to New York and New Jersey. In 1847, descendants of these early settlers moved into Michigan, to Cheboygan and Ostego counties, and the surrounding areas and into Ottawa, Allegan, and Kent counties.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Lumber and mining companies sent agents to the Scandinavian countries to recruit laborers accustomed to

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

hard work in harsh winters. The hiring companies paid their passage. Frequently, the men immigrated alone, sending for their families after they had been able to save passage money. A majority lived and worked in the Upper Peninsula, particularly Delta and Dickenson counties. In June 1847, Norwegian settlers independently began to arrive at Laketown and Fillmore in Allegan County. Eventually, significant numbers of Scandinavians lived in Michigan: Finns in Leelanau, Benzie, Manistee, Mason, and Oceana counties; Norwegians in Monroe, Wayne, Manistee, Oceana, and Mason counties; and Swedes in Monroe and Wayne counties and in all the western counties bordering Lake Michigan.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

The Irish Potato Famine of 1845 prompted a mass migration to America. The hard-working Irish laborers were eager to accept jobs in Michigan mines and lumber camps. They also built roads, canals, and railroads, and worked in the fast-growing shipping and fishing industries on the Great Lakes. These nomadic occupations did not encourage ethnic colonies of Irish, with perhaps the possible exception of Irish concentrations in settlements along the southeastern counties bordering Lake Huron.

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

An important publication documenting migration from New England to Michigan containing the names and ancestral homes of 5,000 settlers is:

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Flagg, Charles Alcott. *An Index of Pioneers from Massachusetts to the West, Especially the State of Michigan*.

Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. (FHL# microfilm 844970, item 4).

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Other notable records include:

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Florer, Warren Washburn. *Early Michigan Settlements*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: W. W. Florer, c.1941-53. (FHL# 977.4/F2gf)

Hammell, George Lee. *Irish Catholic Pioneer Families: Pre-Potato Famin [sic] Emigrants*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. (FHL# microfilm 926741, item 1)

Lucas, Henry S., comp. *Memorial Souvenir of the Centennial Commemoration of Dutch Immigration to the United States Held in Holland, Michigan*. New York: Netherlands Information Bureau, 1947. (FHL# 977.4/A1/no.57)

Vander Hill, C. Warren. *Settling the Great Lakes Frontier: Immigration to Michigan, 1837-1924*. Lansing: Michigan Historical Commission, c.1970. (FHL# 977.4/W2v).

Michigan

Michigan Library Collection

Archives and Libraries

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Hathaway, Richard J., ed. *Directory of Historical Collections of Michigan*. Lansing: Michigan Archivists Association, 1969. (FHL# 977.4/E4h)

Michigan State Library. *Card File Index to Manuscripts in the Vault*, Michigan State Library. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. (FHL# A-More: microfilm 1001968, Morehouse-Z: 1001969)

Michigan State Library. *Index to Manuscript Materials in the Michigan State Library*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. (FHL# A-Ge: microfilm 934555, GA-Z: 934556)

Norris, Joe Lester. *Classified Finding List of the Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. (FHL# microfilm 1025816, item 2)

Stevens, Wytan, ed. *Directory of Historical Collections and Societies in Michigan*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Historical Society of Michigan, 1973. (FHL# 977.4/E4s or microfilm 924606, item 13)

Atlases, Gazetteers, and Maps

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Blois, John T. *Gazetteer of the State of Michigan*. Detroit, Mich.: S. L. Rood, 1939. (FHL# 977.4/E5b or microfilm 897469, item 2, or microfiche 6051130)

Clark, Charles F., ed. *Michigan State Gazetteer and Business Directory for 1863-1864*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. (FHL# microfilm 1015815, item 2)

Mitchell, S. Augustus. *County and Township Maps of the State of Michigan and Wisconsin*. N.p.: n.pub., 1881. (FHL# 977/E7ms)

Seltzer, Wayne A. *City and County Directories and Gazetteers at Michigan State Library*. Flint, Mich.: Flint Genealogical Society, n.d. (FHL# 977.4/A3s)

Winchell, Alexander. *Atlas of the State of Michigan*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. (FHL# microfilm 982408, item 6)

Biography

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Michigan biographical publications are listed under the FHL# heading Michigan/Biography. Additional titles containing biographies of residents of individual counties are listed under Michigan/[County]/Biography.

Important biographical publications in the collection are:

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

American Biographical History of Eminent and Self-Made Men, Michigan. Cincinnati, Ohio: Western Biographical Publishing Company, 1878. (FHL# 977.4/D3s or microfilm 874387, items 1-2, or 1035727, item 11)

Case, Herbert S., ed. The Official Who's Who in Michigan. Munsing, Mich.: H. S. Case, c.1936. (FHL# 977.4/D3c)

Lanman, Charles. The Red Book of Michigan: A Civil, Military and Biographical History. Detroit, Mich.: E. B. Smith, 1871. (FHL# 977.4/H21r or microfilm 1425611, item 1)

Loomis, Frances. Michigan Biography Index. New Haven, Conn.: Research Publications, c.1973. (FHL# microfilm 485331, items 4-5, or 1303166, 1303167, 1303168)

Memorial Record of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan. Tucson, Ariz.: W. C. Cox Co., 1974. (FHL# microfilm 1000076, item 3)

Men of Progress: Embracing Biographical Sketches of Representative Michigan Men, with An Outline History of the State. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. Microreproduction of original published Detroit: Evening News Association, 1900. (FHL# microfilm 1015819, item 3)

The Traverse Region, Historical and Descriptive: With Illustrations of Scenery and Portraits and Biographical Sketches of Some of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers. Chicago, Ill.: H. R. Page, 1884. (FHL# 977.4/H2tr or microfilm 924513, item 1)

Vanderlong, Jan B. A Genealogical Record with Pictures of Frisians Who Became Americans 1809-1980. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. (FHL# microfilm 1312836, item 10) Dutch immigration to Michigan.

#### Cemeteries

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

A large collection of Michigan cemetery tombstone inventories has been compiled. Statewide collections are listed under Michigan/Cemeteries. Additional publications are listed under Michigan/[County]/Cemeteries.

Among the most significant entries are:

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Members of the LDS Church in Michigan. Cemetery Records of Michigan. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1960-61. (FHL# 977.4/V22c or microfilm 873724, item 5)

Grand Army of the Republic. Cemetery Index 1800's-1900's. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. (FHL# A-G: microfilm 1002419, H-Roskins: 1002420, Roskins-Z: 1002421)

Grand Rapids, Michigan Public Library. Cemetery Records of Michigan Soldiers, 1770-1930. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. (FHL# A-Fri: microfilm 1002021, Fro-Poo: 1002022, Pop-Z: 1002023)

Har-Al, Inc., comp. Michigan Cemetery Compendium. Spring Harbor, Mich.: the Compiler, 1979. (FHL# 977.4/V37h)

Michigan Civil War Burial Records. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. (FHL# microfilm 1036797, item 13) A and B surnames only.

Mohneke, Edward Harvey, comp. Cemetery Inscriptions, Michigan. Grand Rapids, Mich.: E. H. Mohneke, 1938-44. (FHL# 977.4/V22m or microfilm 824260, items 3-5)

#### Census Records

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Michigan state censuses were taken in 1837, 1845, 1854, 1864, 1874, 1884, 1894, and 1904. Prior to statehood, eighteen census enumerations were taken in 1710, 1749, 1759, 1760, 1765, 1769, 1773, 1779, 1782, 1789, 1795, 1796, 1805, 1810, 1818, 1821, 1827, and 1833-1834. Few are extant. Federal censuses for Michigan are available for 1820-80. The 1810 and 1890 census were destroyed by fire. Mortality schedules exist for 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880. A special 1890 census of Civil War veterans and their widows can serve as partial substitute for the destroyed 1890 federal census.

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

A large collection of censuses relating to Michigan is cataloged under Michigan/Census. Additional printed censuses and indexes are accessed under Michigan/[County]/Census.

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Dilts, Bryan Lee, comp. 1890 Michigan Census Index of Civil War Veterans or Their Widows. Salt Lake City: Index Publishing, c.1985. (FHL# 977.4/X22d)

Harlan, Elizabeth Taft, ed. 1830 Federal Census: Territory of Michigan. Detroit, Mich.: Detroit Society for



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Genealogical Research, 1961. (FHL# 977.4/X2h/1830 or microfilm 926745, item 1)  
Jackson, Ronald Vern, ed. Michigan 1827 Index Census. Bountiful Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c.1984. (FHL# 977.4/X22e)

\_\_\_\_\_. Michigan 1820 Index Census. Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c.1981. (FHL# 977.4/X22m/1820)

Russell, Donna Valley, ed. Michigan Census, 1710–1820: Under the French, British and Americans. Detroit, Mich.: Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, c.1982. (FHL# 977.4/X2r)

United States Census Office. Census of Michigan Territory, 1820. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. (FHL# microfilm 915334, items 2–3)

Williams, Ethel W., ed. Michigan Mortality Record for Year Ending June 1, 1850. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. (FHL# microfilm 927685, item 1)

#### **Church Records**

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

The Roman Catholic Church dominated Michigan religious life from 1702 when the first church, St. Anne's, was dedicated, through the 1830s. The quest for religious freedom brought many religious groups to the state. Beginning in 1803, the Lutheran Church in Michigan grew rapidly. Soon the Catholic and Lutheran Churches were the major denominations in Michigan.

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

A Methodist Episcopal circuit rider conducted services as early as 1803 on the frontier. Membership grew steadily until the separation of the Methodists and Episcopalians around 1815, when separate churches continued to flourish. In 1816, some members of each denomination chose to worship as Presbyterians or Congregationalists, causing further separation from the original church. Today each group has large congregations in Michigan.

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

The Baptist Church was founded in Pontiac in 1816 by western New Yorkers. A small group of Moravians were living in Michigan during the Revolutionary War. During the mid-1800s, Universalists, Seventh-Day Adventists, Jews, Mormons, and Strangites, among others, settled in Michigan.

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Church records listing christening, marriage, and death information are cataloged under Michigan/[County]/Church Records. Regional church records are cataloged under Michigan/Church Records. Four important examples are:

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Burns, David. Marriage Register Kept by David Burns of Michigan Conference at Charlotte 1867. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1964. (FHL# microfilm 926741, item 3)

Presbyterian Church, Presbytery of Lake Superior. Church Records, 1854–1923. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. (FHL# microfilm 955792, item 7)

Protestant Episcopal Church Diocese. Registrar's Records and Confirmations. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1974. (FHL# microfilm 955798, items 2–3)

Records of the Reverend Guilford S. Northrup, Minister of the Gospel. St. John's, Mich.: Clinton County Historical Society, c.1982. (FHL# 977.4/V2r)

#### **Court and Probate Records**

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Prior to the establishment of Michigan Territory in 1805, one office for recording probate of wills was maintained in Detroit. In 1796, when Wayne County was formed, all legal proceedings were recorded in French and/or English. Prior to the close of the War of 1812, probate and all court records for Michigan were included in Wayne County records. The extant probate files for that time period are cataloged under Michigan/Wayne County/Probate Records. Other court records are listed under Michigan/Wayne County/Court Records.

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Beginning in 1817, new counties were formed, each with independent courts. From that date, all probate and other court records are under county jurisdiction. Such court records are cataloged in the FHLC under Michigan/[County]/Court Records and Michigan/[County]/Probate Records. Search the parent county records for all legal transactions prior to the formation of later counties.

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Michigan Supreme Court records for the years 1805–57 are cataloged under Michigan/Court Records. Each county, at its creation, established a register of deeds to record all land transfers, including mortgages but excluding land contracts.

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Michigan Supreme Court. Court Records 1819–1857: Index to Cases, 1805–1857. Salt Lake City: Genealogical

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Society of Utah, 1974. (FHL# microfilm 955819, item 1, 955816-955818)

**Genealogy Collections**

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Daughters of the American Revolution, Genealogical Records Committee, Michigan. Alice D. Serrell Collection: Abridged From Oakland County Records. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. (FHL# microfilm 1311580, item 8; 1311581, item 1)

\_\_\_\_\_. Genealogical Records. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. (Index on FHL# microfilm 926747-926751, 927674-927677)

Hammell Collection. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. (FHL# microfilm 927697-927701)

Huguenot Society of Michigan. Applications for Membership in the Huguenot Society of Michigan. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. (FHL# microfilm 860658, item 2)

Michigan Genealogical Council. Centennial Family Certificate Applications. 81 reels. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983. (FHL# microfilm 1321843-1321948, 1377719-1377725) Includes indexes, lineages, charts, vital records, censuses, and other important documents.

Michigan Pioneer Records, 1800-1900. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973-74. (FHL# microfilm 934548-934554, 926735-926740. Second filming FHL# microfilm 1001970-1001978)

Michigan State Library. Link Collection. Lansing: State Library, 1973. (FHL# microfilm 927668-927673, 931411-931416)

Michigan State Library. Pioneer Family Collection. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. (FHL# microfilm 927650-927667, 931417)

Michigan State Library. Michigan Bible Records, Family Histories. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. (FHL# microfilm 1311581, item 2)

Monteith Collection. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950. (FHL# A-L: microfilm 927706, M-T: 927707, U-Z: 927649)

Thomas Collection. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. (FHL# microfilm 927704-927705)

Western Genealogical Society Surname Index, 1600's-1900's. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. (FHL# A-Q: microfilm 1002371, R-Z: 1002372)

Williams, Ethel W. Michigan Family Register. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. (FHL# microfilm 1311581-1311582)

**History**

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Fuller, George Newman. *Historica [sic] Michigan, Land of the Great Lakes*. Dayton, Ohio: National Historical Association, 1928. (FHL# 977.4/H2f or microfiche 6051135)

Sheldon, E. M. *The Early History of Michigan from the First Settlement to 1815*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984. (FHL# microfilm 1035672, item 16)

Tuttle, Charles Richard. *General History of the State of Michigan*. Detroit, Mich.: R. D. S. Tyler, 1873. (FHL# 977.4 H2t or microfilm 1000075, item 1, or 1015815, item 1)

Welch, Richard Warren. *County Evolution in Michigan, 1790, 1897*. Lansing: Department of Education, 1972. (FHL# 977.4/A1/no.7 or microfilm 896902, item 3)

Williams, Ethel W. *The Counties and Townships of Michigan Past and Present*. N.p.: n.pub.: c.1972. (FHL# 977.4/A1/no.11)

**Land and Property**

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Michigan was included in the Public Domain owned by the federal government. On 26 March 1804, the first land office was opened in Detroit. The deeds, also called patents, and tract books showing the original conveyance of land from the government to private ownership are in the National Archives. These records are not part of the Family History Library collection. Subsequent land transfers are recorded in each county. Only a limited number of county land records are available; consult the FHLC under Michigan/[County]/Land Records.

**Military Records**

Cerny and Elliott, *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*, Chapter 9

Brown, Brig. Gen George H., Adjutant General. *Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861-1865*. Detroit, Mich.: Detroit Book Press, c.1980s. (FHL# 977.4/M2r)

Grand Army of the Republic. Department of Michigan. *Records of Posts 1876-1945*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. (FHL# microfilm 905724-905750, 915894-915919, 927041-927052, 915935-915946)

Katz, Irving I. *The Jewish Soldier from Michigan in the Civil War*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1962. (FHL# 977.4/M25k)

Michigan Adjutant General's Office. *Michigan Volunteer Descriptive Rolls, 1861-1866*. 76 reels. Salt Lake City:

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. (Index FHL# A-O: microfilm 915346, P-Z: 915347, item 1.) See FHLC for call numbers.

Michigan Adjutant General's Office. Michigan Volunteers, Spanish American War Muster Out Rolls 1898-1899. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. (Index FHL# microfilm 915347, item 2, 915489-915492)

Michigan National Guard. Michigan State Troops and National Guard, 1858-1905. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. (FHL# microfilm 915338-915344)

Michigan State Library. World War I Card Index. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. (FHL# microfilm 1001930-1001966)

Miller, Alice Turner. Soldiers of the War of 1812, Who Died in Michigan. Ithaca, Mich.: A. T. Miller, 1962. (FHL# 977.4/ M23m or microfilm 844961, item 3)

Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Applications for Admission, 1885-1960. 75 reels. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. See FHLC for call numbers.

\_\_\_\_\_. History Register of Inhabitants, 1885-1927. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1972. (Index FHL# microfilm 925039, men 915493-915500, women 925038)

United States Adjutant General's Office. Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteers Soldiers Who Served from the State of Michigan during the Patriot War, 1838-1839. Washington, D.C.: National Archives, 1965. (FHL# microfilm 882795)

Vaughan, Coleman C., Secretary of State. Alphabetical General Index to Public Library Sets of 85,271 Names of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Individual Records. Lansing: Michigan Secretary of State, 1915. (FHL# 977.4/ M22a or microfilm 915948)

Welch, Richard Warren, comp. Michigan in the Mexican War. N.p.: n.pub., 1967. (FHL# 977.4/M23w)

Native American Records

Cerny and Elliott, The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library, Chapter 9

Before the 1630s when French explorers, traders, and missionaries settled in the Michigan area, all lands were held by the Ottawa, Chippewa, and smaller Indian tribes. The Indian Nations continued to dominate the region until 1763 when the British took possession. Indian conflicts continued inter

More About ELIZABETH ELLEN COLTER:  
Burial: Tucker Cemetery

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN NICHOL:

New Mills (Newmills) is a village of 105 inhabitants in 1837 in the parish of Tullaniskin, barony of Dungannon, County Tyrone, and Province of Ulster, 3 miles N.N.E. from Dungannon, on the road to Corktown. The Irish potato famine was 1820s-1840s; thus this was not the cause of coming to the new land. It is somewhat curious if he had boarded a ship in Sligo, on the west side of Ireland about 70 miles west of where he was born, rather than Belfast, which would be only about 35 miles to the east.

John came to Black Rock (Rick), Canada in 1810 aboard a ship (Cuba) captained by his mother's brother, Captain John Robinson. (See the story under his father.) The Cuba harbored in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Quebec. (We should look to see where the Cuba was during the exodus from the potatoe famine.) John married (Sara) and went to Philledelphia in 1811.

Wm. John appeared on the Company payroll at \$6.66 per month from December 2, 1812 to April 17, 1813 serving in Infantry 1 Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia as a fifer, Captain Jeremiah Ferree's Company. He later went to Niagra Falls and married (Mary Ann?). He moved to Aylmer, Ontario, about 1813-14.

I was unable to locate Alymer, Ontario on my map. However, there is an Aylmer West about 40 miles south of Stratford, which is located almost due east of Crosswell, near Kitchener. There is also an Aylmer East near Ottawa, north of Perth about 40 miles and there is an Aylmer, Quebec near Montreal (although I could not find it on the map either). As a point of interest, there is a Nicholville about 70 ESE of Perth in NY.

Taken from: Alice Eichholz, Ancestry's Red Book, Michigan

"Lumber, copper and iron-ore industries became a major attraction for immigrants between the 1840s and 1880s, augmenting the population with Irish, Finns, Norwegians, Swedes, Italians, and Poles. A group of religious refugees from Holland brought their skilled crafts and farming experience."

John and his third wife, Elizabeth, had seven children when they came from Stratford, Ontario Canada to Michigan in May 1855 and settled on a site south of McGregor. The Sanilac County History (page 243) states that he paid

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

50 cents per acre for the land. This farm became their permanent home. It became one of Michigan's Centennial Farms. Robert L. Nichol lived on it in 1968 and intended to pass it to his son Kenneth.

His application for citizenship papers is dated 2 March 1858 at Lexington, MI and preserved in the Sanilac County Courthouse. In this paper he stated that he was a citizen of Great Britain and Ireland. He signed his name "John Nichol". There is no record that he obtained his final citizenship paper.

After two marriages in Canada, John, as he was called, and Elizabeth came to Sanilac County, MI in 1855 where he purchased land from the United States through the Detroit Land Bank.

Tucker Cemetery is now owned by Bridgehampton Township. Tucker Cemetery has been abandoned for years, and is overgrown with large trees and under brush. It is very difficult to find the grave marker. Tucker Cemetery was once a part of John Tucker's farm. The farm later became the property of George Bowling in 1966 and Glen Bowerman (date ?).

Buried in Tucker Cemetery: John Tucker, and possibly his second wife Sally, John Nichol, Elizabeth Colter Nichol, Hamilton Bice and his wife Asther Thompson, and Ellsworth Nichol.

According to Viola Young, 312 Mason Street, Lansing, MI who is writing a book that will be placed in the library at Lansing, collected information from Doris Hunter, Sandusky that provides different spellings and dates of birth or death. Also mentioned is that John fathered Mrs. Elimual Fountain. Could this be Charlotte?

Viola L. Young is descended from others buried in Tucker Cemetery.

From land records of Canada:

Name of Grantee	Date of Orders in	Date of Patent	Lot	Concess	Acres	Towhship	Distrist	
Nichol, John 1	4 Feb 1836	"	-- W. ½ general's	11	100	Beckwith	ditto	Qr-master department

#### 1790-1870 Michigan Census Index

Year	Surname	Given Name	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1870	NICHOL	JOHN	Saginaw County	MI	213	4 W. East Saginaw	Federal Population Schedule	Census Index MI 1870	MI31233418
1860	NICHOL	WILLIAM JOHN	Wayne County	MI	052	9 W. Detroit	Federal Population Schedule	MI 1860 Federal Census Index	MI54232987

More About WILLIAM JOHN NICHOL:

Burial: Tucker Cemetery

Cause of Death: Old age

Immigration: 1810, Canada

Military service: 1812, Fifer (private) in War of 1812

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Protestant



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Notes for JAMES ALDRED:

Last name is sometime spelt Aldridge.

Children of ELIZABETH COLTER and WILLIAM NICHOL are:

7. i. THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, b. March 24, 1838, Flat Rock, Lincoln Twp., Elgin Co., Ontario; d. July 26, 1923, McGregor, MI.
8. ii. SAMUEL NICHOL, b. August 03, 1840, Ontario, Canada; d. November 09, 1927, Wittemore, MI.
- iii. ROBERT NICHOL, b. August 19, 1842, Perth Co., Ontario; d. Unknown, San Diego, CA; m. SARAH (NICHOL), S. Branch Twp., Watonwan County, Minn(?).

Notes for ROBERT NICHOL:

Perth County Genealogy Branch

P.O. Box 9  
Stratford, ON  
N5A 6S8

[Region III] Region covered: Perth County

Meets: 7:30PM, 4th Wednesday monthly except July and August at the Kiwanis Community Centre.

This information appears to present a conflict. Perth is located south of Ottawa. This is some 200 miles east of Stratford, where Wm. John was suppose to have last lived in Canada. There is a town of Elgin about about 20 miles south of Perth. Supposidly, Thomas was born in Elgin Co.

History Note: The Port Huron & North Western Railroad built twenty-five miles of railroad from Port Huron to Croswell in 1879 and extended it from Croswell to Carsonville in 1880 and before the end of the year to north Dekerville, Minden, and Sand Beach. (Thumb Diggings, Neva DuMond, 1962, page 143)

More About ROBERT NICHOL:

Burial: Glen Abby Park, San Diego, CA

9. iv. MARGARET NICHOL, b. 1844, Ontario; d. 1932, MI.
10. v. SARAH ANNA JOANNA NICHOL, b. March 25, 1844, SE Hope Twp, Perth Co., Ontario; d. December 21, 1918, Hoquian, Washington.
11. vi. NANCY R. NICHOL, b. February 24, 1847, Ontario, Canada; d. October 25, 1909, Custer Township, Sanilac Co., MI.
12. vii. JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE NICHOL, b. December 31, 1852, Stratford, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. November 25, 1919, McGregor, MI.
13. viii. CHARLOTTE ELLEN NICHOL, b. January 10, 1856, McGregor, MI; d. December 25, 1941, MI.
14. ix. LOVINA NICHOL, b. August 01, 1858, McGregor, MI; d. December 20, 1951, McGregor, MI.
15. x. JAMES NICHOL, b. July 14, 1860, McGregor, MI; d. March 29, 1952, McGregor, MI.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> COLTER (*SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown. He married ANN (COLTER).

Children of JOHN COLTER and ANN (COLTER) are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> COLTER, b. Abt. 1855.
- ii. JAMES COLTER, b. Abt. 1857.
- iii. SARAH ANN COLTER, b. Abt. 1861.
- iv. SUSANNE COLTER, b. Abt. 1863.
- v. MARY JANE COLTER, b. Abt. 1865.
- vi. WILLIAM JOHN COLTER, b. Abt. 1867.
- vii. SAMUEL GEORGE COLTER, b. Abt. 1870.

5. SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup> COLTER (*SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 12, 1822 in Ireland, and died January 18, 1908 in Clyde Township, St. Clair County, MI. He married (1) SARAH KENNEDY. He married (2) KATHARINE MCCORMICK Abt. 1885.

Notes for SAMUEL ROBERT COLTER:

1851 Canadian census records the family living on a farm in District #1, Gore of Dpwnier, Ontario.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

More About SARAH KENNEDY:

Burial: 1879, Lot 50, Sec. G, Avondale Cemetery

Children of SAMUEL COLTER and SARAH KENNEDY are:

16. i. SAMUEL SILAS<sup>4</sup> COLTER, b. August 06, 1845, Gore of Downier, Ontario (Stratford); d. May 06, 1908, Vancouver, BC.
17. ii. ANNIE COLTER, b. July 04, 1847, Gore of Downier, Ontario (Stratford); d. November 10, 1923, Virden, Manitoba.
18. iii. SARAH COLTER, b. May 17, 1851, Gore of Downier, Ontario (Stratford); d. May 24, 1929, Gardendale, MI.
19. iv. THOMAS COLTER, b. May 31, 1855, Downie, Perth, Ontario, Canada; d. November 16, 1895, Toronto, Ontario.
20. v. ROBERT LIVINGSTON COLTER, b. June 25, 1849, Gore of Downier, Ontario (Stratford); d. April 04, 1935.
21. vi. MARY JANE COLTER, b. March 03, 1860, Stratford, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. April 08, 1936, Seattle, WA.
22. vii. JOSIAH W. COLTER, b. February 26, 1867, Stratford, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. January 17, 1943.
23. viii. ELIZABETH COLTER, b. Abt. 1863.
24. ix. JOHN CHARLES COLTER, b. April 15, 1853, Stratford, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 1936.
- x. W. JAMES EMMANUEL COLTER, b. 1872; d. April 16, 1878, Downie Street, Stratford, Ontario.

More About W. JAMES EMMANUEL COLTER:

Burial: 1878, Lot 50, Sec. G, Avondale Cemetery

6. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> COLTER (*SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1825 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married ELLEN (COLTER) Abt. 1853.

Notes for JOSEPH COLTER:

Samuel's first purchase of land is recorded in 1854 as Lot 4, Concession 7, Downie Township, Ontario. This parcel was divided between himself and his son John. In 1855, he purchased Lot 3, Concession 7 to be divided between Robert and Joseph. Robert's farm was sold in 1877 to a Dunsmore family.

Harmony, Ontario lies about 6 miles south of Stratford and about one mile east of the old Colter farm.

Children of JOSEPH COLTER and ELLEN (COLTER) are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> COLTER, b. Abt. 1857.
- ii. SAMUEL COLTER, b. Abt. 1853.
- iii. ELIZABETH COLTER, b. Abt. 1856.
- iv. MARGERET COLTER, b. Abt. 1858.
- v. THOMAS COLTER, b. Abt. 1860.
- vi. MARY M. COLTER, b. Abt. 1862.
- vii. JOHN THOMAS COLTER, b. Abt. 1864.
- viii. ELIZA COLTER, b. Abt. 1866.
- ix. ROBERT COLTER, b. Abt. 1868.

*Generation No. 4*

7. THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL (*ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1838 in Flat Rock, Lincoln Twp., Elgin Co., Ontario, and died July 26, 1923 in McGregor, MI. He married SARAH MELISSA TUCKER February 03, 1861 in Sanilac County, MI, daughter of JOHN TUCKER and ROXANA PAGE.

Notes for THOMAS JOHN NICHOL:

Elgin County Genealogy Society

P.O. Box 20060

St Thomas, ON

N5P 4H4

[Region II] Region covered: Elgin County

Meets: 7:30PM, 2nd Wednesday monthly except July, August and December at the St Thomas Public Library, Carnegie Room.

Need to confirm DOD

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

(?) Uncle of Viola Young, 312 E. Mason Street, Lansing, MI 48910  
Thomas Nichol(s), enlisted in October 1864 with Company K, 22nd Michigan Volunteers serving some time in Murfreesborough. General Thomas commanded.

Viola Young's maternal uncle, William Arthur Sweet, served with Gen. George Custer in the 6th Michigan Calvary.

An Alexander and Thomas Nicol settled in Greenleaf Township in 1858. (Thumb Diggings, Neva DuMond, 1962, page 153) Alex set aside an acre of land on Section 25 for a cemetery for three of his children in 1875. (Thumb Diggings, Neva DuMond, 1962, page 154)

More About THOMAS JOHN NICHOL:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Elected: Bridgehampton official

Military service: 1865, Company K. 22nd Regiment of Mich Volenteers

Notes for SARAH MELISSA TUCKER:

Sarah moved to MI in 1858 at the age of 15 and taught school. She spent her early years in NY and married at age 18 in Bridgehampton by E.M. Miller, Justice of Peace.

More About SARAH MELISSA TUCKER:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis

Children of THOMAS NICHOL and SARAH TUCKER are:

25. i. ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, b. December 04, 1861, McGregor, MI; d. October 11, 1933, Mikado, MI.
26. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICHOL, b. November 04, 1864, McGregor, MI; d. March 04, 1926, Lansing, MI (?).
27. iii. MARY JANE NICHOL, b. July 08, 1867, McGregor, MI; d. July 26, 1932, Downington, MI.
28. iv. ROBERT COLTER NICHOL, b. February 25, 1872, McGregor, MI; d. September 09, 1962, Bradenton, FL.
29. v. ELIZABETH L. NICHOL, b. December 16, 1874, McGregor, MI; d. January 26, 1965, Highland Park, MI.
- vi. JOHN HENRY NICHOL, b. July 23, 1879, McGregor, MI; d. March 29, 1961, Flint, MI; m. (1) DOLLY WILLIS RIDDLEY; m. (2) LILLIAN SMITH; m. (3) JANE BROWLEE, Goulbourn County, Canada.

Notes for JOHN HENRY NICHOL:

More About JOHN HENRY NICHOL:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Cause of Death: Coronary

Notes for JANE BROWLEE:

A Jane Browlee of Township Goulbourn married a John Nichol on June 25, 1831 -- as found in the Ottawa Public Archives (RG5, B9, Volume 21, number 2479, page 1) -- relationship not confirmed.

30. vii. THOMAS THEODORE NICHOL, b. September 27, 1884, McGregor, MI; d. April 03, 1961, Sandusky, MI.
- viii. ELLSWORTH NICHOL, b. September 27, 1884, McGregor, MI; d. October 22, 1884, McGregor, MI.

More About ELLSWORTH NICHOL:

Burial: Tucker Cemetery

Cause of Death: Canchor mouth

8. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> NICHOL (*ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 03, 1840 in Ontario, Canada, and died November 09, 1927 in Wittemore, MI. He married SARH MARY BICE February 26, 1862 in Sanilac County, MI, daughter of HAMILTON BICE and ESTHER THOMPSON.

More About SAMUEL NICHOL:

Burial: Richard Cemetery, Prescott, MI

Cause of Death: Cardiac Failure

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

More About SARH MARY BICE:

Burial: Richard Cemetery, Prescott, MI

Children of SAMUEL NICHOL and SARH BICE are:

31. i. WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, b. July 17, 1866, Sanilac County, MI; d. January 23, 1931, Turner, MI.
32. ii. HAMILTON JOHN NICHOL, b. 1870, Sanilac County, MI; d. 1934.
33. iii. JOSEPH NICHOL, b. 1872; d. March 20, 1957.
34. iv. ESTHER NICHOL, b. 1877; d. Unknown.
35. v. ALFRED NICHOL, b. Abt. 1880, Sanilac County, MI; d. 1957.
36. vi. ELIZABETH NICHOL, b. 1880; d. 1962.

9. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> NICHOL (*ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1844 in Ontario, and died 1932 in MI. She married LEMUEL FOUNTAIN September 21, 1868 in Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI.

More About MARGARET NICHOL:

Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, MI

Children of MARGARET NICHOL and LEMUEL FOUNTAIN are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> FOUNTAIN, b. Abt. 1870.
- ii. ADA FOUNTAIN, b. Abt. 1872.
37. iii. JAMES FOUNTAIN, b. 1879; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN FOUNTAIN, b. 1885; d. Unknown.
- v. CLARA FOUNTAIN, b. 1886; d. Unknown; m. (1) WILLIAM SPEARS; m. (2) UNK BARTON.
- vi. JOSEPH FOUNTAIN, b. 1889; d. Unknown; m. ANNA LINK.
38. vii. SYLVESTER FOUNTAIN, b. 1890; d. Unknown, CA.
- viii. IDA FOUNTAIN, b. 1892; d. 1969, Port Huron, MI; m. (1) WILLIAM STONER; m. (2) UNK MARTIN; m. (3) CHARLES E. DOWLER, 1941.
39. ix. SADIE J. FOUNTAIN, b. May 24, 1893, McGregor, MI; d. April 17, 1971, Port Huron, MI.

10. SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL (*ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 25, 1844 in SE Hope Twp, Perth Co., Ontario, and died December 21, 1918 in Hoquian, Washington. She married (1) JAMES TURNEY August 10, 1866. She married (2) JOSEPH EZEKIEL BRUNETTE 1872 in Alpena, MI, son of FRANCOIS BRUNETTE and ELOYSE BELANGER. She married (3) ZOTIQUE BRUNETTE April 25, 1872 in Alpena, MI, son of JOSEPH BRUNETTE and VITALINE ALLARD.

Notes for SARAH ANNA JOANNA NICHOL:

Records show Sarah married Joseph Brunette in 1872 in Alpena County. However, he would still have been married to Vitaline at that time.

As son, Bernard, died at birth in 1884.

Given St. Anne Church documents, Sarah can probably be linked to Christopher Nolan, Catherine Plunket, Ellen Plunket, Maria Plunket, John Blaney and Patrick McGuire.

Church record shows a William John Brunet born January 23, 1873 born to Ezechiel Brunette and Sarah Nichols. Did Joseph go by Ezekiel? If so, the lineage can be traced back to Bellmore/Belmont, France in accord with Rev. J. Emery Burnett (is this the same person as Emery Joseph Burnette?).

Nora O'Connell stated that Sarah's house burned down, thus destroying the only picture of Wm. John Nichol.

More About SARAH ANNA JOANNA NICHOL:

Burial: Hoquian Cemetery

Child of SARAH NICHOL and JAMES TURNEY is:

40. i. CARRIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> TURNEY, b. February 02, 1865; d. March 07, 1955, Hoquiam, MI.

Children of SARAH NICHOL and JOSEPH BRUNETTE are:

- ii. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BRUNETTE, b. January 26, 1873; d. 1945.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- iii. FRANCIS ADOLPHUS BRUNETTE, b. December 13, 1875; d. 1945; m. EMMA (BRUNETTE), Abt. 1895, Drummond, Montana.
- 41. iv. ELBE JAMES BRUNETTE, b. May 17, 1877; d. June 24, 1937.
- 42. v. DELLA MARGARET FLORENCE MARIE BRUNETTE, b. February 01, 1881; d. January 10, 1964.
- 43. vi. ELMER EDWIN BRUNETTE, b. September 27, 1883; d. April 26, 1949.
- 44. vii. EMERY JOSEPH BRUNETTE, b. October 01, 1886; d. March 24, 1976.
- viii. GEORGE HOWARD BRUNETTE, b. January 19, 1890; d. November 12, 1964.

More About GEORGE HOWARD BRUNETTE:  
Burial: VFW - Phoenix, AZ

**11. NANCY R.<sup>4</sup> NICHOL** (*ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1847 in Ontario, Canada, and died October 25, 1909 in Custer Township, Sanilac Co., MI. She married ALFRED BICE.

More About NANCY R. NICHOL:  
Burial: Downing Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of NANCY NICHOL and ALFRED BICE are:

- 45. i. MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> BICE, b. February 11, 1866, Sanilac County, MI; d. July 07, 1930, Custer Township, Sanilac Co., MI.
- ii. MARIA JANE BICE, b. January 02, 1867, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. December 17, 1951; m. (1) BARNEY CUTLER; m. (2) ALBERT LETOUREAU, Abt. 1888, Alpena, MI; m. (3) OSCAR ELLINGTON, Abt. 1888, Posen, MI.
- iii. ESTHER BICE, b. June 03, 1869, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. May 03, 1895; m. BENJAMIN PAYNE, Abt. 1890, Oscoda, MI.
- iv. ELIZABETH BICE, b. March 04, 1871, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. November 28, 1910; m. ROBERT MCPHEE, July 04, 1889.
- 46. v. ALDORA BICE, b. August 07, 1874, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. March 10, 1947, Detroit, MI.
- vi. CLARA BICE, b. 1876; d. 1877.
- vii. ANSON ELMER BICE, b. July 25, 1878, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. November 14, 1899, Alpena, MI.
- 47. viii. ADA BICE, b. July 17, 1880, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. October 07, 1983.
- 48. ix. ALBERT BICE, b. July 17, 1882, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. March 24, 1947, Detroit, MI.
- 49. x. FRANCES VICTORIA BICE, b. April 01, 1885, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. Unknown.

**12. JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup> NICHOL** (*ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 31, 1852 in Stratford, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada, and died November 25, 1919 in McGregor, MI. He married MARTHA M. BRIGGS December 05, 1875 in MI.

More About JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE NICHOL:  
Burial: Downing Cemetery

Children of JOSEPH NICHOL and MARTHA BRIGGS are:

- 50. i. LAURA E.<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, b. November 07, 1876, McGregor, MI; d. March 28, 1969, Clio, MI.
- 51. ii. EMMA NICHOL, b. December 02, 1878, McGregor, MI; d. October 1966.
- 52. iii. DELLA NICHOL, b. July 02, 1882, McGregor, MI; d. Unknown.
- 53. iv. ELLEN ELIZABETH NICHOL, b. June 16, 1884, McGregor, MI; d. March 14, 1965.
- 54. v. CHARLES MERLE NICHOL, b. April 17, 1886, McGregor, MI; d. April 10, 1964.
- 55. vi. MERRICK D. NICHOL, b. March 23, 1888, McGregor, MI; d. March 07, 1964.
- vii. IDA MAE NICHOL, b. May 17, 1888, McGregor, MI; d. Unknown; m. PETER BUDD.
- 56. viii. ROBERT LIVINGSTONE NICHOL, b. February 25, 1890, McGregor, MI; d. October 16, 1978, Deckerville, MI.
- 57. ix. JOSEPH NICHOL, JR., b. August 31, 1891, McGregor, MI; d. May 16, 1960.
- x. CLARENCE JOSEPH NICHOL, b. July 31, 1897; d. Unknown.

**13. CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL** (*ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1856 in McGregor, MI, and died December 25, 1941 in MI. She married ALBERT EDWARD RICH May 17, 1874, son of THOMAS RICH and ELIZABETH ALFRICH.

More About CHARLOTTE ELLEN NICHOL:  
Burial: Downing Cemetery

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Children of CHARLOTTE NICHOL and ALBERT RICH are:

58. i. ALBERTA ELIZA<sup>5</sup> RICH, b. March 31, 1875, Sanilac Co., MI; d. May 22, 1925, Sanilac Co., MI.
59. ii. NORMAN FRANKLIN RICH, b. January 04, 1877, Sanilac Co., MI; d. January 09, 1954, Custer Township, Sanilac Co., MI.
60. iii. MANFORD GRAHAM RICH, b. January 23, 1879, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. January 18, 1955.
61. iv. IRA JAMES RICH, b. February 09, 1881, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. December 31, 1946.
62. v. THOMAS ALPHIC RICH, b. May 13, 1883, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. December 01, 1944, Detroit, MI.
63. vi. ROBERT PURL RICH, b. June 28, 1885, Sanilac Co., MI; d. August 14, 1964, Gasby Nursing Home, Carsonville, MI.
64. vii. ALBERT COLTER RICH, b. July 31, 1887, Sanilac Co., MI; d. September 13, 1965, Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI.
65. viii. ANN ELIZABETH RICH, b. August 08, 1891, Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. February 02, 1925.
66. ix. ELLEN CHARLOTTE RICH, b. November 16, 1893, Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. April 28, 1983.

14. LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL (*ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 01, 1858 in McGregor, MI, and died December 20, 1951 in McGregor, MI. She married JAMES E. GRAVES January 22, 1876 in McGregor, MI.

More About LOVINA NICHOL:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Children of LOVINA NICHOL and JAMES GRAVES are:

67. i. AMY E.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, b. May 14, 1878, Sanilac Co., MI; d. December 27, 1974.
68. ii. EDWIN GRAVES, b. October 14, 1880, Sanilac Co., MI; d. July 20, 1966.
69. iii. HARRIETT GRAVES, b. September 03, 1884, Sanilac Co., MI; d. March 21, 1966, Lapeer General Hospital.
70. iv. NORA B. GRAVES, b. December 01, 1891, Sanilac Co., MI; d. February 06, 1982.
71. v. JAMES EMERY GRAVES, b. November 01, 1893, Sanilac Co., MI; d. June 08, 1976, Sanilac Medical Care Facility.
72. vi. HARLEY ROBERT GRAVES, b. April 21, 1896, Sanilac Co., MI; d. March 18, 1985, Deckerville, MI.
73. vii. EUGENE JAMES GRAVES, b. September 07, 1898, Sanilac Co., MI.
74. viii. VICTOR GRAVES, b. March 13, 1903, Sanilac Co., MI.
- ix. GRACE GRAVES, b. November 06, 1911.

15. JAMES<sup>4</sup> NICHOL (*ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1860 in McGregor, MI, and died March 29, 1952 in McGregor, MI. He married ABALONA WILLIS July 04, 1881 in Carsonville, MI.

More About JAMES NICHOL:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Children of JAMES NICHOL and ABALONA WILLIS are:

75. i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, b. April 09, 1882, Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. January 17, 1948, Sandusky, MI.
76. ii. FRANK NICHOL, b. August 28, 1885, Sanilac County, MI; d. October 30, 1978, Lexington, home of Beryl Davis.
77. iii. ARCHIE NICHOL, b. August 19, 1890, Sanilac County, MI; d. January 29, 1981, Battle Creek, MI.
78. iv. ELIZABETH BETSY NICHOL, b. May 14, 1893, Sanilac County, MI; d. September 15, 1964.
79. v. LEE NICHOL, b. April 18, 1895, Custard Twp., Sanilac County, MI; d. December 15, 1988, Deckerville, MI.
80. vi. JENNIE NICHOL, b. June 23, 1899, Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. February 01, 1977, Sandusky, MI.

16. SAMUEL SILAS<sup>4</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 06, 1845 in Gore of Downier, Ontario (Stratford), and died May 06, 1908 in Vancouver, BC. He married (1) IDA CORINTHIA MOULTON. He married (2) ANNIE BAILEY.

More About SAMUEL SILAS COLTER:

Burial: 1908, Virden, Manitoba

Children of SAMUEL COLTER and IDA MOULTON are:

81. i. AURELIA GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> COLTER, b. December 02, 1877, Stratford, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. November

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- 1926, Virden, Manitoba.
- ii. LORNE COLTER, b. 1880; d. 1964.
- iii. SAMUEL COLTER, b. 1883; d. 1883.

Children of SAMUEL COLTER and ANNIE BAILEY are:

- iv. SAMUEL STANLEY<sup>5</sup> COLTER, b. 1890.
- v. MIRVEN ROY COLTER, b. 1889; d. 1889.

17. ANNIE<sup>4</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1847 in Gore of Downier, Ontario (Stratford), and died November 10, 1923 in Virden, Manitoba. She married SAMUEL R. NICHOL.

Children of ANNIE COLTER and SAMUEL NICHOL are:

- i. J. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, b. 1873; d. 1956.
- ii. ROBERT NICHOL, b. Abt. 1875.
- iii. ANNIE NICHOL, b. 1881.
- iv. JAMES NICHOL, b. Abt. 1882.
- v. SAMUEL NICHOL, b. Abt. 1883.
- vi. CHARLES NICHOL, b. 1884; d. 1944.
- vii. LEORA NICHOL, b. Abt. 1883.

18. SARAH<sup>4</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 17, 1851 in Gore of Downier, Ontario (Stratford), and died May 24, 1929 in Gardendale, MI. She married ALDUS A. LAMBERT.

Children of SARAH COLTER and ALDUS LAMBERT are:

- i. MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> LAMBERT, b. Abt. 1875.
- ii. AURELIA LAMBERT, b. Abt. 1875.

19. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 31, 1855 in Downie, Perth, Ontario, Canada, and died November 16, 1895 in Toronto, Ontario. He married EMMA SMITH Abt. 1883.

Children of THOMAS COLTER and EMMA SMITH are:

- i. LUCY<sup>5</sup> COLTER, b. 1884.
- ii. ETHEL COLTER, b. 1886; d. 1908.
- iii. GARFIELD COLTER, b. 1889; d. 1911.

20. ROBERT LIVINGSTON<sup>4</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 25, 1849 in Gore of Downier, Ontario (Stratford), and died April 04, 1935. He married ELLEN NICHOL.

Notes for ELLEN NICHOL:

Samuel R. and Ellen Nichol were brother and sister.

Children of ROBERT COLTER and ELLEN NICHOL are:

- i. SARAH RUBEENA<sup>5</sup> COLTER, b. 1874; d. 1927.
- ii. IDA M. COLTER, b. 1876.
- iii. SOPHIA ELLEN COLTER, b. 1881; d. 1919.
- iv. ROBERT JOHN COLTER, b. 1884; d. 1969.

21. MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1860 in Stratford, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada, and died April 08, 1936 in Seattle, WA. She married THOMAS S. DAVIS.

Children of MARY COLTER and THOMAS DAVIS are:

- i. CLARA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. 1880; d. 1933.
- ii. ROBERT DAVIS, b. 1881; d. 1892.
- iii. MARY DAVIS, b. 1883.
- iv. THOMAS DAVIS, JR., b. 1885; d. 1963.
- v. JOSIAH DAVIS, b. 1887; d. 1958.
- vi. ANTHONY DAVIS, b. 1892; d. 1970.
- vii. HAROLD DAVIS, b. 1894.

22. JOSIAH W.<sup>4</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 26, 1867 in Stratford,

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Perth Co., Ontario, Canada, and died January 17, 1943. He married BERTHA ESSLER.

Children of JOSIAH COLTER and BERTHA ESSLER are:

- i. NEVA<sup>5</sup> COLTER, b. 1890; d. 1932.
- ii. PEARL COLTER, b. 1892; d. 1894.
- iii. LEWIS COLTER, b. 1899; d. 1964.
- iv. MABEL COLTER, b. 1901.
- v. THELMA COLTER, b. 1904.

23. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1863. She married JOHN URIE.

Child of ELIZABETH COLTER and JOHN URIE is:

- i. ROBERT JOHN<sup>5</sup> URIE, b. Abt. 1885.

24. JOHN CHARLES<sup>4</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1853 in Stratford, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 1936. He married (1) ANNIE REID, daughter of JOHN REID and MARGERET KENNEDY. He married (2) MARGERET WILSON December 1881.

Children of JOHN COLTER and ANNIE REID are:

- i. LILLIE<sup>5</sup> COLTER, b. 1885; d. 1944.
- ii. NELLIE COLTER, b. 1886; d. 1966.
- iii. W. JAMES COLTER, b. 1887; d. 1934.
- iv. FRANK COLTER, b. 1889; d. 1949.
- v. WAINRIGHT COLTER, b. 1891; d. 1910.
- vi. ROBERT K. COLTER, b. 1892.
- vii. D. ARDUS COLTER, b. 1893.
- viii. ANNIE COLTER, b. 1895; d. 1895.
- ix. GEORGE COLTER, b. 1896.
- x. T. EDGAR COLTER, b. 1898.
- xi. HAZEL COLTER, b. 1899.
- xii. NELSON COLTER, b. 1904; d. 1905.

Child of JOHN COLTER and MARGERET WILSON is:

- xiii. CHARLES W.<sup>5</sup> COLTER, b. 1881; d. 1960.

*Generation No. 5*

25. ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1861 in McGregor, MI, and died October 11, 1933 in Mikado, MI. She married AMBROSE EUGENE THOMPSON May 18, 1879 in McGregor, MI, son of JOSEPH THOMPSON and ROSANNA DILLION.

More About ROXIE ANN NICHOL:

Burial: Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, MI

Cause of Death: Chronic Nephritis

Children of ROXIE NICHOL and AMBROSE THOMPSON are:

82. i. AGNES TRESSIA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, b. August 12, 1880, McGregor, MI; d. March 06, 1931, Romeo, MI.
83. ii. FRED ALMON THOMPSON, b. July 29, 1882, McGregor, MI; d. June 18, 1947, Mikado, MI.
- iii. FRANKFORT THOMPSON, b. July 09, 1884, Sanilac County, MI; d. January 03, 1902, Mikado, MI.

More About FRANKFORT THOMPSON:

Burial: Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, MI

Cause of Death: Meningitis

84. iv. MILO CLIFFORD THOMPSON, b. January 28, 1886, Sanilac County, MI; d. October 14, 1962, Spruce, MI.
- v. PERCY THOMAS THOMPSON, b. September 14, 1889; d. October 26, 1959, Alpena, MI; m. AGNES PALMER.

More About PERCY THOMAS THOMPSON:

Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Alpena, MI



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Cause of Death: coronary or ruptured aorta  
Occupation: Machinist, garage mechanic

- 85. vi. FLOYD ASA THOMPSON, b. September 12, 1894, Mikado, MI; d. April 11, 1960, Ossineke, MI.
- 86. vii. VERN CLARENCE THOMPSON, b. October 11, 1896, Mikado, MI; d. July 17, 1954, South Lyons, MI.
- viii. DOLLY THOMPSON, b. December 03, 1901, Mikado, MI; d. December 05, 1901, Mikado, MI.

More About DOLLY THOMPSON:  
Burial: Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, MI  
Cause of Death: Prematurity

- ix. ESTELLA THOMPSON, b. June 30, 1903, Mikado, MI; d. March 09, 1904.

More About ESTELLA THOMPSON:  
Burial: Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, MI

**26. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL** (*THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 04, 1864 in McGregor, MI, and died March 04, 1926 in Lansing, MI (?). He married MRS. WM. FRANK NICHOL Abt. 1910.

**Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICHOL:**

William Franklin Nichol was called Frank by those who knew him. He was born while his father, Thomas, was in the Civil War. Thomas returned home when Frank was about 2 years old.

Roxie, Frank's older sister told this story:

Mother had received a letter from Dad telling her the date of his discharge and the approximate date on which he would be home. Mother and I set up a steady watch for Dad's return, and one day we seen a lone man walking along the road and coming toward our house. In hopes that the man would be Dad, Mother went to meet him and took Frank and I with her.

When we were close enough to know the man was Dad, we ran to meet him. Dad and mother embraced and then he picked me up and hugged and kissed me, he put me down and reached out to pick up Frank, but Frank was afraid of the "strange man" and cried with fear and hid behind his mother. Frank would not accept his father, always called him "That man" and never called him father or daddy. This hurt the father deeply, he tried in all ways to be kind to Frank in the hopes that some day Frank would learn to love the father.

One day when Frank was about fifteen years old, he came down stairs, hugged and kissed her, as was his usual action and then walked out of the house as though he were going to see a neighbor, or maybe to town. Frank did not return that day, he just disappeared and was not heard from, or seen again, for several years. Frank did return once while Roxie Ann still lived in, or near home.

It is said by others that Frank made only three visits home during his life time. Also through members of the family, we hear that Frank was at one time Fire Chief in Lansing, Michigan, and that he had also worked for Reo Motors in Lansing.

Frank's first wife was a widow with a family of three or four children. It is not known if she was divorced from Frank, or if she died while married to him.

Frank's second wife was part Indian (So I was told) and still living June 4, 1964, or so believed. I was told that Frank had one son by this marriage, "Bobbie" and that he was born with club feet. He would be about 40 years old and suppose to be living near Lansing.

AS TOLD BY Roxie Ann, about 1964

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICHOL:  
Burial: Downing Cemetery

Child of WILLIAM NICHOL and MRS. NICHOL is:  
i. BOBBIE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. 1915.

**27. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL** (*THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

July 08, 1867 in McGregor, MI, and died July 26, 1932 in Downington, MI. She married RICHARD FOUNTAIN.

More About MARY JANE NICHOL:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About RICHARD FOUNTAIN:

Cause of Death: Dropsey

Occupation: Farmer

Child of MARY NICHOL and RICHARD FOUNTAIN is:

- i. ORLAND RAY<sup>6</sup> FOUNTAIN, b. January 1890, McGregor, MI; d. April 15, 1917, McGregor, MI.

More About ORLAND RAY FOUNTAIN:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Cause of Death: Epilepsy

**28.** ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1872 in McGregor, MI, and died September 09, 1962 in Bradenton, FL. He married ELIZABETH A. BASLER December 06, 1899 in Port Sanilac, MI, daughter of JACOB BASLER.

Notes for ROBERT COLTER NICHOL:

I have requested more information on a Robert Nichol b. ca. 1812 in Ireland, moved to Ontario, Canada and married to Margaret Thompson about 1831 and had children George, Margaret, and Nancy (who died in Downington, Sanilac County) via E-mail to: andrusae@cougar.netutah.net

Anotation states that the Ancestral File number is WKJ5-90.

Send mail to:

Audrey E. Connelly Andrus

814 E. 8800 S.

Spanish Fork, UT 84660

More About ROBERT COLTER NICHOL:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Cause of Death: Coronary or old age

Occupation: School teacher & farmer

Social Security Number: 381-38-5273

More About ELIZABETH A. BASLER:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Children of ROBERT NICHOL and ELIZABETH BASLER are:

- 87. i. MILO FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. March 31, 1901, McGregor, MI; d. August 09, 1971, Sunset Trailor Park, Sandusky, MI.
- ii. EUGENE NICHOL, b. May 26, 1903.

More About EUGENE NICHOL:

Occupation: Lt. Cdr., U.S. Navy, Retired

- iii. MARY NICHOL, b. Abt. 1906.

More About MARY NICHOL:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

- 88. iv. LILLIAN NICHOL, b. April 16, 1909, McGregor, MI.

- 89. v. GRANT NICHOL, b. November 16, 1915.

**29.** ELIZABETH L.<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 16, 1874 in McGregor, MI, and died January 26, 1965 in Highland Park, MI. She married HARRY J. BUTLER October 27, 1897 in Bridgehampton Township, son of SAMUEL BUTLER and MARY FLACK.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

More About ELIZABETH L. NICHOL:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Cause of Death: Coronary

Occupation: School teacher & farmer

More About HARRY J. BUTLER:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Children of ELIZABETH NICHOL and HARRY BUTLER are:

- 90. i. VOLNEY N.<sup>6</sup> BUTLER, b. November 07, 1898.
- ii. VERNON S. BUTLER, b. July 25, 1906; m. IDA MAE (BUTLER).

**30.** THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1884 in McGregor, MI, and died April 03, 1961 in Sandusky, MI. He married OLIVE M. GERMAIN December 20, 1905 in Sandusky, MI.

More About THOMAS THEODORE NICHOL:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Cause of Death: Coronary

More About OLIVE M. GERMAIN:

Burial: November 22, 1977, Downing Cemetery

Children of THOMAS NICHOL and OLIVE GERMAIN are:

- 91. i. VERNA MARIE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. March 28, 1909, Sanilac County, MI.
- 92. ii. THOMAS EBER NICHOL, b. March 23, 1911, Sandusky, MI; d. March 27, 1992.
- 93. iii. HAROLD ELLSWORTH NICHOL, b. December 29, 1914, Sanilac County, MI; d. Unknown.
- 94. iv. LELAND KEITH NICHOL, b. July 15, 1916, McGregor, MI.
- 95. v. LUELA MABEL NICHOL, b. September 18, 1920; d. October 13, 1957.
- 96. vi. ORLAND RAY NICHOL, b. November 19, 1922, McGregor, MI.
- 97. vii. DONALD EUGENE NICHOL, b. March 24, 1930, Sanilac County, MI.

**31.** WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 17, 1866 in Sanilac County, MI, and died January 23, 1931 in Turner, MI. He married (1) ALBINA O'CONNELL Abt. 1886. He married (2) AGNES THOMPSON PAXTON Abt. 1906.

Notes for WILLIAM WESLEY NICHOL:

Obituary show date of birth as Nov. 6, 1864

However, a family story tells of "Frank" being born while his father was away in the service and being about two years old when Tom returned home.

Frank disappeared from home when he was about 15 and only returned once while Roxie Ann still lived in, or near home.

It is stated that he may have once been a Fire Chief in Lansing, MI and perhaps also worked for Reo Motors.

More About WILLIAM WESLEY NICHOL:

Burial: Richard Cemetery, Prescott, MI

Children of WILLIAM NICHOL and ALBINA O'CONNELL are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. 1886; d. Unknown; m. UNK AINSWORTH.
- 98. ii. SARAH A. NICHOL, b. 1888; d. 1956.
- 99. iii. ALBINA ELLEN NICHOL, b. 1890; d. 1924.
- 100. iv. ESTHER ANN NICHOL, b. 1892; d. 1925.
- v. WILLIAM HAMILTON NICHOL, b. 1896; d. 1975.
- vi. WESLEY JAMES NICHOL, b. 1900; d. 1965.

Child of WILLIAM NICHOL and AGNES PAXTON is:

- vii. ROBERT NELSON<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. October 03, 1918, Detroit, MI; m. MARJORIE ELIZABETH ADAMS.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**32.** HAMILTON JOHN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1870 in Sanilac County, MI, and died 1934. He married MARGARET PHILLIPS Abt. 1890.

More About HAMILTON JOHN NICHOL:

Burial: Cedar Valley Cemetery, Aranac Co., MI

Children of HAMILTON NICHOL and MARGARET PHILLIPS are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1890; d. Unknown.
- ii. MYRTLE NICHOL, b. Abt. 1891; d. Unknown; m. UNK NICKLE.
- iii. HAMILTON NICHOL, JR., b. Abt. 1893; d. Unknown.
- iv. ROBERT NICHOL, b. Abt. 1894; d. Unknown.
- v. ANNA BELL NICHOL, b. Abt. 1900.

**33.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1872, and died March 20, 1957. He married JANE KELLER.

Notes for JOSEPH NICHOL:

Joseph received the N1/2 of the S.W. quarter of Section 17. T.12.N.8 Range 15 East parcel in the County of Sanilac, State of Michigan through the will dated October 1873.

4 additional children died very young and are buried in Tucker Cemetery.

More About JOSEPH NICHOL:

Burial: Richmond Cemetery

Children of JOSEPH NICHOL and JANE KELLER are:

- i. EARL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1892.
- ii. SYLVIA NICHOL, b. Abt. 1893; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH CLARENCE NICHOL, b. August 31, 1894.
- iv. JANE NICHOL, b. Abt. 1896.

**34.** ESTHER<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1877, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE KING Abt. 1897.

Child of ESTHER NICHOL and GEORGE KING is:

- i. LEON<sup>6</sup> KING, b. Abt. 1899; d. Unknown; m. ALFRETTE COYLE.

**35.** ALFRED<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1880 in Sanilac County, MI, and died 1957. He married NANCY COWELL.

Children of ALFRED NICHOL and NANCY COWELL are:

- i. ROY<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. 1901; d. 1934; m. DORA CURTIS.
- ii. MAER NICHOL, b. 1905; m. RAY BEAUBIEN, Twas City, MI.

**36.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1880, and died 1962. She married AGUSTIVE MILLER Abt. 1900.

Notes for ELIZABETH NICHOL:

It is said that Elizabeth wrote a family history and gave it to her granddaughter Betsy. Obituary states the date of death as Jan. 23, 1965 and date marriage as Oct 23, 1897.

More About ELIZABETH NICHOL:

Burial: Cedar Valley Cemetery, Aranac Co., MI

Children of ELIZABETH NICHOL and AGUSTIVE MILLER are:

- i. FRED<sup>6</sup> MILLER, b. Abt. 1902.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- ii. JOHN MILLER, b. Abt. 1904.
- iii. RICHARD MILLER, b. Abt. 1905.

37. JAMES<sup>5</sup> FOUNTAIN (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1879, and died Unknown. He married Ms. BUNYAN Abt. 1900.

Notes for JAMES FOUNTAIN:

This may be James Fountain, SSN 371-18-3309, born 8/7/1879 died 7/1/1968 from Sault Sainte Marie

Child of JAMES FOUNTAIN and MS. BUNYAN is:

- i. STACEY<sup>6</sup> FOUNTAIN, b. Abt. 1900.

38. SYLVESTOR<sup>5</sup> FOUNTAIN (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1890, and died Unknown in CA. He married (1) ISABELL FYE. He married (2) GRACE KELLY Abt. 1910.

Child of SYLVESTOR FOUNTAIN and GRACE KELLY is:

- i. GRACE<sup>6</sup> FOUNTAIN, b. Abt. 1912.

39. SADIE J.<sup>5</sup> FOUNTAIN (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 24, 1893 in McGregor, MI, and died April 17, 1971 in Port Huron, MI. She married JOHN FRYE July 07, 1907.

Children of SADIE FOUNTAIN and JOHN FRYE are:

- i. CLIFFORD<sup>6</sup> FRYE, b. Abt. 1908.
- ii. WILLIAM FRYE, b. Abt. 1910.
- iii. HARVEY FRYE, b. Abt. 1912.
- iv. MARY FRYE, b. Abt. 1913; m. UNK GOULD.
- v. GERTRUDE FRYE, b. Abt. 1914; m. MR. ROBINSON.
- vi. VIRGINIA FRYE, b. Abt. 1916; m. MR. RICH.

40. CARRIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> TURNEY (*SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 02, 1865, and died March 07, 1955 in Hoquiam, MI. She married PATRICK LYTLE Abt. 1885 in Alpena, MI.

Children of CARRIE TURNEY and PATRICK LYTLE are:

- i. SARAH JUANITA<sup>6</sup> LYTLE, b. Abt. 1886; d. 1936.
- ii. MARY ESTELLA LYTLE, b. Abt. 1887; d. 1897.
- iii. FRANCIS PATRICK LYTLE, b. Abt. 1890; d. 1901.
- iv. JAMES ELBE LYTLE, b. Abt. 1892; d. 1902.

41. ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup> BRUNETTE (*SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 17, 1877, and died June 24, 1937. He married MARY BETZLER Abt. 1900.

More About ELBE JAMES BRUNETTE:

Military service: Spanish War

Notes for MARY BETZLER:

Mary's parents were born in Switzerland and Germany.

More About MARY BETZLER:

Residence: Beaver Bay, Minn

Children of ELBE BRUNETTE and MARY BETZLER are:

- 101. i. ROSE JANE<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE, b. April 05, 1907, Hubbard Lake, MN.
- 102. ii. MARY ELVA BRUNETTE, b. April 24, 1909, Hoquiam, WA.
- 103. iii. JOSEPH GEORGE BRUNETTE, b. March 08, 1911, Ovando, Montana.
- 104. iv. SARAH JESSIE BRUNETTE, b. September 27, 1912, Ovando, Montana.
- 105. v. LUCILE BERNICE BRUNETTE, b. July 29, 1915.
- 106. vi. JOHN HENRY BRUNETTE, b. March 05, 1918; d. December 03, 1981.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- vii. VIOLET LORRAINE BRUNETTE, b. April 05, 1920.
- 107. viii. MILDRED LEONA BRUNETTE, b. February 20, 1922.
- 108. ix. ELBE JAMES BRUNETTE, JR., b. May 29, 1924; d. March 11, 1982, Montana.
- 109. x. EMERY WALTER BRUNETTE, b. December 03, 1928.

42. DELLA MARGARET FLORENCE MARIE<sup>5</sup> BRUNETTE (*SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1881, and died January 10, 1964. She married (2) CHARLES DANIELSON Abt. 1902.

More About DELLA MARGARET FLORENCE MARIE BRUNETTE:  
Burial: Lynwood, CA

Child of DELLA MARGARET FLORENCE MARIE BRUNETTE is:  
i. BARNARD<sup>6</sup> SCHARR, b. Abt. 1902.

Child of DELLA BRUNETTE and CHARLES DANIELSON is:  
ii. CHESTER<sup>6</sup> DANIELSON, b. Abt. 1903.

43. ELMER EDWIN<sup>5</sup> BRUNETTE (*SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1883, and died April 26, 1949. He married JESSIE GUTHERIE Abt. 1918.

More About ELMER EDWIN BRUNETTE:  
Burial: Deer Lodge, Montana

Children of ELMER BRUNETTE and JESSIE GUTHERIE are:  
i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE, b. July 05, 1921.  
ii. LAVONA BRUNETTE, b. Abt. 1924.  
iii. ELMER BRUNETTE, JR., b. April 07, 1929.

44. EMERY JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BRUNETTE (*SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1886, and died March 24, 1976. He married (1) MYRA L. HUNTER. He married (2) WINIFRED NASH.

More About EMERY JOSEPH BRUNETTE:  
Burial: Emmett, Idaho

Children of EMERY BRUNETTE and WINIFRED NASH are:  
i. MYRA LOUISE<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE, b. August 07, 1922; m. UNK BURKEY.  
ii. EMERY BRUNETTE, JR., b. February 28, 1924.  
iii. EUGENE BRUNETTE, b. September 01, 1926.

45. MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> BICE (*NANCY R.<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 11, 1866 in Sanilac County, MI, and died July 07, 1930 in Custer Township, Sanilac Co., MI. She married WILLIAM JOHN MCALPINE November 11, 1885.

Children of MARY BICE and WILLIAM MCALPINE are:  
i. FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1887; d. Unknown.  
ii. MYRTLE MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1889; d. Unknown.  
iii. MAUDE MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1891; d. Unknown.  
iv. GRACE MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1893; d. Unknown.  
v. JAY MCALPINE, b. 1894; d. 1960.  
vi. GLEN MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1896; d. Unknown.  
vii. PARKE MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1898; d. Unknown.  
viii. WILLIAM MCALPINE, b. March 1899; d. January 1900.  
ix. BESSIE MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1901.  
x. MARY MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1902.  
xi. ALICE MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1904.  
xii. BERNICE MCALPINE, b. Abt. 1906.

46. ALDORA<sup>5</sup> BICE (*NANCY R.<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1874 in Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died March 10, 1947 in Detroit, MI. She married

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

THOMAS RICH 1894 in Sanilac County, MI, son of RUBIN RICH.

Children of ALDORA BICE and THOMAS RICH are:

- i. VERA<sup>6</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1895.
- ii. ELIZABETH RICH, b. Abt. 1897.
- iii. HAZEL RICH, b. Abt. 1898; d. Unknown.
- iv. BEATRICE RICH, b. Abt. 1900.
- v. GERTRUDE RICH, b. Abt. 1903.
- vi. CALVIN RICH, b. August 23, 1910; d. August 25, 1935.
- vii. THOMAS EARL RICH, b. 1896; d. November 02, 1897.
- viii. EDITH RICH, b. 1897; d. November 12, 1897.
- ix. JOHN RICH, b. 1902; d. October 29, 1903.

47. ADA<sup>5</sup> BICE (*NANCY R.<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 17, 1880 in Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died October 07, 1983. She married ROY LEE October 16, 1901.

Children of ADA BICE and ROY LEE are:

- i. FERN<sup>6</sup> LEE, b. March 15, 1902; d. May 19, 1975; m. UNK POWELL.

More About FERN LEE:

Burial: Washington Cemetery

- ii. HAROLD LEE, b. Abt. 1904.
- iii. ORVILLE LEE, b. Abt. 1906.
- iv. GLADUS LEE, b. Abt. 1908; m. UNK LEVITT.
- v. EDWIN LEE, b. Abt. 1910.
110. vi. MURIEL AUDREY LEE, b. June 13, 1912; d. June 05, 1978.
- vii. LAWRENCE LEE, b. Abt. 1913.
- viii. LUCILLE LEE, b. Abt. 1914; m. UNK TODD.

Notes for UNK TODD:

There was a John Todd born about 1805 in Tyrone Co. who later moved to Quebec before coming to Sanilac County in 1855. (Thumb Diggings, Neva DuMond. 1962, page 150)

- ix. DONA LEE, b. Abt. 1915; m. GRANT DENNISON.

48. ALBERT<sup>5</sup> BICE (*NANCY R.<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 17, 1882 in Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died March 24, 1947 in Detroit, MI. He married IDA TUCKER Abt. 1904.

Children of ALBERT BICE and IDA TUCKER are:

- i. PARCY<sup>6</sup> BICE, b. Abt. 1905.
- ii. BERNADINE BICE, b. Abt. 1906.
- iii. RUBY BICE, b. Abt. 1907.

49. FRANCES VICTORIA<sup>5</sup> BICE (*NANCY R.<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 01, 1885 in Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died Unknown. She married RUSSELL DONAGHY Abt. 1905.

Children of FRANCES BICE and RUSSELL DONAGHY are:

- i. ELMER<sup>6</sup> DONAGHY, b. Abt. 1906.
- ii. AGNES DONAGHY, b. Abt. 1907.
- iii. VERA DONAGHY, b. Abt. 1909.
- iv. GRACE DONAGHY, b. Abt. 1911.
- v. RALPH DONAGHY, b. Abt. 1913.
- vi. EARL DONAGHY, b. Abt. 1914.
- vii. MARIE DONAGHY, b. Abt. 1915.

50. LAURA E.<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 07, 1876 in McGregor, MI, and died March 28, 1969 in Clio, MI. She married (1) RICHARD SMITH Abt. 1896. She married (2) JOHN ERNST Abt. 1897.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Child of LAURA NICHOL and RICHARD SMITH is:

- i. STEVE<sup>6</sup> SMITH, b. Abt. 1900; d. 1977.

Children of LAURA NICHOL and JOHN ERNST are:

- 111. ii. NOAH<sup>6</sup> ERNST, b. July 03, 1898, Sandusky, MI; d. May 20, 1977, Hurley Medical Center, Flint, MI.
- iii. OTTO ERNST, b. May 10, 1900; d. November 01, 1969.
- 112. iv. EDITH ERNST, b. Abt. 1901.
- v. ROBERT ERNST, b. Abt. 1902; m. EUNICE (ERNST).

**51.** EMMA<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1878 in McGregor, MI, and died October 1966. She married JOHN MCFARLAND Abt. 1898, son of GEORGE MCFARLANE and MARY GOOCH.

Children of EMMA NICHOL and JOHN MCFARLAND are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1900.
- 113. ii. RUBY PEARL MCFARLAND, b. February 20, 1899, McGregor, MI; d. 1965, Mt. Clemens, MI.

**52.** DELLA<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 02, 1882 in McGregor, MI, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM BLONZA Abt. 1904.

Children of DELLA NICHOL and WILLIAM BLONZA are:

- i. MARVIN<sup>6</sup> BLONZA, b. Abt. 1905.
- ii. MILO BLONZA, b. Abt. 1906.
- iii. MARTHA BLONZA, b. Abt. 1908.
- iv. RONDA BLONZA, b. Abt. 1910.

**53.** ELLEN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 16, 1884 in McGregor, MI, and died March 14, 1965. She married (1) FRED BENNETT. She married (2) ALEX MORLEY. She married (3) WM. MACRAE Abt. 1905. She married (4) BERT A. GILLEM Abt. 1905.

Child of ELLEN NICHOL and FRED BENNETT is:

- i. VERA<sup>6</sup> BENNETT, b. Abt. 1905.

Children of ELLEN NICHOL and WM. MACRAE are:

- ii. ROBERT A.<sup>6</sup> MACRAE, b. Abt. 1907.
- iii. EUGENE J. MACRAE, b. Abt. 1908.

**54.** CHARLES MERLE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1886 in McGregor, MI, and died April 10, 1964. He married DORITHEA MITCHELL Abt. 1912.

Children of CHARLES NICHOL and DORITHEA MITCHELL are:

- i. MERLE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1914.
- ii. MANUEL NICHOL, b. Abt. 1916.

**55.** MERRICK D.<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1888 in McGregor, MI, and died March 07, 1964. He married (1) ELLA MAY SHERMAN Abt. 1910. He married (2) MABLE SIMMS Abt. 1912.

More About MERRICK D. NICHOL:

Social Security Number: 369-09-5911

More About ELLA MAY SHERMAN:

Burial: 1933, Ridge Cemetary, Sanilac Co.

Children of MERRICK NICHOL and ELLA SHERMAN are:

- i. MAURICE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1910.
- ii. GEORGE NICHOL, b. Abt. 1912.
- iii. GORDON NICHOL, b. Abt. 1913.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- iv. EMMA NICHOL, b. Abt. 1914.
- v. RUBY NICHOL, b. Abt. 1916.

Child of MERRICK NICHOL and MABLE SIMMS is:

- vi. JAMES<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1913.

**56. ROBERT LIVINGSTONE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL** (*JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1890 in McGregor, MI, and died October 16, 1978 in Deckerville, MI. He married (1) BERYL RICH, daughter of ROBERT RICH and LINDA FAGAN. He married (2) MARIE PARKER. He married (3) CHARLOTTE THORNTON January 22, 1922 in Sandusky, MI, daughter of CHARLES THORNTON and KATHERINE LITT.

Notes for ROBERT LIVINGSTONE NICHOL:

Robert had an old family bible that Viola Young thought belonged to his parents.

More About ROBERT LIVINGSTONE NICHOL:

Burial: October 18, 1978, Downing Cemetery

Social Security Number: 364-38-2262

Notes for CHARLOTTE THORNTON:

See World Family Tree #1452, Vol. 3, CD ID 6670320.

Child of ROBERT NICHOL and CHARLOTTE THORNTON is:

- 114. i. KENNETH J.<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. 1926.

**57. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JR.** (*JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1891 in McGregor, MI, and died May 16, 1960. He married LOTTIE THOMPSON Abt. 1914.

Children of JOSEPH NICHOL and LOTTIE THOMPSON are:

- i. ALICE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. December 31, 1915.
- ii. GLADYS NICHOL, b. February 12, 1917.
- iii. HAZEL NICHOL, b. March 21, 1919.
- iv. PEARL NICHOL, b. February 14, 1920.
- v. FERN NICHOL, b. July 02, 1922; m. HAROLD ERNST PERSAILS.
- vi. GORDON NICHOL, b. Abt. 1925.
- vii. GRANT NICHOL, b. July 11, 1927.
- viii. BUD NICHOL, b. October 21, 1934.
- ix. JEAN NICHOL, b. May 05, 1939.

**58. ALBERTA ELIZA<sup>5</sup> RICH** (*CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1875 in Sanilac Co. MI, and died May 22, 1925 in Sanilac Co., MI. She married WILLIAM RICHARDS November 05, 1892.

Children of ALBERTA RICH and WILLIAM RICHARDS are:

- 115. i. HENRY RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> RICHARDS, b. March 12, 1894, McGregor, MI; d. June 05, 1949.
- ii. RUBY BELL RICHARDS, b. January 27, 1900, McGregor, MI; m. GRANT ALEXANDER.
- 116. iii. ALBERT MERLE RICHARDS, b. February 22, 1909, McGregor, MI.

**59. NORMAN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> RICH** (*CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 04, 1877 in Sanilac Co., MI, and died January 09, 1954 in Custer Township, Sanilac Co., MI. He married EVA FYE May 29, 1898.

Children of NORMAN RICH and EVA FYE are:

- 117. i. IRENE<sup>6</sup> RICH, b. April 11, 1900, Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. May 17, 1967, Cass City Hospital, Cass City, MI.
- ii. RAY RICH, b. Abt. 1902.

**60. MANFORD GRAHAM<sup>5</sup> RICH** (*CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 23, 1879 in Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died January 18, 1955. He

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

married RACHEAL MATILDA REID May 02, 1905.

Children of MANFORD RICH and RACHEAL REID are:

- 118. i. ALBERT H.<sup>6</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1906.
- 119. ii. VERA RICH, b. Abt. 1908.
- iii. SANFORD J. RICH, b. 1909; d. 1917.
- 120. iv. EDNA RICH, b. 1913.
- 121. v. LORNE RICH, b. 1915; d. 1982.

**61.** IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup> RICH (*CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1881 in Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died December 31, 1946. He married MARY ETHEL WAGG June 28, 1905, daughter of THOMAS WAGG and MARY STOVER.

Children of IRA RICH and MARY WAGG are:

- 122. i. BERNARD GRANT<sup>6</sup> RICH, b. May 09, 1906.
- 123. ii. BERNICE MARY RICH, b. February 24, 1908.
- 124. iii. MILTON THOMAS RICH, b. January 13, 1910; d. February 16, 1970.
- iv. MINERVA LEANOR RICH, b. August 23, 1911; m. WILLIAM TRUMAN TAYLOR, July 30, 1945.
- 125. v. LUCILLE MARTHA RICH, b. August 04, 1913.
- 126. vi. IRA WINFORD RICH, b. June 25, 1915.
- 127. vii. NELSON VERNON RICH, b. March 14, 1917; d. December 20, 1982.
- viii. FERGUS LEON RICH, b. December 19, 1918; d. December 19, 1918.
- 128. ix. WINIFRED JAUNITA RICH, b. December 11, 1919.
- 129. x. MARTIN EVANS RICH, b. October 26, 1921.
- xi. GEORGE SANFORD RICH, b. March 01, 1924; d. June 24, 1924.
- 130. xii. EDWINA IOLA RICH, b. August 20, 1925.

**62.** THOMAS ALPHIC<sup>5</sup> RICH (*CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 13, 1883 in Bridgehampton Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died December 01, 1944 in Detroit, MI. He married MABLE MATER December 13, 1905.

Child of THOMAS RICH and MABLE MATER is:

- i. DONALD<sup>6</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1907.

**63.** ROBERT PURL<sup>5</sup> RICH (*CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1885 in Sanilac Co., MI, and died August 14, 1964 in Gasby Nursing Home, Carsonville, MI. He married LINDA A. FAGAN December 23, 1908 in Deckerville, MI, daughter of HUGH FAGAN.

Children of ROBERT RICH and LINDA FAGAN are:

- i. ROBERT P.<sup>6</sup> RICH, JR., b. Abt. 1910; d. 1979, Houghton Lake, MI.
- ii. BERYL RICH, b. Abt. 1911; m. ROBERT LIVINGSTONE NICHOL.

Notes for ROBERT LIVINGSTONE NICHOL:

Robert had an old family bible that Viola Young thought belonged to his parents.

More About ROBERT LIVINGSTONE NICHOL:

Burial: October 18, 1978, Downing Cemetery

Social Security Number: 364-38-2262

**64.** ALBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup> RICH (*CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1887 in Sanilac Co., MI, and died September 13, 1965 in Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI. He married (1) ALMELIA KOHN. He married (2) CAROLINE GRAVES January 16, 1908.

More About ALBERT COLTER RICH:

Social Security Number: 377-36-0986

Children of ALBERT RICH and CAROLINE GRAVES are:

- i. FLOYD<sup>6</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1910.
- ii. EDWARD RICH, b. Abt. 1913.
- iii. HERBERT RICH, b. Abt. 1913.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- iv. DUANE RICH, b. Abt. 1914.
- v. VERNON RICH, b. Abt. 1915.
- vi. VERA RICH, b. 1912; d. 1963; m. NORMAN MCQUEEN.
- vii. EUGENE RICH, b. Abt. 1916.
- viii. MRS. BASIL HEEMER, b. Abt. 1918.
- ix. MRS. EBER NICHOL, b. Abt. 1922.
- x. MRS. NICHOLAS PAGON, b. Abt. 1924.
- xi. MRS. JOHN ADAIR, b. Abt. 1927.
- xii. RAMEN D. RICH, b. 1908, Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI; d. August 05, 1908.
- xiii. NINA RICH, b. March 26, 1911; m. GURDON WATSON.
- xiv. MRS. NICK PAGEN, b. Abt. 1921.
- xv. MRS. GASTON LAPINE, b. Abt. 1922.

**65.** ANN ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> RICH (*CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1891 in Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died February 02, 1925. She married HAROLD GREENLEE June 30, 1915.

Children of ANN RICH and HAROLD GREENLEE are:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> GREENLEE, b. Abt. 1916.
- ii. HAROLD GREENLEE, JR., b. Abt. 1917.
- iii. LEROY GREENLEE, b. Abt. 1918.

**66.** ELLEN CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup> RICH (*CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 16, 1893 in Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died April 28, 1983. She married WILLIAM HUNTER November 28, 1912.

Children of ELLEN RICH and WILLIAM HUNTER are:

- i. KELLY<sup>6</sup> HUNTER, b. Abt. 1914.
- ii. ROBERT HUNTER, b. July 25, 1916; d. May 04, 1973, Hawaii.
- iii. JAMES HUNTER, b. Abt. 1917.

**67.** AMY E.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES (*LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 14, 1878 in Sanilac Co., MI, and died December 27, 1974. She married GEORGE PHILLIPS December 21, 1900 in Sandusky, MI.

Children of AMY GRAVES and GEORGE PHILLIPS are:

- 131. i. HAZEL R.<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS, b. August 27, 1904.
- 132. ii. JOHN E. PHILLIPS, b. January 31, 1907.
- iii. EDGAR PHILLIPS, b. August 20, 1909; m. MELBAH WHITHARN.

**68.** EDWIN<sup>5</sup> GRAVES (*LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1880 in Sanilac Co., MI, and died July 20, 1966. He married BERTHA CAMPBELL April 10, 1903 in Ithaca, MI.

Children of EDWIN GRAVES and BERTHA CAMPBELL are:

- i. EDNA<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, b. February 23, 1906.
- 133. ii. JAMES C. GRAVES, b. May 04, 1908; d. February 04, 1983.
- 134. iii. GEORGE GRAVES, b. December 19, 1910.

**69.** HARRIETT<sup>5</sup> GRAVES (*LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 03, 1884 in Sanilac Co., MI, and died March 21, 1966 in Lapeer General Hospital. She married JOSEPH MCNEIL March 1905 in Deckerville, MI.

Children of HARRIETT GRAVES and JOSEPH MCNEIL are:

- 135. i. GRANT<sup>6</sup> MCNEIL, b. August 13, 1905.
- 136. ii. HILTON MCNEIL, b. May 12, 1908.

**70.** NORA B.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES (*LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 01, 1891 in Sanilac Co., MI, and died February 06, 1982. She married (1) WILLIAM F. O'CONNELL. She married (2) ARCHIE B. MCNEIL Abt. 1908.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Children of NORA GRAVES and ARCHIE MCNEIL are:

- 137. i. BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> MCNEIL, b. October 19, 1909, Peck, MI.
- ii. WILFORD A. MCNEIL, b. July 12, 1911; d. October 01, 1911.
- 138. iii. IRIS G. MCNEIL, b. April 28, 1919, Peck, MI.

71. JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup> GRAVES (*LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 01, 1893 in Sanilac Co., MI, and died June 08, 1976 in Sanilac Medical Care Facility. He married MINNIE MARKEY August 05, 1915.

More About JAMES EMERY GRAVES:

Burial: Downing Cemetery

Children of JAMES GRAVES and MINNIE MARKEY are:

- 139. i. MARION<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, b. October 04, 1916, McGregor, MI.
- 140. ii. Verna GRAVES, b. January 07, 1919, Snover, MI.
- 141. iii. BURTON GRAVES, b. February 25, 1921.
- 142. iv. DORIS GRAVES, b. February 16, 1923, Snover, MI.
- 143. v. HAROLD GRAVES, b. May 11, 1927, Snover, MI.
- 144. vi. BEULAH GRAVES, b. March 17, 1929, Snover, MI.

72. HARLEY ROBERT<sup>5</sup> GRAVES (*LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 21, 1896 in Sanilac Co., MI, and died March 18, 1985 in Deckerville, MI. He married (1) EDNA WALLACE. He married (2) NORMA MILLER Abt. 1906, daughter of OTTO MILLER and EMMA (MILLER). He married (3) ADA WRIGHT Abt. 1940.

Children of HARLEY GRAVES and ADA WRIGHT are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, b. December 09, 1942.
- 145. ii. GRACE GRAVES, b. July 06, 1944.
- iii. NANCY GRAVES, b. April 29, 1950.

73. EUGENE JAMES<sup>5</sup> GRAVES (*LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 07, 1898 in Sanilac Co., MI. He married (1) ANN MARKEY 1919. He married (2) EDNA HOCKETT 1927. He married (3) CHRISTINE PEARSON Abt. 1933.

Child of EUGENE GRAVES and ANN MARKEY is:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, b. July 09, 1920; d. Abt. 1945; m. CLIFFORD WANN.

Children of EUGENE GRAVES and EDNA HOCKETT are:

- ii. HELEN ANN<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, b. November 21, 1927; d. Abt. 1969, McClenny, FL; m. EUGENE CORKINS, July 22, 1945.
- iii. WILMA GRAVES, b. July 14, 1929; m. GEORGE MCLEAN.

Child of EUGENE GRAVES and CHRISTINE PEARSON is:

- iv. WINIFRED<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, b. July 04, 1936; m. ROBERT DAVIS.

74. VICTOR<sup>5</sup> GRAVES (*LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 13, 1903 in Sanilac Co., MI. He married GLADYS GREEN April 20, 1929 in Sandusky, MI.

Children of VICTOR GRAVES and GLADYS GREEN are:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, b. June 26, 1930, Sandusky, MI.
- ii. VERNON GRAVES, b. October 01, 1931, Sandusky, MI; m. OPAL DONELSON.
- iii. JOYCE GRAVES, b. March 30, 1937, Sandusky, MI; m. BRUCE GERMAIN.

75. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 09, 1882 in Bridgehampton Twp, Sanilac Co., MI, and died January 17, 1948 in Sandusky, MI. He married AGNES TRESSIA THOMPSON Abt. 1900, daughter of AMBROSE THOMPSON and ROXIE NICHOL.

Notes for WILLIAM NICHOL:

William was born just after the Great Fire, 1881.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

More About WILLIAM NICHOL:

Burial: January 20, 1948, Downing Cemetery

More About AGNES TRESSIA THOMPSON:

Alias: Agnes Tressia Thompson Paxton

Burial: Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, MI

Children of WILLIAM NICHOL and AGNES THOMPSON are:

- 146. i. VIOLA LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. August 21, 1910, Turner, MI; d. 1958.
- 147. ii. ROBERT NELSON NICHOL, b. October 18, 1908.

76. FRANK<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 28, 1885 in Sanilac County, MI, and died October 30, 1978 in Lexington, home of Beryl Davis. He married AMERILLA WAGG April 25, 1911 in Detroit, MI, daughter of SAMUEL WAGG and MARY WAGG.

More About FRANK NICHOL:

Burial: November 07, 1978, Downing Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Social Security Number: 386-12-2295

More About AMERILLA WAGG:

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 362-24-3968

Children of FRANK NICHOL and AMERILLA WAGG are:

- 148. i. CECIL EVERTT<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. March 07, 1912, Sanilac County, MI; d. July 06, 1969, Sandusky, MI.
- 149. ii. BERYL NICHOL, b. November 21, 1913.
- 150. iii. WAYNE LEWIS NICHOL, b. August 18, 1922.
- 151. iv. GENEVIEVE NICHOL, b. October 23, 1925.
- 152. v. HARLEM NICHOL, b. April 12, 1930.

77. ARCHIE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 19, 1890 in Sanilac County, MI, and died January 29, 1981 in Battle Creek, MI. He married (1) MAXINE (NICHOL). He married (2) EDITH MILLER March 03, 1930.

More About ARCHIE NICHOL:

Burial: February 02, 1981, Memorial Park Cemetery

Social Security Number: 380-26-1902

Child of ARCHIE NICHOL and MAXINE (NICHOL) is:

- i. BETSY<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1915.

Child of ARCHIE NICHOL and EDITH MILLER is:

- 153. ii. JAMES LLOYD<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. January 23, 1914.

78. ELIZABETH BETSY<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 14, 1893 in Sanilac County, MI, and died September 15, 1964. She married EDWARD OTTO LINDKE October 19, 1912 in Sandusky, MI, son of OTTO LINDKE and PAULINE (LINDKE).

More About ELIZABETH BETSY NICHOL:

Burial: September 18, 1964, Downing Cemetery

More About EDWARD OTTO LINDKE:

Occupation: Detroit Edison

Social Security Number: 365-14-2042

Children of ELIZABETH NICHOL and EDWARD LINDKE are:

- 154. i. ELWYN<sup>6</sup> LINDKE, b. Abt. 1914.
- 155. ii. EVERETT LINDKE, b. Abt. 1916.
- 156. iii. MERLE LINDKE, b. 1918.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**79.** LEE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 18, 1895 in Custard Twp., Sanilac County, MI, and died December 15, 1988 in Deckerville, MI. He married (1) BESSIE IRENE SAMPLE<sup>4,2</sup> March 29, 1915 in Sarnia, Canada, daughter of HERMAN SAMPLE and HELEN MARKELL. He married (2) GERTRUDE O'CONNELL GRAVES August 28, 1956 in Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM O'CONNELL and SARAH TRIGGER. He married (3) EVELYN VANVUREN SCHOLTEN November 27, 1974.

More About LEE NICHOL:

Elected: Wheatland Township Supervisor  
Occupation: Saw mill owner & farmer  
Social Security Number: 384-34-7923

Notes for BESSIE IRENE SAMPLE:

Bessie died at the age of 57 at 4:00PM, 28 Aug 1954 in the Sanadusky Hospital as a result of being run over after jumping from the passenger seat of a truck driven by her daughter Patsy, age 17. The accident occurred on Downington Road at the intersection of US 25 while the two were delivering a load of lumber. As they approached US 25, Patsy was unable to stop the truck. She told State Police that the truck rolled across the heavily traveled highway and her mother became panicky-apparently fearing the truck would go over a 40' cliff onto the beach of Lake Huron-jumping from the truck. The rack of the truck body struck Bessie in the head, she fell under the rear wheel, and the truck passed over her entire left side. Bessie was rushed to Sandusky Hospital where she died 30 minutes after admittance of internal injuries.

More About BESSIE IRENE SAMPLE:

Burial: August 31, 1954, Downing Cemetery

More About GERTRUDE O'CONNELL GRAVES:

Social Security Number: Bet. 1955 - 1956, 381-38-6029

Children of LEE NICHOL and BESSIE SAMPLE are:

- i. BYRON R.<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, b. December 24, 1917; d. December 26, 1917.
157. ii. VERNON L. NICHOL, b. February 28, 1919.
158. iii. JAMES LEROY NICHOL, b. October 17, 1921, Sanilac County, Michigan.
159. iv. GRACE ARLENE NICHOL, b. February 24, 1923, Sanilac County, Michigan.
- v. EUGENE NICHOL, b. April 19, 1929; d. April 1929.
160. vi. GERALD NICHOL, b. June 04, 1930, Sanilac County, Michigan.
161. vii. PATRICIA ADELLA NICHOL, b. May 01, 1931, Sanilac County, Michigan.
162. viii. BURTON LOWELL NICHOL, b. September 13, 1935, Sandusky, Michigan.

**80.** JENNIE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 23, 1899 in Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died February 01, 1977 in Sandusky, MI. She married M. WILLIAM KENNY September 28, 1920 in Port Huron, MI, son of HAMILTON KENNY and JULIA (KENNY).

More About JENNIE NICHOL:

Burial: February 04, 1977, Downing Cemetery  
Occupation: Teacher

Notes for M. WILLIAM KENNY:

Served in Co. C, 18th Infantry, 1st Division in WWI.  
Served overseas April 20, 1918 to November 30, 1918 in France.

HISTORY: The 16th, 18th, 26th, and 28th Infantry Regiments were selected by GEN Black Jack Pershing to form the 1st Division, which became known as the Big Red One. In May 1918, the 1st Division had 1,607 men down in the capture and defense of Cantigny.

Elizabeth's In Memorial card lists his name as Eilliam

More About M. WILLIAM KENNY:

Military service: 1918, France

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Children of JENNIE NICHOL and M. KENNY are:

- 163. i. BARBARA<sup>6</sup> KENNY, b. September 04, 1929.
- 164. ii. BERNITA RAE KENNY, b. August 24, 1933.

**81.** AURELIA GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> COLTER (*SAMUEL SILAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1877 in Stratford, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada, and died November 1926 in Virden, Manitoba. She married FREDERICK R. McLELLAN.

Child of AURELIA COLTER and FREDERICK McLELLAN is:

- 165. i. ALMA ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> McLELLAN, b. October 16, 1894.

*Generation No. 6*

**82.** AGNES TRESSIA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON (*ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 12, 1880 in McGregor, MI, and died March 06, 1931 in Romeo, MI. She married (1) PERCY PAXTON Abt. 1900. She married (2) WILLIAM NICHOL Abt. 1900, son of JAMES NICHOL and ABALONA WILLIS. She married (3) ROY CHAMBERS Abt. 1900.

More About AGNES TRESSIA THOMPSON:

Alias: Agnes Tressia Thompson Paxton

Burial: Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, MI

Notes for WILLIAM NICHOL:

William was born just after the Great Fire, 1881.

More About WILLIAM NICHOL:

Burial: January 20, 1948, Downing Cemetery

Children of AGNES THOMPSON and PERCY PAXTON are:

- 166. i. STILES GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PAXTON, b. June 18, 1903.
- 167. ii. DALTON PAXTON, b. February 04, 1908; d. March 04, 1962.

Children of AGNES THOMPSON and WILLIAM NICHOL are:

- iii. VIOLA LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. August 21, 1910, Turner, MI; d. 1958; m. ROY YOUNG.

More About VIOLA LUCINDA NICHOL:

Burial: Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, MI

Occupation: Nurse

- iv. ROBERT NELSON NICHOL, b. October 18, 1908; m. MARJORIE ELIZABETH ADAMS, Abt. 1948.

**83.** FRED ALMON<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON (*ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1882 in McGregor, MI, and died June 18, 1947 in Mikado, MI. He married (1) NETTIE CAMERON. He married (2) IONA CLARK Abt. 1928.

More About FRED ALMON THOMPSON:

Burial: Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, MI

Cause of Death: Cerebral Memmorrhage, Coronary

Occupation: Blacksmith & farmer

Children of FRED THOMPSON and IONA CLARK are:

- i. LOWEL EARL<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON, b. December 30, 1930.
- ii. EDDIE EUGENE THOMPSON, b. May 10, 1933.
- iii. ZELPHIA COLLEEN THOMPSON, b. May 05, 1935; m. JOHN LAKELAND.
- 168. iv. ABE LEROY THOMPSON, b. August 23, 1936.
- 169. v. FRED JUNIOR THOMPSON, b. December 19, 1938.
- vi. ERWIN HENRY THOMPSON, b. January 26, 1943.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**84. MILO CLIFFORD<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (*ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 28, 1886 in Sanilac County, MI, and died October 14, 1962 in Spruce, MI. He married (1) JOSEPHINE MOUSSEAU Abt. 1916. He married (2) RUTH MARTIN 1916.

More About MILO CLIFFORD THOMPSON:

Burial: Caledonia Cemetery, Spruce, MI

Cause of Death: Malignancy

Occupation: Blacksmith

Child of MILO THOMPSON and JOSEPHINE MOUSSEAU is:

170. i. CLIFFORD GEORGE<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON, b. June 06, 1917; d. August 31, 1965.

Children of MILO THOMPSON and RUTH MARTIN are:

- ii. CLAUD SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON, b. August 11, 1920; d. May 05, 1923.  
171. iii. IVA ARLENE THOMPSON, b. April 19, 1922.  
172. iv. RICHARD DEAN THOMPSON, b. August 14, 1924.

**85. FLOYD ASA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (*ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1894 in Mikado, MI, and died April 11, 1960 in Ossineke, MI. He married (1) HAZEL HOAG. He married (2) IRIS ROBB Abt. 1919.

More About FLOYD ASA THOMPSON:

Burial: St. Catherine Cemetery, Ossineke, MI

Cause of Death: Coronary

Occupation: Furniture manufacturing & repair

Children of FLOYD THOMPSON and IRIS ROBB are:

173. i. MARGUERITE ANN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON, b. May 27, 1921.  
174. ii. ELDON FLOYD THOMPSON, b. January 09, 1923.  
175. iii. TURLEY THOMPSON, b. July 27, 1925.  
176. iv. IRIS CATHERINE THOMPSON, b. November 26, 1926.

**86. VERN CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (*ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 11, 1896 in Mikado, MI, and died July 17, 1954 in South Lyons, MI. He married GEORGIA BARIGAR Abt. 1921.

More About VERN CLARENCE THOMPSON:

Burial: South Lyons Cemetery

Cause of Death: cancer of the bladder

Occupation: Farmer & machinist w/ MI Seamless Tube

Children of VERN THOMPSON and GEORGIA BARIGAR are:

- i. ERNEST VERN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON, b. April 12, 1922; m. BARBARA BROWN.  
177. ii. EVELYN ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. February 29, 1924.

**87. MILO FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOL** (*ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1901 in McGregor, MI, and died August 09, 1971 in Sunset Trailer Park, Sandusky, MI. He married BERTHA ETHELYN GRAVES September 28, 1929 in Carsonville, MI, daughter of HERBERT GRAVES.

More About MILO FRANCIS NICHOL:

Burial: August 11, 1971, Downing Cemetery

Cause of Death: Sewer line trench collapse

Occupation: Bacteriologist - MMP

Social Security Number: 382-01-8449

More About BERTHA ETHELYN GRAVES:

Burial: June 13, 1979, Downing Cemetery

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Children of MILO NICHOL and BERTHA GRAVES are:

- 178. i. PHYLLIS ANNETTE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. July 28, 1930, Sandusky, MI.
- 179. ii. ROBERT FRANCIS NICHOL, b. October 31, 1931, Brown City, MI.
- 180. iii. SHIRLEY IRENE NICHOL, b. April 22, 1933, Brown City, MI.

**88.** LILLIAN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 16, 1909 in McGregor, MI. She married MERLE DARLINGTON November 30, 1935 in Port Huron, MI.

More About LILLIAN NICHOL:

Occupation: School teacher

Children of LILLIAN NICHOL and MERLE DARLINGTON are:

- 181. i. CLARE R.<sup>7</sup> DARLINGTON, b. August 26, 1939, Port Huron, MI.
- 182. ii. DONALD L. DARLINGTON, b. March 25, 1943.

**89.** GRANT<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 16, 1915. He married VIOLA PRILLWITZ July 13, 1941 in Benton Harbor, MI.

More About GRANT NICHOL:

Occupation: Vice Pres. of Agr., Monitor Sugar Co.

Children of GRANT NICHOL and VIOLA PRILLWITZ are:

- i. DAVID<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. June 09, 1945, Benton Harbor, MI; d. June 12, 1945, Benton Harbor, MI.

More About DAVID NICHOL:

Burial: Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, MI

- 183. ii. BETH ANN NICHOL, b. November 04, 1946, Saginaw, MI.
- iii. RICHARD NICHOL, b. November 04, 1946, Saginaw, MI; d. December 31, 1946.

More About RICHARD NICHOL:

Burial: Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, MI

- 184. iv. LINDA NICHOL, b. October 25, 1951, Saginaw, MI.

**90.** VOLNEY N.<sup>6</sup> BUTLER (*ELIZABETH L.<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 07, 1898. He married RUTH (BUTLER) Abt. 1924.

Children of VOLNEY BUTLER and RUTH (BUTLER) are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> BUTLER, b. Abt. 1926.
- ii. ROBERT BUTLER, b. Abt. 1929.
- iii. BETSY BUTLER, b. 1934.

Notes for BETSY BUTLER:

Elizabeth Nichol wrote a family history. It is said that she gave her work to her granddaughter Betsy.

**91.** VERNA MARIE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1909 in Sanilac County, MI. She married (1) SIDNEY WARD. She married (2) EDMUND KERBYSON August 31, 1929 in Toledo, OH.

Children of VERNA NICHOL and EDMUND KERBYSON are:

- 185. i. EDMUND WADE<sup>7</sup> KERBYSON, b. November 05, 1931.
- 186. ii. KARON OLIVE KERBYSON, b. October 31, 1936, Croswell, MI.
- 187. iii. CAROL JOAN KERBYSON, b. December 05, 1938, Croswell, MI.

**92.** THOMAS EBER<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1911 in Sandusky, MI, and died March 27, 1992. He married VELMA EVE RICH August 31, 1935 in Port Huron, MI, daughter of ALBERT RICH.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

More About THOMAS EBER NICHOL:  
Social Security Number: 385-20-6320

Children of THOMAS NICHOL and VELMA RICH are:

- 188. i. DALE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. May 06, 1936, Custer Twp, Sanilac Co., MI.
- 189. ii. DUANE EBER NICHOL, b. October 22, 1937, Sandusky, MI.
- 190. iii. JANICE MARIE NICHOL, b. February 24, 1939.
- iv. CARRIE ANN NICHOL, b. June 29, 1958, Carsonville, MI.

**93.** HAROLD ELLSWORTH<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 29, 1914 in Sanilac County, MI, and died Unknown. He married JUNE CECILIS REINELT June 01, 1941, daughter of EDWARD REINELT and LILLIE (REINELT).

More About JUNE CECILIS REINELT:  
Burial: Downing Cemetery

Children of HAROLD NICHOL and JUNE REINELT are:

- 191. i. PAMELA<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. December 14, 1946, Sandusky, MI.
- 192. ii. PAUL HAROLD NICHOL, b. January 18, 1955, Deckerville, MI.

**94.** LELAND KEITH<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 15, 1916 in McGregor, MI. He married (1) FRANCES KROUSE. He married (2) ANN MARIE ARMSTRONG September 07, 1946.

More About ANN MARIE ARMSTRONG:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sandusky, MI

Children of LELAND NICHOL and ANN ARMSTRONG are:

- i. BONNIE LYNN<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. April 27, 1957, Deckerville, MI; m. GARY BLARUAL.
- 193. ii. BRENDA KAY NICHOL, b. April 27, 1957, Deckerville, MI.

**95.** LUELA MABEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 18, 1920, and died October 13, 1957. She married (1) LOWELL CAMPBELL. She married (2) ANGUS W. WEBER January 18, 1943.

More About LUELA MABEL NICHOL:  
Burial: Downing Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Automobile accident

Children of LUELA NICHOL and ANGUS WEBER are:

- 194. i. GARY LEE<sup>7</sup> WEBER, b. June 04, 1944, Detroit, MI.
- 195. ii. CHERYL WEBER, b. August 14, 1947, Detroit, MI.
- iii. RICHARD WEBER, b. April 26, 1952; Adopted child.

**96.** ORLAND RAY<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 19, 1922 in McGregor, MI. He married MARGARET SMITH May 25, 1946 in Cleveland, OH.

Children of ORLAND NICHOL and MARGARET SMITH are:

- 196. i. LINDA<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. January 25, 1947, Sandusky, MI.
- ii. LARRY NICHOL, b. September 18, 1948, Sandusky, MI.
- 197. iii. RENNA NICHOL, b. May 24, 1950, Sandusky, MI.
- 198. iv. MICHAEL ORLAND NICHOL, b. May 13, 1954, Sandusky, MI.
- v. STEVEN NICHOL, b. July 17, 1956, Sandusky, MI; m. BRENDA HAIG.
- vi. DENNIS ROY NICHOL, b. September 23, 1957, Sandusky, MI; m. LINDA ALEXANDER.

**97.** DONALD EUGENE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1930 in Sanilac County, MI. He married EVA SMITH March 07, 1953.

Children of DONALD NICHOL and EVA SMITH are:



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- 199. i. THOMAS EUGENE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. January 11, 1955, Port Lyautey, N. Africa.
- 200. ii. BRIAN LEE NICHOL, b. September 20, 1957, Sandusky, MI.
- 201. iii. JOAN NICHOL, b. April 29, 1960, Deckerville, MI.
- iv. SUSAN KAY NICHOL, b. May 10, 1961, Deckerville, MI; m. ROBERT CARNAT, July 21, 1979, Carsonville, MI.

**98. SARAH A.<sup>6</sup> NICHOL** (*WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1888, and died 1956. She married HOWARD STEWARD Abt. 1909.

Children of SARAH NICHOL and HOWARD STEWARD are:

- i. JANETTE<sup>7</sup> STEWARD, b. Abt. 1910.
- ii. WILLIAM STEWARD, b. Abt. 1911.
- iii. NELLA STEWARD, b. Abt. 1913.
- iv. KENNETH STEWARD, b. Abt. 1915.
- v. GEORGE STEWARD, b. Abt. 1917.

**99. ALBINA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL** (*WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1890, and died 1924. She married UNK ECKER Abt. 1910.

Children of ALBINA NICHOL and UNK ECKER are:

- 202. i. HENRY<sup>7</sup> ECKER, b. January 31, 1911; d. January 31, 1986.
- 203. ii. LEVI M. ECKER, b. September 24, 1914.
- 204. iii. MILO ECKER, b. Abt. 1915.
- iv. LOUISA ECKER, b. Abt. 1916.

**100. ESTHER ANN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL** (*WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1892, and died 1925. She married UNK CLARK Abt. 1912.

Children of ESTHER NICHOL and UNK CLARK are:

- i. EARL<sup>7</sup> CLARK, b. Abt. 1912.
- ii. EDWARD CLARK, b. Abt. 1914.

**101. ROSE JANE<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE** (*ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 05, 1907 in Hubbard Lake, MN. She married JOHN S. PETERSON.

Children of ROSE BRUNETTE and JOHN PETERSON are:

- 205. i. MARILYN ROSE<sup>7</sup> PETERSON, b. January 25, 1934, Missoula, Montana.
- 206. ii. JOHN PETERSON, b. June 29, 1935, Missoula, Montana.

**102. MARY ELVA<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE** (*ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1909 in Hoquiam, WA. She married ALFRED B. HEATH July 27, 1945.

Children of MARY BRUNETTE and ALFRED HEATH are:

- i. DOROTHY YVONNE<sup>7</sup> HEATH, b. May 21, 1946, Spokane, WA.
- ii. ELDRED HEATH, b. May 08, 1949, Spokane, WA.

**103. JOSEPH GEORGE<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE** (*ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1911 in Ovando, Montana. He married MARY LOUISE COPENHAVER November 24, 1938 in Drummond, Montana.

Children of JOSEPH BRUNETTE and MARY COPENHAVER are:

- 207. i. RAMONA GAY<sup>7</sup> BRUNETTE, b. September 30, 1939, Missoula, Montana.
- 208. ii. HARRY JOSEPH BRUNETTE, b. October 19, 1942, Missoula, Montana.
- 209. iii. THOMAS DEAN BRUNETTE, b. September 18, 1944, Missoula, Montana.

**104. SARAH JESSIE<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE** (*ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1912 in Ovando, Montana. She married (1) VORA EARL HOLLAR June 29, 1929. She married (2) ARTHUR ANDERSON April 01, 1945.

Children of SARAH BRUNETTE and ARTHUR ANDERSON are:

- i. AURETTE KAY<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON, b. May 27, 1946, Berkeley, CA; m. FRANK MOODY.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- ii. DON F. ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1947.

**105.** LUCILE BERNICE<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE (*ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1915. She married (1) ROY L. KUHL Abt. 1932. She married (2) THOMAS J. ROCK October 29, 1955.

Children of LUCILE BRUNETTE and ROY KUHL are:

- 210. i. DENNIS R.<sup>7</sup> KUHL, b. May 26, 1933.
- ii. LEONARD ELBE KUHL, b. March 11, 1935; d. November 28, 1952.

**106.** JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE (*ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 05, 1918, and died December 03, 1981. He married ILA BISSONETTE January 16, 1950.

Child of JOHN BRUNETTE and ILA BISSONETTE is:

- i. SHIRLEY ADELE<sup>7</sup> BRUNETTE, b. September 18, 1950.

**107.** MILDRED LEONA<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE (*ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1922. She married (1) ALEXANDER MCDERMETT. She married (2) CLAUDE JAMES June 02, 1940. She married (3) DOUGLAS STAMPLE April 10, 1963.

Children of MILDRED BRUNETTE and CLAUDE JAMES are:

- i. CLAUDENE<sup>7</sup> JAMES, b. June 01, 1945, S. Eden Gabriel Dalisa; m. TIM COMMERFORD.
- ii. LAURIE JAMES, b. January 31, 1947.

**108.** ELBE JAMES<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE, JR. (*ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 29, 1924<sup>3</sup>, and died March 11, 1982 in Montana. He married GERALDINE MCCORMICK December 31, 1946 in Missoula, Montana.

Notes for ELBE JAMES BRUNETTE, JR.:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 24, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.32971.30]

Individual: Brunette, Elbe  
Social Security #: 516-22-6033  
Issued in: Montana

Birth date: May 29, 1924  
Death date: Mar 1982

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 59832  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Drummond, Montana

More About ELBE JAMES BRUNETTE, JR.:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 516-22-6033<sup>3</sup>

Fact 2: Issued in: Montana<sup>3</sup>

Fact 5: Death benefit payment ZIP: 59832<sup>3</sup>

Social Security Number: 516-22-6033

Children of ELBE BRUNETTE and GERALDINE MCCORMICK are:

- i. KERRY DEE<sup>7</sup> BRUNETTE, b. May 18, 1952, Deer Lodge, Montana.
- ii. KAY MARIE BRUNETTE, b. June 20, 1956, Deer Lodge, Montana.
- iii. KARLA BRUNETTE, b. May 24, 1958, Deer Lodge, Montana.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**109.** EMERY WALTER<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE (*ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 03, 1928. He married IRIS STEPHENS December 27, 1962 in Missouls, Montana.

Children of EMERY BRUNETTE and IRIS STEPHENS are:

- i. EMERY WALTER<sup>7</sup> BRUNETTE, JR., b. September 25, 1962, Seattle, WA.
- ii. KATHERINE LEE BRUNETTE, b. December 04, 1964, Missouls, Montana.
- iii. STEPHENIE BRUNETTE, b. December 11, 1968, Des Moines, Iowa.
- iv. BARBARA BRUNETTE, b. April 04, 1970, Laramie, Wyoming.

**110.** MURIEL AUDREY<sup>6</sup> LEE (*ADA<sup>5</sup> BICE, NANCY R.<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 13, 1912, and died June 05, 1978. She married ORVILLE MATER Abt. 1932.

Children of MURIEL LEE and ORVILLE MATER are:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> MATER, b. Abt. 1934.
- ii. LEROY MATER, b. Abt. 1935.
- iii. RUBY MATER, b. Abt. 1937.
- iv. GARY MATER, b. Abt. 1939.
- v. NANCY MATER, b. Abt. 1940.

**111.** NOAH<sup>6</sup> ERNST (*LAURA E.<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 03, 1898 in Sandusky, MI, and died May 20, 1977 in Hurley Medical Center, Flint, MI. He married (1) ZELMA RAWLINE. He married (2) BERNICE ANDERSON 1939.

Children of NOAH ERNST and ZELMA RAWLINE are:

- i. NELSON ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> ERNST, b. Abt. 1920.
- ii. MARGARET ERNST, b. Abt. 1921; m. EDMUND SCHLOOSER.

**112.** EDITH<sup>6</sup> ERNST (*LAURA E.<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1901. She married (1) UNK STROPP. She married (2) THEODORE GENDRON, SR. Abt. 1921.

Children of EDITH ERNST and THEODORE GENDRON are:

- i. THEODORE<sup>7</sup> GENDRON, JR., b. Abt. 1923.
- ii. BARBARA GENDRON, b. Abt. 1925.

**113.** RUBY PEARL<sup>6</sup> MCFARLAND (*EMMA<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1899 in McGregor, MI, and died 1965 in Mt. Clemens, MI. She married ARCHIE RUSSEL HENDY, son of WILLIAM HENDY and ROSETTA WILLET.

Children of RUBY MCFARLAND and ARCHIE HENDY are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HENDY, b. Abt. 1920.
- ii. VIRGINIA HENDY, b. Abt. 1921.
- iii. GEORGINA HENDY, b. Abt. 1922.
- iv. VIVIAN HENDY, b. Abt. 1924.
211. v. MARILYN BERNICE HENDY, b. April 13, 1934, Roseville, Macomb Co., MI; d. December 19, 1986, Mt. Clemens, MI.

**114.** KENNETH J.<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*ROBERT LIVINGSTONE<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1926. He married BERYL RICH ALEXANDER Abt. 1945.

Children of KENNETH NICHOL and BERYL ALEXANDER are:

212. i. RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1946.
- ii. DALE NICHOL, b. Abt. 1947.

**115.** HENRY RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> RICHARDS (*ALBERTA ELIZA<sup>5</sup> RICH, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1894 in McGregor, MI, and died June 05, 1949. He married DOLORES COON Abt. 1916.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Children of HENRY RICHARDS and DOLORES COON are:

- i. FRANCES RUBY<sup>7</sup> RICHARDS, b. 1917.
- 213. ii. RACHEL CLARA RICHARDS, b. 1921.
- 214. iii. RAYMOND DONALD RICHARDS, b. 1922.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. 1924; d. 1940.
- 215. v. FERMINE RICHARDS, b. 1928.

**116.** ALBERT MERLE<sup>6</sup> RICHARDS (*ALBERTA ELIZA<sup>5</sup> RICH, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 22, 1909 in McGregor, MI. He married GERTRUDE E. THORNTON Abt. 1940.

Child of ALBERT RICHARDS and GERTRUDE THORNTON is:

- i. SHERRILL KAY<sup>7</sup> RICHARDS, b. 1946; m. GLENN A. KENDALL.

**117.** IRENE<sup>6</sup> RICH (*NORMAN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 11, 1900 in Custer Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, and died May 17, 1967 in Cass City Hospital, Cass City, MI. She married HOWARD BRIGHT Abt. 1920.

Children of IRENE RICH and HOWARD BRIGHT are:

- 216. i. ANN<sup>7</sup> BRIGHT, b. Abt. 1922.
- 217. ii. PHYLLIS BRIGHT, b. Abt. 1924.
- 218. iii. ROBERT BRIGHT, b. Abt. 1925.
- iv. ARDELL BRIGHT, b. Abt. 1927.
- v. DONALD BRIGHT, b. Abt. 1928; d. 1966.

**118.** ALBERT H.<sup>6</sup> RICH (*MANFORD GRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1906. He married IRENE HOFF Abt. 1926.

Children of ALBERT RICH and IRENE HOFF are:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1927.
- ii. MARJORIE RICH, b. Abt. 1928.
- iii. WILLIAM RICH, b. Abt. 1930.
- iv. PEGGY RICH, b. Abt. 1932.
- v. BARBARA ANN RICH, b. Abt. 1933.
- vi. RUTH RICH, b. Abt. 1935.

**119.** VERNA<sup>6</sup> RICH (*MANFORD GRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1908. She married ELMER HOFF Abt. 1928.

Children of VERNA RICH and ELMER HOFF are:

- i. BETTY LOU<sup>7</sup> HOFF, b. Abt. 1924.
- ii. DONNA HOFF, b. Abt. 1929; m. GRANT S. BOWERMAN.
- 219. iii. BELVA HOFF, b. Abt. 1930.
- iv. ROBERT HOFF, b. Abt. 1932.

**120.** EDNA<sup>6</sup> RICH (*MANFORD GRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1913. She married BART RAYSEN Abt. 1932.

Children of EDNA RICH and BART RAYSEN are:

- i. ELWIN<sup>7</sup> RAYSEN, b. Abt. 1933.
- ii. BEVERLY RAYSEN, b. Abt. 1934.

**121.** LORNE<sup>6</sup> RICH (*MANFORD GRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1915, and died 1982. He married BERNICE (RICH) Abt. 1940.

Children of LORNE RICH and BERNICE (RICH) are:

- i. GARY LOREN<sup>7</sup> RICH, b. January 14, 1943; d. June 01, 1949.
- ii. HARLEY RICH, b. 1944.
- iii. JOHN RICH, b. 1945.
- iv. DAVID RICH, b. 1946.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**122.** BERNARD GRANT<sup>6</sup> RICH (*IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1906. He married (1) MARIE HEATON. He married (2) WILMA MARLOTTE.

Children of BERNARD RICH and MARIE HEATON are:

- i. BRADFORD GRANT<sup>7</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1930.
- ii. SALLY JO RICH, b. Abt. 1932.
- iii. WENDY RICH, b. Abt. 1934.

**123.** BERNICE MARY<sup>6</sup> RICH (*IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1908. She married (1) JAMES MILLS June 22, 1933. She married (2) WILLIAM BINDER April 09, 1937.

Children of BERNICE RICH and WILLIAM BINDER are:

- i. JAMES HAROLD<sup>7</sup> BINDER, b. Abt. 1939.
- ii. ALAN BINDER, b. Abt. 1941.

**124.** MILTON THOMAS<sup>6</sup> RICH (*IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 13, 1910, and died February 16, 1970. He married FRANCES BUTLER April 06, 1931.

Child of MILTON RICH and FRANCES BUTLER is:

- i. DENNIS<sup>7</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1932.

**125.** LUCILLE MARTHA<sup>6</sup> RICH (*IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 04, 1913. She married (1) JAMES MORGAN September 29, 1939. She married (2) CLARE BENNETT December 21, 1967.

Children of LUCILLE RICH and JAMES MORGAN are:

- i. JAMES GARRY<sup>7</sup> MORGAN, b. Abt. 1941.
- ii. WILLIAM LEWIS MORGAN, b. Abt. 1942.

**126.** IRA WINFORD<sup>6</sup> RICH (*IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 25, 1915. He married ELIZABETH CARTER.

Child of IRA RICH and ELIZABETH CARTER is:

- i. DONAL<sup>7</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1938.

**127.** NELSON VERNON<sup>6</sup> RICH (*IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1917, and died December 20, 1982. He married EVA LEONE BUTLER August 28, 1941.

Children of NELSON RICH and EVA BUTLER are:

220. i. NELSON VERNON<sup>7</sup> RICH, JR., b. May 19, 1943, Detroit, MI; d. December 19, 1982.
221. ii. JAMES IRA RICH, b. September 01, 1945, Detroit, MI.
222. iii. JANIS CAROL RICH, b. July 18, 1949, Highland Park, MI.

**128.** WINIFRED JAUNITA<sup>6</sup> RICH (*IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 11, 1919. She married ARNOLD GRENSHAW October 14, 1939.

Children of WINIFRED RICH and ARNOLD GRENSHAW are:

- i. SANDRA<sup>7</sup> GRENSHAW, b. Abt. 1940.
- ii. REBECCA GRENSHAW, b. Abt. 1941.
- iii. DEBRAH GRENSHAW, b. Abt. 1943.
- iv. BONIETA GRENSHAW, b. Abt. 1945.
- v. RANDAL GRENSHAW, b. Abt. 1946.

**129.** MARTIN EVANS<sup>6</sup> RICH (*IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1921. He married DOROTHY GORRINGE May 15, 1942.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Children of MARTIN RICH and DOROTHY GORRINGE are:

- i. LARRY<sup>7</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1943.
- ii. ROGER RICH, b. Abt. 1945.
- iii. CAROLYN RICH, b. Abt. 1948.
- iv. LANCE RICH, b. Abt. 1949.

**130.** EDWINA IOLA<sup>6</sup> RICH (*IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 20, 1925. She married DONALD CRAMER July 15, 1944.

Children of EDWINA RICH and DONALD CRAMER are:

- i. RICHARD DUANE<sup>7</sup> CRAMER, b. Abt. 1946.
- ii. MARY LEE CRAMER, b. Abt. 1947.
- iii. GREGORY ALLEN CRAMER, b. Abt. 1949.
- iv. BEVERLY LYNN CRAMER, b. Abt. 1951.
- v. CATHERINE CRAMER, b. Abt. 1952.

**131.** HAZEL R.<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS (*AMY E.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1904. She married HENRY TYRELL Abt. 1924.

Children of HAZEL PHILLIPS and HENRY TYRELL are:

- i. BARNARD<sup>7</sup> TYRELL, b. August 05, 1925; m. LOIS BLISS.
223. ii. GAIL TYRELL, b. May 31, 1932.

**132.** JOHN E.<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS (*AMY E.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 31, 1907. He married MARJORY TRUMBLE.

Children of JOHN PHILLIPS and MARJORY TRUMBLE are:

224. i. AGNES<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS, b. October 26, 1934.
- ii. NANCY PHILLIPS, b. December 09, 1935.
225. iii. ROGER PHILLIPS, b. May 04, 1945.
- iv. DANIEL PHILLIPS, b. April 03, 1948.
- v. TEDDY PHILLIPS, b. December 12, 1954.

**133.** JAMES C.<sup>6</sup> GRAVES (*EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1908, and died February 04, 1983. He married (1) MS. WALLENBORN Abt. 1931. He married (2) MARION SWEET November 02, 1935.

Child of JAMES GRAVES and MS. WALLENBORN is:

226. i. JOAN<sup>7</sup> GRAVES, b. April 30, 1933, Sanilac Co., MI.

Children of JAMES GRAVES and MARION SWEET are:

227. ii. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> GRAVES, b. July 04, 1936, Detroit, MI.
228. iii. ROGER GRAVES, b. March 24, 1940.

**134.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> GRAVES (*EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1910. He married JUNE KIRBY Abt. 1935.

Children of GEORGE GRAVES and JUNE KIRBY are:

229. i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> GRAVES, b. July 24, 1938, Sanilac Co., MI.
230. ii. KATHERINE GRAVES, b. July 21, 1940, Detroit, MI.
231. iii. SUSAN GRAVES, b. July 10, 1947, Detroit, MI.

**135.** GRANT<sup>6</sup> MCNEIL (*HARRIETT<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 13, 1905. He married BERNICE MAE FRICK Abt. 1928.

Children of GRANT MCNEIL and BERNICE FRICK are:

232. i. JANET<sup>7</sup> MCNEIL, b. September 15, 1930.
- ii. BETTY MCNEIL, b. December 21, 1933; m. OLIVER OWENS, March 21, 1946, Yale, MI.

**136.** HILTON<sup>6</sup> MCNEIL (*HARRIETT<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 12, 1908. He married HELEN PIERSON Abt. 1938.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Child of HILTON MCNEIL and HELEN PIERSON is:

- i. LONNIE<sup>7</sup> MCNEIL, b. July 01, 1946.

**137.** BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> MCNEIL (*NORA B.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 19, 1909 in Peck, MI. She married KENNETH HENSHAW Abt. 1930.

Children of BEATRICE MCNEIL and KENNETH HENSHAW are:

- 233. i. PARMER<sup>7</sup> HENSHAW, b. December 05, 1932.
- 234. ii. ALDEEN HENSHAW, b. December 06, 1934.
- 235. iii. JAY DEE HENSHAW, b. August 10, 1936.
- 236. iv. BONNIE HENSHAW, b. June 15, 1940.

**138.** IRIS G.<sup>6</sup> MCNEIL (*NORA B.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 28, 1919 in Peck, MI. She married IRVIN J. TANTON Abt. 1940.

Children of IRIS MCNEIL and IRVIN TANTON are:

- i. RONNIE<sup>7</sup> TANTON, b. Abt. 1942.
- ii. DUANE TANTON, b. Abt. 1944.
- iii. SHARON TANTON, b. May 03, 1946.
- 237. iv. NANCY TANTON, b. January 18, 1950.

**139.** MARION<sup>6</sup> GRAVES (*JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 04, 1916 in McGregor, MI. She married LORN SMITH Abt. 1935.

Children of MARION GRAVES and LORN SMITH are:

- 238. i. ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. June 29, 1936.
- 239. ii. JOYCE SMITH, b. April 29, 1940.
- iii. GEORGE SMITH, b. May 14, 1943.
- iv. LINDA SMITH, b. February 20, 1946.
- v. CONNIE SMITH, b. September 07, 1948.

**140.** VERNA<sup>6</sup> GRAVES (*JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 07, 1919 in Snover, MI. She married GERALD KEYS Abt. 1932.

Child of VERNA GRAVES and GERALD KEYS is:

- 240. i. VICKY<sup>7</sup> KEYS, b. November 18, 1948.

**141.** BURTON<sup>6</sup> GRAVES (*JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1921. He married BERTHA SEMMELMANN Abt. 1945.

Children of BURTON GRAVES and BERTHA SEMMELMANN are:

- i. PAULETT<sup>7</sup> GRAVES, b. October 28, 1948.
- ii. RICHARD GRAVES, b. April 19, 1952.
- iii. SUSAN GRAVES, b. January 15, 1956.

**142.** DORIS<sup>6</sup> GRAVES (*JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 16, 1923 in Snover, MI. She married LOVEL ELSHOLZ Abt. 1940.

Children of DORIS GRAVES and LOVEL ELSHOLZ are:

- 241. i. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> ELSHOLZ, b. September 30, 1943.
- 242. ii. JANE ELSHOLZ, b. July 07, 1946.
- iii. HARLOW ELSHOLZ, b. November 07, 1947, Snover, MI; m. BOBBIE INNES.

**143.** HAROLD<sup>6</sup> GRAVES (*JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 11, 1927 in Snover, MI. He married DOROTHY CAMPBELL Abt. 1948.

Children of HAROLD GRAVES and DOROTHY CAMPBELL are:

- i. REGINALD<sup>7</sup> GRAVES, b. April 23, 1951.
- ii. GREGORY GRAVES, b. October 07, 1953.
- iii. SHERRY GRAVES, b. June 13, 1955.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

iv. RANDY GRAVES, b. October 07, 1957.

**144.** BEULAH<sup>6</sup> GRAVES (*JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1929 in Snover, MI. She married JACK WILKINS Abt. 1952.

Children of BEULAH GRAVES and JACK WILKINS are:

- i. STEVEN<sup>7</sup> WILKINS, b. April 01, 1955.
- ii. CATHERINE WILKINS, b. March 15, 1957.
- iii. MARLEEN WILKINS, b. June 20, 1961.

**145.** GRACE<sup>6</sup> GRAVES (*HARLEY ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 06, 1944. She married JERRY LENTNER Abt. 1964.

Children of GRACE GRAVES and JERRY LENTNER are:

- i. JINNIE<sup>7</sup> LENTNER, b. Abt. 1965.
- ii. JAMES LENTNER, b. Abt. 1968.
- iii. DIANE LENTNER, b. Abt. 1970.

**146.** VIOLA LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1910 in Turner, MI, and died 1958. She married ROY YOUNG.

More About VIOLA LUCINDA NICHOL:

Burial: Springport Cemetery, Harrisville, MI

Occupation: Nurse

Child of VIOLA NICHOL and ROY YOUNG is:

243. i. JOYCE ALBERTA ROXIE<sup>7</sup> YOUNG, b. August 28, 1927, Mikado, MI.

**147.** ROBERT NELSON<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1908. He married MARJORIE ELIZABETH ADAMS Abt. 1948.

Children of ROBERT NICHOL and MARJORIE ADAMS are:

- i. ROBERT ADAMS<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. January 10, 1951.
- ii. SUSAN ELAINE NICHOL, b. April 19, 1956.
- iii. LAURA ELLEN NICHOL, b. July 02, 1960.
- iv. BARBARA ANN NICHOL, b. August 21, 1964.

**148.** CECIL EVERTT<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1912 in Sanilac County, MI, and died July 06, 1969 in Sandusky, MI. He married ETHEL MARIE KRAUSE August 03, 1932 in Sandusky, MI, daughter of GEORGE CHAMBERS.

Children of CECIL NICHOL and ETHEL KRAUSE are:

244. i. PATRICIA JOYCE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. May 12, 1933.
245. ii. CECIL ROBERT NICHOL, JR., b. November 03, 1937.
246. iii. YVONNE ANN NICHOL, b. September 03, 1943.

**149.** BERYL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 21, 1913. She married JAMES DAVIS.

Children of BERYL NICHOL and JAMES DAVIS are:

247. i. WILLIAM FRANK<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. January 22, 1937.
- ii. PAUL JAMES DAVIS, b. May 06, 1939; m. MAUREN JAMES.
- iii. MARTHA JEAN DAVIS, b. October 21, 1940.
248. iv. LINDA LOUISE DAVIS, b. August 24, 1943.
249. v. PHILLIP GEORGE DAVIS, b. July 21, 1946.
250. vi. ALICE JOAN DAVIS, b. November 06, 1950.
- vii. SARA JANE DAVIS, b. February 01, 1955; m. SALVADOR HERNANDEZ.
- viii. JOSEPH JAY DAVIS, b. August 21, 1959.

**150.** WAYNE LEWIS<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1922. He married MADOLYN HOLIN Abt. 1945.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Children of WAYNE NICHOL and MADOLYN HOLIN are:

- 251. i. KATHLEEN MARY<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. December 24, 1946.
- ii. ROBIN ANN NICHOL, b. December 07, 1954; m. DOUGLAS APSEY.

More About DOUGLAS APSEY:

Military service: US Air Force

**151.** GENEVIEVE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 23, 1925. She married (1) ROBERT L. GRIFFITH. She married (2) ARTHUR TANTON.

Children of GENEVIEVE NICHOL and ROBERT GRIFFITH are:

- i. BARBARA LYNN<sup>7</sup> GRIFFITH, b. January 13, 1955; m. RANDY MINNIE.
- ii. JAN MARIE GRIFFITH, b. June 23, 1956.
- iii. ROBERT FRANK GRIFFITH, b. December 20, 1957.
- iv. JUDY KAY GRIFFITH, b. February 04, 1960.
- v. DAVID NORMAN GRIFFITH, b. October 09, 1964.

**152.** HARLEM<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 12, 1930. He married NORMA ROSKEY Abt. 1950.

Children of HARLEM NICHOL and NORMA ROSKEY are:

- i. BRADLEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. September 06, 1949; m. DAWN M. BRITTER, August 18, 1979.
- ii. ALAN RICHARD NICHOL, b. July 26, 1952; m. MARY WATSON, August 28, Argyle, MI.
- iii. JOANNE MARIE NICHOL, b. June 11, 1954.
- iv. DENNIS JAMES NICHOL, b. December 09, 1955.
- v. JEFFERY DOUGLAS NICHOL, b. February 27, 1957.
- vi. JAMIE ANN NICHOL, b. December 08, 1961.
- vii. LAURIE JEAN NICHOL, b. August 08, 1962.

**153.** JAMES LLOYD<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*ARCHIE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 23, 1914. He married GERTRUDE (NICHOL).

Children of JAMES NICHOL and GERTRUDE (NICHOL) are:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, JR., b. Abt. 1935.
- ii. THOMAS NICHOL, b. Abt. 1937.
- iii. LARRY NICHOL, b. Abt. 1939.

**154.** ELWYN<sup>6</sup> LINDKE (*ELIZABETH BETSY<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1914. He married (1) LOIS (LINDKE). He married (2) JEAN BURGESS Abt. 1934.

Children of ELWYN LINDKE and JEAN BURGESS are:

- i. BUTCH<sup>7</sup> LINDKE, b. Abt. 1935.
- ii. RICK LINDKE, b. Abt. 1937.

**155.** EVERETT<sup>6</sup> LINDKE (*ELIZABETH BETSY<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1916. He married BERTHE DAVIS Abt. 1936.

Children of EVERETT LINDKE and BERTHE DAVIS are:

- i. KAREN<sup>7</sup> LINDKE, b. Abt. 1937; m. EDWARD UEBINGER.
- ii. BARBARA JEAN LINDKE, b. Abt. 1940; m. DANNY CULVER.
- iii. LARRY LINDKE, b. Abt. 1941.

**156.** MERLE<sup>6</sup> LINDKE (*ELIZABETH BETSY<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1918. He married ELDA LEOLA McCOMB, daughter of FRANK McCOMB and CATHERINE (McCOMB).

More About ELDA LEOLA McCOMB:

Burial: August 27, 1978, Downing Cemetery

Children of MERLE LINDKE and ELDA McCOMB are:

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- 252. i. HAL JAMES<sup>7</sup> LINDKE, b. 1947.
- ii. PATRICK JAY LINDKE, b. October 10, 1949.
- 253. iii. MICHAEL EDWARD LINDKE, b. November 29, 1951.

**157.** VERNON L.<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1919. He married WYLDA R. DOANE July 12, 1938, daughter of CRANDELL DOANE and FLORENCE SCARBOROUGH.

Child of VERNON NICHOL and WYLDA DOANE is:

- 254. i. MARILYN S.<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. July 13, 1939.

**158.** JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1921 in Sanilac County, Michigan. He married MARY CATHERINE MOORE January 09, 1942 in Deckerville, Michigan, daughter of NOAH MOORE and MARY TURK.

Children of JAMES NICHOL and MARY MOORE are:

- 255. i. DIANA LEE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. January 05, 1943, Argyle Twp., Sanilac County, Michigan; d. January 28, 1999, Charleston, West Virginia.
- 256. ii. BERNICE ELAINE NICHOL, b. September 15, 1944, Argyle Twp., Sanilac County, Michigan.
- 257. iii. SUSANNE MARIE NICHOL, b. June 30, 1948, Wheatland Twp., Sanilac County, Michigan.
- 258. iv. ROBERT JAMES NICHOL, b. November 29, 1949, Sandusky, Michigan.
- 259. v. DOYLE LEROY NICHOL, b. October 29, 1952, Sandusky, Michigan.

**159.** GRACE ARLENE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1923 in Sanilac County, Michigan. She married LEO F. REICH May 09, 1941 in Davison, MI, son of FREDRICK REICH and BERTHA PATTON.

Child of GRACE NICHOL and LEO REICH is:

- 260. i. ROGER LEO<sup>7</sup> REICH, b. April 13, 1943.

**160.** GERALD<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 04, 1930 in Sanilac County, Michigan. He married ELSIE WEEDER March 05, 1949.

More About ELSIE WEEDER:

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 376-30-8840

Children of GERALD NICHOL and ELSIE WEEDER are:

- 261. i. DAVID LEE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. October 31, 1949.
- 262. ii. GARY ALLEN NICHOL, b. January 12, 1951.
- iii. MAX GERALD NICHOL, b. August 05, 1953; d. August 06, 1953.
- iv. RONALD E. NICHOL, b. July 16, 1956; m. (1) BRENDA JOYCE APPERSON; m. (2) DIANNA LYNN LAJOIE, June 18, 1977.
- v. EDWIN DEAN NICHOL, b. July 15, 1959; m. (1) BETH ANNETTE HORTON; m. (2) ANNJANETTE JEWELL, Abt. 1981.

**161.** PATRICIA ADELLA<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 01, 1931 in Sanilac County, Michigan. She married VERNON JAMES BRACKEN October 31, 1954.

Children of PATRICIA NICHOL and VERNON BRACKEN are:

- i. CINDY SUE<sup>7</sup> BRACKEN, b. April 12, 1957.
- ii. LIANNE BETH BRACKEN, b. September 10, 1958; m. CHARLES BRIGGS.
- iii. BRYAN ROSS BRACKEN, b. January 07, 1963.

**162.** BURTON LOWELL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL (*LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 13, 1935 in Sandusky, Michigan. He married JUDY CATHERINE MCGREGOR April 20, 1960 in Murray, Kentucky, daughter of ROBERT MCGREGOR and CATHERINE TIPPIN.

Children of BURTON NICHOL and JUDY MCGREGOR are:

- 263. i. CHRISTOPHER LOWELL<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, b. September 12, 1961, Morris, Illinois.
- 264. ii. MICHELLE MARIE NICHOL, b. August 10, 1963, Morris, Illinois.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**163.** BARBARA<sup>6</sup> KENNY (*JENNIE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1929. She married (1) GLEN ROBERT BOWERMAN. She married (2) EDWARD RANDALL.

Child of BARBARA KENNY and GLEN BOWERMAN is:

265. i. CRAIG WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BOWERMAN, b. May 12, 1949.

**164.** BERNITA RAE<sup>6</sup> KENNY (*JENNIE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 24, 1933. She married EDWARD ZDROJEWSKI.

Children of BERNITA KENNY and EDWARD ZDROJEWSKI are:

- i. KIM EDWARD<sup>7</sup> ZDROJEWSKI, b. February 20, 1955.
- ii. CINDY MARIE ZDROJEWSKI, b. February 08, 1957.
- iii. JULIE ANN ZDROJEWSKI, b. April 05, 1965.

**165.** ALMA ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> McLELLAN (*AURELIA GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL SILAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1894. She married GORDON SHEAN CLANCY.

Child of ALMA McLELLAN and GORDON CLANCY is:

266. i. GORDON EDWARD McLELLAN<sup>7</sup> CLANCY, b. October 24, 1939, Semans, Sask..

*Generation No. 7*

**166.** STILES GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PAXTON (*AGNES TRESSIA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1903. He married VIOLET SQUIRES Abt. 1930.

Children of STILES PAXTON and VIOLET SQUIRES are:

- 267. i. GEORGIA LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. December 17, 1935.
- 268. ii. ISABELL SQUIRES, b. July 05, 1938.
- iii. GARY GEORGE SQUIRES, b. January 09, 1947.
- iv. EARL LYNN SQUIRES, b. May 06, 1949.

**167.** DALTON<sup>7</sup> PAXTON (*AGNES TRESSIA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 04, 1908, and died March 04, 1962. He married LOIS MILLIGAN Abt. 1930.

Children of DALTON PAXTON and LOIS MILLIGAN are:

- 269. i. MARY LOIS<sup>8</sup> PAXTON, b. September 27, 1931.
- ii. CARL DALTON, b. August 25, 1938.
- iii. LINDA MAE DALTON, b. May 31, 1944.

**168.** ABE LEROY<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*FRED ALMON<sup>6</sup>, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 23, 1936. He married LILA FOX Abt. 1960.

Children of ABE THOMPSON and LILA FOX are:

- i. LOIS ANN<sup>8</sup> FOX, b. August 16, 1963.
- ii. CHRIS LEROY FOX, b. October 01, 1965.

**169.** FRED JUNIOR<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*FRED ALMON<sup>6</sup>, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1938. He married JANET DELLAR Abt. 1960.

Child of FRED THOMPSON and JANET DELLAR is:

- i. SHERI LYN<sup>8</sup> DELLAR, b. January 15, 1965.

**170.** CLIFFORD GEORGE<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*MILO CLIFFORD<sup>6</sup>, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 06, 1917, and died August 31, 1965. He married DOROTHY SOPER Abt. 1940.

Children of CLIFFORD THOMPSON and DOROTHY SOPER are:

- i. JUDY ANN<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON, b. October 23, 1946.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- ii. JANETT THERESSA THOMPSON, b. August 05, 1948.

**171.** IVA ARLENE<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*MILO CLIFFORD<sup>6</sup>, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 19, 1922. She married MAURICE CORNELIOUS Abt. 1943.

Children of IVA THOMPSON and MAURICE CORNELIOUS are:

- i. THOMAS MAURICE<sup>8</sup> CORNELIOUS, b. March 21, 1945.
- ii. MICHAEL BRADLEY CORNELIOUS, b. May 08, 1948.

**172.** RICHARD DEAN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*MILO CLIFFORD<sup>6</sup>, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 14, 1924. He married EARLENE KINGSBURY Abt. 1945.

Children of RICHARD THOMPSON and EARLENE KINGSBURY are:

- i. STEVEN JAY<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON, b. March 26, 1949.
- ii. LOU ANN THOMPSON, b. June 14, 1951.
- iii. KIM MILO THOMPSON, b. March 31, 1953.
- iv. TERRI LEE THOMPSON, b. June 16, 1957.
- v. GLEN EARL THOMPSON, b. October 07, 1958.

**173.** MARGUERITE ANN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*FLOYD AS<sup>4</sup><sup>6</sup>, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1921. She married DONALD HAMPTON Abt. 1939.

Children of MARGUERITE THOMPSON and DONALD HAMPTON are:

- i. DONALD ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON, b. April 26, 1940.
- 270. ii. CHERI LYNN HAMPTON, b. March 23, 1941.
- iii. DAVID JOHN HAMPTON, b. November 05, 1942; m. LINA C. XIMENES.
- iv. THOMAS EWARD HAMPTON, b. April 15, 1944; m. DONNA SCHULTZ.
- v. RICHARD PAUL HAMPTON, b. July 18, 1946.
- vi. WILLIAM ROBERT HAMPTON, b. January 02, 1952.

**174.** ELDON FLOYD<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*FLOYD AS<sup>4</sup><sup>6</sup>, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 09, 1923. He married CATHERINE SILVER Abt. 1945.

Children of ELDON THOMPSON and CATHERINE SILVER are:

- i. CONNIE KAY<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON, b. July 17, 1946.
- ii. MICHAEL ALLEN THOMPSON, b. July 30, 1948.
- iii. PATRICK LEE THOMPSON, b. July 28, 1949.
- iv. CATHERINE ANN THOMPSON, b. August 14, 1950.
- v. BARBARA JEAN THOMPSON, b. February 24, 1952.

**175.** TURLEY<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*FLOYD AS<sup>4</sup><sup>6</sup>, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 27, 1925. He married PATRICIA JANE MAGIN Abt. 1945.

Children of TURLEY THOMPSON and PATRICIA MAGIN are:

- i. TIMOTHY NEVIN<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON, b. May 10, 1947.
- ii. MARK DENNIS THOMPSON, b. November 20, 1949.
- iii. FRANCES ELENE THOMPSON, b. January 06, 1952.
- iv. GLEN NELSON THOMPSON, b. March 18, 1954.
- v. MARY GRACE THOMPSON, b. May 31, 1956.
- vi. ANN THERESE THOMPSON, b. August 03, 1958.
- vii. JEFFERY JAMES THOMPSON, b. August 09, 1962.
- viii. KARL THOMPSON, b. March 07, 1964.
- ix. BECKY CATHERINE THOMPSON, b. November 16, 1965.

**176.** IRIS CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*FLOYD AS<sup>4</sup><sup>6</sup>, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 26, 1926. She married PERCY D. SNYDER Abt. 1944.

Children of IRIS THOMPSON and PERCY SNYDER are:

- i. JOELYN KAY<sup>8</sup> SNYDER, b. September 09, 1945.
- ii. ELDON JOHN SNYDER, b. March 30, 1947.
- iii. ALLEN ROBERT SNYDER, b. March 30, 1947.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**177.** EVELYN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON (*VERN CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, RONIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 29, 1924. She married DAVID GENDRON Abt. 1945.

Children of EVELYN THOMPSON and DAVID GENDRON are:

- i. DONNA LYNN<sup>8</sup> GENDRON, b. March 02, 1947.
- ii. THOMAS DAVID GENDRON, b. October 16, 1952.

**178.** PHYLLIS ANNETTE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*MILO FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 28, 1930 in Sandusky, MI. She married ORVILLE CLARE JOHNSTON May 05, 1950 in Detroit, MI.

Children of PHYLLIS NICHOL and ORVILLE JOHNSTON are:

- i. MICHAEL KIM<sup>8</sup> JOHNSTON, b. March 12, 1951, Brown City, MI.
- ii. MARK ALDEN JOHNSTON, b. November 25, 1953, Brown City, MI.
- iii. MATHEW CLARE JOHNSTON, b. June 01, 1957, Pontiac, MI.
- iv. THOMAS SCOTT JOHNSTON, b. May 10, 1959, Pontiac, MI.
- v. STEVEN ROBERT JOHNSTON, b. June 09, 1961, Pontiac, MI.

**179.** ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*MILO FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 31, 1931 in Brown City, MI. He married CAROL JEAN SUISSE July 14, 1955 in St. Clair, MI.

Children of ROBERT NICHOL and CAROL SUISSE are:

- i. DOUGLAS FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. April 22, 1957, St. Clair, MI.
- ii. LISA JEAN NICHOL, b. June 28, 1958, Marlette, MI.
- iii. TIMMY EDWARD NICHOL, b. October 17, 1959, Fremont, OH.
- iv. DENA LYNN NICHOL, b. January 02, 1961, Fremont, OH.
- v. AMY KAY NICHOL, b. April 15, 1962, Fremont, OH.
- vi. GREGORY ROBERT NICHOL, b. December 25, 1963, Fremont, OH.
- vii. ERIC JOSEPH NICHOL, b. April 27, 1965, Fremont, OH.

**180.** SHIRLEY IRENE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*MILO FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 22, 1933 in Brown City, MI. She married ROBERT EUGENE SPANGLER September 20, 1952 in Brown City, MI.

Children of SHIRLEY NICHOL and ROBERT SPANGLER are:

- i. JEFFERY EUGENE<sup>8</sup> SPANGLER, b. September 27, 1957, Pontiac, MI.
- ii. STEVEN ROBERT SPANGLER, b. July 27, 1961, Pontiac, MI; d. July 28, 1961, Pontiac, MI.

**181.** CLARE R.<sup>7</sup> DARLINGTON (*LILLIAN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 26, 1939 in Port Huron, MI. He married JUDITH M. COLE December 15, 1963 in Deckerville, MI.

Children of CLARE DARLINGTON and JUDITH COLE are:

- i. DEBRA LYNN<sup>8</sup> DARLINGTON, b. January 14, 1964, Presque Isle, Maine.
- ii. DAWN DARLINGTON, b. May 20, 1966.

**182.** DONALD L.<sup>7</sup> DARLINGTON (*LILLIAN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 25, 1943. He married YVONNE JILL TURNBULL.

Children of DONALD DARLINGTON and YVONNE TURNBULL are:

- i. HEATHER LEA<sup>8</sup> DARLINGTON, b. June 25, 1968.
- ii. ERIN DENESE DARLINGTON, b. May 17, 1971.

**183.** BETH ANN<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*GRANT<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 04, 1946 in Saginaw, MI. She married MICHEIL BODLEY June 20, 1970.

Children of BETH NICHOL and MICHEIL BODLEY are:

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- i. LISA<sup>8</sup> BODLEY, b. November 06, 1972.
- ii. DAVID BODLEY, b. November 15, 1976.

**184.** LINDA<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*GRANT<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT COLTER<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1951 in Saginaw, MI. She married GUY ANDERSON September 13, 1975.

Child of LINDA NICHOL and GUY ANDERSON is:

- i. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, b. October 27, 1979.

**185.** EDMUND WADE<sup>7</sup> KERBYSON (*VERNA MARIE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1931. He married MARGARET MURRISH May 06, 1953 in Port Huron, MI.

Children of EDMUND KERBYSON and MARGARET MURRISH are:

- 271. i. KATHLEEN DIANE<sup>8</sup> KERBYSON, b. January 25, 1956, Port Huron, MI.
- ii. DEBORAH LYNN KERBYSON, b. May 18, 1960, Port Huron, MI; m. EDWARD WESTRICK, August 14, 1982, St. Clair, MI.

**186.** KARON OLIVE<sup>7</sup> KERBYSON (*VERNA MARIE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 31, 1936 in Croswell, MI. She married ELTON GILMORE August 31, 1956 in Port Huron, MI.

Children of KARON KERBYSON and ELTON GILMORE are:

- i. BRIAN NEIL<sup>8</sup> GILMORE, b. February 11, 1962, MI.
- ii. BRENT DAVID GILMORE, b. January 08, 1964, MI.
- iii. HEATHER GRACE GILMORE, b. September 28, 1965, MI.

**187.** CAROL JOAN<sup>7</sup> KERBYSON (*VERNA MARIE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 05, 1938 in Croswell, MI. She married DONALD K. SMITH June 14, 1958 in Port Huron, MI.

Child of CAROL KERBYSON and DONALD SMITH is:

- 272. i. KEITH DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> KERBYSON, b. September 09, 1960, Port Huron, MI.

**188.** DALE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS EBER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1936 in Custer Twp, Sanilac Co., MI. He married CAROLINE MORGAN Abt. 1960.

Children of DALE NICHOL and CAROLINE MORGAN are:

- i. KENNETH<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. August 22, 1965.
- ii. RANDY NICHOL, b. August 22, 1966.
- iii. JOSEPH NICHOL, b. June 15, 1978; Adopted child.

**189.** DUANE EBER<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS EBER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1937 in Sandusky, MI. He married LOIS LAKE Abt. 1962 in Lexington, MI.

Children of DUANE NICHOL and LOIS LAKE are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. April 02, 1965, Deckerville, MI.
- ii. PAULINE NICHOL, b. September 18, 1969, Deckerville, MI.
- iii. THOMAS LAURENCE NICHOL, b. May 05, 1983, Deckerville, MI.

**190.** JANICE MARIE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*THOMAS EBER<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1939. She married RAYMOND WOODS Abt. 1963.

Children of JANICE NICHOL and RAYMOND WOODS are:

- i. ROBIN SUE<sup>8</sup> WOODS, b. February 09, 1965, Lexington, MI.
- ii. RICHARD R. WOODS, b. May 05, 1969, Lexington, MI.

**191.** PAMELA<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*HAROLD ELLSWORTH<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER,*

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

*SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 14, 1946 in Sandusky, MI. She married HOWELL W. PERRYMAN Abt. 1970.

Child of PAMELA NICHOL and HOWELL PERRYMAN is:

- i. CLINTON<sup>8</sup> PERRYMAN, b. February 12, 1980, Saginaw, MI.

**192.** PAUL HAROLD<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*HAROLD ELLSWORTH<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 18, 1955 in Deckerville, MI. He married LYNN RAE MCLIESH June 13, 1981 in Sandusky, MI.

Children of PAUL NICHOL and LYNN MCLIESH are:

- i. ZACHORY<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1983.
- ii. LOGAN NICHOL, b. Abt. 1985.

**193.** BRENDA KAY<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*LELAND KEITH<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1957 in Deckerville, MI. She married WAYNE SILK Abt. 1979.

Children of BRENDA NICHOL and WAYNE SILK are:

- i. JERACA L.<sup>8</sup> SILK, b. July 23, 1980, Port Huron, MI.
- ii. JARD LEE SILK, b. February 15, 1982, Sandusky, MI.

**194.** GARY LEE<sup>7</sup> WEBER (*LUELA MABEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 04, 1944 in Detroit, MI.

Children of GARY LEE WEBER are:

- i. KEITH<sup>8</sup> WEBER, b. Abt. 1966.
- ii. KEVIN WEBER, b. Abt. 1969.

**195.** CHERYL<sup>7</sup> WEBER (*LUELA MABEL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 14, 1947 in Detroit, MI. She married RALPH MATA Abt. 1967.

Children of CHERYL WEBER and RALPH MATA are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> MATA, b. April 26, 1952.
- ii. TINA MATA, b. October 13, 1968.
- iii. TROY MATA, b. March 05, 1971.
- iv. TIM MATA, b. March 05, 1971.
- v. TAMMY MATA, b. September 01, 1972.

**196.** LINDA<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*ORLAND RAY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1947 in Sandusky, MI. She married JAMES MURDICK Abt. 1972.

Children of LINDA NICHOL and JAMES MURDICK are:

- i. HEATHER<sup>8</sup> MURDICK, b. March 06, 1974, Sandusky, MI.
- ii. HOLLY MURDICK, b. July 28, 1978, Sandusky, MI.

**197.** RENNA<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*ORLAND RAY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 24, 1950 in Sandusky, MI. She married RANDY ANDERSON March 21, 1970 in Sandusky, MI.

Child of RENNA NICHOL and RANDY ANDERSON is:

- i. ERIC MATTHEW<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, b. April 28, 1980, Sandusky, MI.

**198.** MICHAEL ORLAND<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*ORLAND RAY<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 13, 1954 in Sandusky, MI. He married BRENDA GOUGH July 07, 1979 in Palms, MI.

Child of MICHAEL NICHOL and BRENDA GOUGH is:

- i. DAVID<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. March 15, 1982.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**199.** THOMAS EUGENE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*DONALD EUGENE<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 11, 1955 in Port Lyautey, N. Africa. He married KATHY RETTER 1974 in Sandusky, MI.

Children of THOMAS NICHOL and KATHY RETTER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. April 28, 1974, Sandusky, MI.
- ii. STEPHANY NICHOL, b. September 12, 1976, Sandusky, MI.
- iii. MEGAN NICHOL, b. July 09, 1982, Sandusky, MI.

**200.** BRIAN LEE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*DONALD EUGENE<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 20, 1957 in Sandusky, MI. He married TERRY (NICHOL) November 26, 1977.

Children of BRIAN NICHOL and TERRY (NICHOL) are:

- i. JASON<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. May 28, 1978, Port Huron, MI.
- ii. BRIAN NICHOL, b. March 1982, Port Huron, MI.

**201.** JOAN<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*DONALD EUGENE<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1960 in Deckerville, MI. She married DANIEL GALLAWAY September 29, 1979.

Child of JOAN NICHOL and DANIEL GALLAWAY is:

- i. BETH ANN<sup>8</sup> GALLAWAY, b. September 13, 1980, Sandusky, MI.

**202.** HENRY<sup>7</sup> ECKER (*ALBINA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 31, 1911, and died January 31, 1986.

More About HENRY ECKER:

Social Security Number: 364-12-5993

Children of HENRY ECKER are:

273. i. ALBINA<sup>8</sup> ECKER, b. April 28, 1936.
274. ii. ELEANOR ECKER, b. September 26, 1937.
- iii. HENRY E. ECKER, b. March 16, 1939.
- iv. JAMES ECKER, b. February 14, 1941.
275. v. BEATRICE ECKER, b. September 05, 1942.
- vi. RALPH ECKER, b. April 13, 1945.
- vii. MARY ECKER, b. December 16, 1947.
- viii. DAVID ECKER, b. December 16, 1949.

**203.** LEVI M.<sup>7</sup> ECKER (*ALBINA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 24, 1914.

Children of LEVI M. ECKER are:

- i. LEVI E.<sup>8</sup> ECKER, b. June 03, 1942.
- ii. GLADYS L. ECKER, b. August 11, 1943.
- iii. RALPHA H. ECKER, b. March 02, 1945.
- iv. SEPHRONIA E. ECKER, b. December 29, 1947.
- v. VERNA D. ECKER, b. December 29, 1952.
- vi. MYRTLE A. ECKER, b. July 21, 1954.
- vii. DEBRA ECKER, b. December 03, 1956.
- viii. SANDRA D. ECKER, b. January 16, 1960.
- ix. TIMOTHY L. ECKER, b. July 28, 1961.

**204.** MILO<sup>7</sup> ECKER (*ALBINA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1915.

Children of MILO ECKER are:

- i. MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup> ECKER, b. Abt. 1936.
- ii. JUDY M. ECKER, b. Abt. 1938.
- iii. HENRY ECKER, b. Abt. 1939.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- iv. BRINDA ECKER, b. Abt. 1941.
- v. LAWRENCE ECKER, b. Abt. 1942.

**205.** MARILYN ROSE<sup>7</sup> PETERSON (*ROSE JANE<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE, ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1934 in Missoula, Montana. She married WILLIAM DOGGETT October 05, 1957.

Children of MARILYN PETERSON and WILLIAM DOGGETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>8</sup> DOGGETT, b. July 23, 1960.
- ii. DAVIS LYNN DOGGETT, b. May 05, 1965.

**206.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> PETERSON (*ROSE JANE<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE, ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 29, 1935 in Missoula, Montana.

Children of JOHN PETERSON are:

- i. JOHN S.<sup>8</sup> PETERSON, JR., b. December 14, 1960.
- ii. KRISTINE ANN PETERSON, b. November 29, 1963.
- iii. JOHNANNA PETERSON, b. May 1965.

**207.** RAMONA GAY<sup>7</sup> BRUNETTE (*JOSEPH GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 30, 1939 in Missoula, Montana. She married VICTOR EHENES April 19, 1960.

Children of RAMONA BRUNETTE and VICTOR EHENES are:

- i. WILLIAM L.<sup>8</sup> EHENS, b. November 01, 1960, Great Falls, Montana.
- ii. RUSSELL LEE EHENES, b. August 29, 1963, Great Falls, Montana.

**208.** HARRY JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BRUNETTE (*JOSEPH GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 19, 1942 in Missoula, Montana. He married (1) ELLIE (BRUNETTE). He married (2) SUSANNA HAYES 1962.

Children of HARRY BRUNETTE and ELLIE (BRUNETTE) are:

- i. DARCY J.<sup>8</sup> BRUNETTE, b. January 22, 1963.
- ii. MATHEW LORREL BRUNETTE, b. April 04, 1965.

**209.** THOMAS DEAN<sup>7</sup> BRUNETTE (*JOSEPH GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 18, 1944 in Missoula, Montana. He married RITA K. NEWMACK September 17, 1966 in Ponca City, OK.

Child of THOMAS BRUNETTE and RITA NEWMACK is:

- i. JENNIFER<sup>8</sup> BRUNETTE, b. November 08, 1970, Ponca City, OK.

**210.** DENNIS R.<sup>7</sup> KUHL (*LUCILE BERNICE<sup>6</sup> BRUNETTE, ELBE JAMES<sup>5</sup>, SARAH ANNA JOANNA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 26, 1933. He married ELAINE FOTHERGILL July 17, 1955.

Children of DENNIS KUHL and ELAINE FOTHERGILL are:

- i. JOHN L.<sup>8</sup> KUHL, b. May 27, 1956; d. October 08, 1961.
- ii. SUSAN LEE KUHL, b. March 30, 1958.
- iii. SCOTT ALLEN KUHL, b. April 05, 1960.
- iv. KEVIN RAY KUHL, b. September 24, 1961.

**211.** MARILYN BERNICE<sup>7</sup> HENDY (*RUBY PEARL<sup>6</sup> MCFARLAND, EMMA<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 13, 1934 in Roseville, Macomb Co., MI, and died December 19, 1986 in Mt. Clemens, MI. She married RICHARD CHARLES CHRISTIE June 28, 1965 in New Baltimore, MI, son of FRANCIS CHRISTIE and MADELYN GOSLYN.

Children of MARILYN HENDY and RICHARD CHRISTIE are:

- 276. i. STEPHANIE LYNN<sup>8</sup> CHRISTIE, b. June 28, 1955, Mt. Clemens, MI.
- 277. ii. MICHELLE SUZANNE CHRISTIE, b. February 09, 1960, Mt. Clemens, MI.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**212.** RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*KENNETH J.<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT LIVINGSTONE<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1946. He married (1) CLARA (NICHOL) Abt. 1966. He married (2) MARION EDDY February 28, 1970.

Child of RAYMOND NICHOL and CLARA (NICHOL) is:

- i. DALE<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1970.

**213.** RACHEL CLARA<sup>7</sup> RICHARDS (*HENRY RAYMOND<sup>6</sup>, ALBERTA ELIZA<sup>5</sup> RICH, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1921. She married JAMES PARKER Abt. 1945.

Children of RACHEL RICHARDS and JAMES PARKER are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> PARKER, b. July 03, 1949; m. JOYCE AVERY.
- ii. JOAN ROCHELLE PARKER, b. July 07, 1951; m. DAVID PAUL SCHULTER.
- iii. DAVID PARKER, b. April 25, 1956.

**214.** RAYMOND DONALD<sup>7</sup> RICHARDS (*HENRY RAYMOND<sup>6</sup>, ALBERTA ELIZA<sup>5</sup> RICH, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1922. He married (1) DOROTHY LOUISE BROWN. He married (2) ERICA (RICHARDS) Abt. 1942.

Child of RAYMOND RICHARDS and DOROTHY BROWN is:

- i. GAILE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> RICHARDS, b. May 20, 1948.

Child of RAYMOND RICHARDS and ERICA (RICHARDS) is:

- ii. HEIDE<sup>8</sup> RICHARDS, b. Abt. 1943.

**215.** FERMINE<sup>7</sup> RICHARDS (*HENRY RAYMOND<sup>6</sup>, ALBERTA ELIZA<sup>5</sup> RICH, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1928. She married DOUGLAS G. McCOMB.

Children of FERMINE RICHARDS and DOUGLAS McCOMB are:

- 278. i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>8</sup> McCOMB, b. March 20, 1955.
- ii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS McCOMB, b. August 25, 1957.
- 279. iii. MARY LOUISE McCOMB, b. May 11, 1964.

**216.** ANN<sup>7</sup> BRIGHT (*IRENE<sup>6</sup> RICH, NORMAN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1922. She married UNK MILLIGAN Abt. 1942.

Children of ANN BRIGHT and UNK MILLIGAN are:

- i. FRED<sup>8</sup> MILLIGAN, b. Abt. 1943.
- ii. DEBRA MILLIGAN, b. Abt. 1946.

**217.** PHYLLIS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHT (*IRENE<sup>6</sup> RICH, NORMAN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1924. She married LEO (MELVIN) PARTAKA Abt. 1965.

Child of PHYLLIS BRIGHT and LEO PARTAKA is:

- i. VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> PARTAKA, b. 1967.

**218.** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> BRIGHT (*IRENE<sup>6</sup> RICH, NORMAN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1925. He married BONNIE MORELL Abt. 1945.

Children of ROBERT BRIGHT and BONNIE MORELL are:

- i. ARDELL<sup>8</sup> BRIGHT, b. Abt. 1946.
- ii. DONALD BRIGHT, b. Abt. 1948.

**219.** BELVA<sup>7</sup> HOFF (*VERNA<sup>6</sup> RICH, MANFORD GRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1930. She married JOHN S. BOWERMAN Abt. 1950.

Child of BELVA HOFF and JOHN BOWERMAN is:

- i. DEBBIE<sup>8</sup> BOWERMAN, b. Abt. 1952; m. UNK BRADLEY.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**220.** NELSON VERNON<sup>7</sup> RICH, JR. (*NELSON VERNON<sup>6</sup>, IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 19, 1943 in Detroit, MI, and died December 19, 1982. He married CAROL SCHEURING.

Children of NELSON RICH and CAROL SCHEURING are:

- i. NELSON VERNON<sup>8</sup> RICH III, b. August 21, 1966.
- ii. ROBERT MICHAEL RICH, b. June 23, 1968.

**221.** JAMES IRA<sup>7</sup> RICH (*NELSON VERNON<sup>6</sup>, IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1945 in Detroit, MI. He married JOAN DIANE SCHULTZ.

Children of JAMES RICH and JOAN SCHULTZ are:

- i. JAMES IRA<sup>8</sup> RICH, JR., b. June 03, 1965, Hancock, MI.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES RICH, b. August 30, 1968, Pontiac, MI.
- iii. JONATHAN JAMES RICH, b. July 26, 1970, Pontiac, MI.

**222.** JANIS CAROL<sup>7</sup> RICH (*NELSON VERNON<sup>6</sup>, IRA JAMES<sup>5</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 18, 1949 in Highland Park, MI. She married GARY YAGER.

Child of JANIS RICH and GARY YAGER is:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> YAGER, b. October 18, 1975, Bay City, MI.

**223.** GAIL<sup>7</sup> TYRELL (*HAZEL R.<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS, AMY E.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 31, 1932. He married (1) PATRICIA BUECHLER Abt. 1951. He married (2) LINDA SHERMAN Abt. 1958.

Child of GAIL TYRELL and PATRICIA BUECHLER is:

- i. STEPHINIE<sup>8</sup> TYRELL, b. June 09, 1953.

Children of GAIL TYRELL and LINDA SHERMAN are:

- ii. HENRY<sup>8</sup> TYRELL, b. June 27, 1960.
- iii. GAY TYRELL, b. August 02, 1962.

**224.** AGNES<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS (*JOHN E.<sup>6</sup>, AMY E.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1934. She married GEORGE EVANS Abt. 1958.

Children of AGNES PHILLIPS and GEORGE EVANS are:

- i. THERESA<sup>8</sup> EVANS, b. January 22, 1961.
- ii. THOMAS EVANS, b. April 05, 1964.

**225.** ROGER<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS (*JOHN E.<sup>6</sup>, AMY E.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1945. He married SUZANN LAPANOWSKI Abt. 1967.

Child of ROGER PHILLIPS and SUZANN LAPANOWSKI is:

- i. JOHN DAVID<sup>8</sup> PHILLIPS, b. July 01, 1969.

**226.** JOAN<sup>7</sup> GRAVES (*JAMES C.<sup>6</sup>, EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 30, 1933 in Sanilac Co., MI. She married ZELWYN PIERSON Abt. 1951.

Children of JOAN GRAVES and ZELWYN PIERSON are:

- i. TERRY<sup>8</sup> PIERSON, b. December 25, 1951.
- ii. RONALD PIERSON, b. April 17, 1954.
- iii. MARIA PIERSON, b. October 12, 1955.
- iv. DEBBY PIERSON, b. March 08, 1957.
- v. GLEN PIERSON, b. November 13, 1958.
- vi. SCOTT PIERSON, b. August 14, 1962.

**227.** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> GRAVES (*JAMES C.<sup>6</sup>, EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1936 in Detroit, MI. He married ELLEN LARSON Abt. 1957.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Children of ROBERT GRAVES and ELLEN LARSON are:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> GRAVES, b. June 28, 1959.
- ii. DAWN GRAVES, b. June 03, 1960.

**228.** ROGER<sup>7</sup> GRAVES (*JAMES C.<sup>6</sup>, EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1940. He married DIANE NEROCK.

Children of ROGER GRAVES and DIANE NEROCK are:

- i. ROGER<sup>8</sup> GRAVES, JR., b. September 12, 1964.
- ii. RANDY GRAVES, b. November 19, 1965.

**229.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> GRAVES (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 24, 1938 in Sanilac Co., MI. He married GAIL BEECH Abt. 1958.

Children of GEORGE GRAVES and GAIL BEECH are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> GRAVES, b. May 04, 1959, Camp Pendelton, CA.
- ii. KAREN GRAVES, b. July 11, 1961, Camp Pendelton, CA.

**230.** KATHERINE<sup>7</sup> GRAVES (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 21, 1940 in Detroit, MI. She married GEORGE LEDUC Abt. 1963.

Children of KATHERINE GRAVES and GEORGE LEDUC are:

- i. TRACY<sup>8</sup> LEDUC, b. January 18, 1966, Detroit, MI.
- ii. BRIAN LEDUC, b. August 04, 1969, Detroit, MI.

**231.** SUSAN<sup>7</sup> GRAVES (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 10, 1947 in Detroit, MI. She married DAVID JALMETT Abt. 1967.

Child of SUSAN GRAVES and DAVID JALMETT is:

- i. KIRE LYNN<sup>8</sup> JALMETT, b. January 19, 1968.

**232.** JANET<sup>7</sup> McNEIL (*GRANT<sup>6</sup> McNEIL, HARRIETT<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 15, 1930. She married BRUCE MELANDORF Abt. 1950.

Child of JANET McNEIL and BRUCE MELANDORF is:

- i. DAVID<sup>8</sup> MELANDORF, b. Abt. 1952.

**233.** PARMER<sup>7</sup> HENSHAW (*BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> McNEIL, NORA B.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 05, 1932. He married HELEN MATER.

Children of PARMER HENSHAW and HELEN MATER are:

- i. CATHERINE L.<sup>8</sup> HENSHAW, b. March 20, 1966.
- ii. PATTY JO HENSHAW, b. November 17, 1967.

**234.** ALDEEN<sup>7</sup> HENSHAW (*BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> McNEIL, NORA B.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1934. She married HERBERT BANNISTER.

Children of ALDEEN HENSHAW and HERBERT BANNISTER are:

- i. BARBARA<sup>8</sup> HENSHAW, b. August 29, 1954.
- ii. AMBRA LYNN HENSHAW, b. November 30, 1961.

**235.** JAY DEE<sup>7</sup> HENSHAW (*BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> McNEIL, NORA B.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1936. He married PATTY STONE.

Children of JAY HENSHAW and PATTY STONE are:

- i. EDWIN<sup>8</sup> HENSHAW, b. October 04, 1959.
- ii. LORI ANN HENSHAW, b. April 28, 1962.

**236.** BONNIE<sup>7</sup> HENSHAW (*BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> McNEIL, NORA B.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 15, 1940. She married JAMES OVERSTREET.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

Children of BONNIE HENSHAW and JAMES OVERSTREET are:

- i. MARK<sup>8</sup> OVERSTREET, b. August 26, 1958.
- ii. DANIEL LEE OVERSTREET, b. August 04, 1959.
- iii. JOHN OVERSTREET, b. February 17, 1965.
- iv. SUSAN OVERSTREET, b. October 05, 1966.
- v. TODD WILLIAM OVERSTREET, b. February 06, 1968.
- vi. RICHARD A. OVERSTREET, b. January 05, 1970.

**237.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> TANTON (*IRIS G.<sup>6</sup> MCNEIL, NORA B.<sup>5</sup> GRAVES, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 18, 1950. She married RONNIE JAY WATKINS.

Children of NANCY TANTON and RONNIE WATKINS are:

- i. KARI ANN<sup>8</sup> WATKINS, b. September 08, 1967.
- ii. VICKY LYNN WATKINS, b. June 30, 1969.
- iii. RONNIE JAY WATKINS, JR., b. July 23, 1970.
- iv. JASON IRVIN WATKINS, b. December 15, 1972.

**238.** ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> SMITH (*MARION<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 29, 1936. He married NANCY HANDLEY Abt. 1954.

Children of ARTHUR SMITH and NANCY HANDLEY are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. July 24, 1955.
- ii. MARSHALL SMITH, b. June 23, 1961.
- iii. BRENDA SMITH, b. April 06, 1962.
- iv. BYLINDA SMITH, b. May 30, 1964.

**239.** JOYCE<sup>7</sup> SMITH (*MARION<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1940. She married CHARLES SULLIVAN Abt. 1959.

Children of JOYCE SMITH and CHARLES SULLIVAN are:

- i. CHRIS<sup>8</sup> SULLIVAN, b. December 08, 1960.
- ii. SCOTT SULLIVAN, b. February 09, 1966.

**240.** VICKY<sup>7</sup> KEYS (*VERNA<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1948. She married DUANE K. WILLIAMSON.

Child of VICKY KEYS and DUANE WILLIAMSON is:

- i. BRADLEY<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. May 07, 1969.

**241.** SUSAN<sup>7</sup> ELSHOLZ (*DORIS<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 30, 1943. She married WILLIAM FRANZEL Abt. 1964.

Child of SUSAN ELSHOLZ and WILLIAM FRANZEL is:

- i. SULLEYN<sup>8</sup> FRANZEL, b. August 21, 1966.

**242.** JANE<sup>7</sup> ELSHOLZ (*DORIS<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, JAMES EMERY<sup>5</sup>, LOVINA<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1946. She married ROGER MILLARD Abt. 1965.

Children of JANE ELSHOLZ and ROGER MILLARD are:

- i. MELODY<sup>8</sup> MILLARD, b. May 01, 1966.
- ii. ANTHONY MILLARD, b. April 17, 1967.
- iii. TIMOTHY MILLARD, b. September 25, 1968.

**243.** JOYCE ALBERTA ROXIE<sup>7</sup> YOUNG (*VIOLA LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 28, 1927 in Mikado, MI. She married JOHN RAY WICKER Abt. 1950.

Children of JOYCE YOUNG and JOHN WICKER are:

- i. BETHANY WRAY<sup>8</sup> WICKER, b. April 16, 1954.
- ii. LARRY MARTIN WICKER, b. June 09, 1956.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- iii. JOHN STUART WICKER, b. October 19, 1959.
- iv. DOUGLAS RAY WICKER, b. March 07, 1963.
- v. BETHANY RAE WICKER, b. April 16, 1954.
- vi. MARRY MARTIN WICKER, b. June 09, 1956.

**244.** PATRICIA JOYCE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*CECIL EVERTT<sup>6</sup>, FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 12, 1933. She married LEROY MITCHELL Abt. 1951, son of PHOEBE MITCHELL.

Children of PATRICIA NICHOL and LEROY MITCHELL are:

- 280. i. LARRY DUANE<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL, b. August 27, 1952.
- ii. RANDY LEE MITCHELL, b. May 08, 1956; m. KELLY MCPHERSON.

**245.** CECIL ROBERT<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, JR. (*CECIL EVERTT<sup>6</sup>, FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 03, 1937. He married SHIRLEY WAUN Abt. 1957.

Children of CECIL NICHOL and SHIRLEY WAUN are:

- i. RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. November 1958.
- ii. MARILYN NICHOL, b. May 1960.
- iii. DANIEL NICHOL, b. April 1961.
- iv. CRAIG NICHOL, b. July 1970.

**246.** YVONNE ANN<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*CECIL EVERTT<sup>6</sup>, FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 03, 1943. She married (1) ROGER EARL PHILPOT November 13, 1958 in Sandusky, MI, son of DAVID EARL PHILPOT. She married (2) WILLIAM HURLEY Abt. 1970.

Children of YVONNE NICHOL and ROGER PHILPOT are:

- i. LOUANN MARIE<sup>8</sup> PHILPOT, b. August 13, 1959.
- ii. SHERRY LYNN PHILPOT, b. March 14, 1961.
- iii. RICKY LEE PHILPOT, b. March 15, 1963.

Child of YVONNE NICHOL and WILLIAM HURLEY is:

- iv. TRACEY<sup>8</sup> HURLEY, b. September 19, 1973.

**247.** WILLIAM FRANK<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*BERYL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 22, 1937. He married JUDITH BROWN Abt. 1957.

Children of WILLIAM DAVIS and JUDITH BROWN are:

- i. LORI<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. December 13, 1958.
- ii. ALLEN BROWN, b. December 30, 1959.
- iii. SHARI BROWN, b. December 07, 1961.
- iv. WILLIAM BROWN, JR., b. March 1963.
- v. CRAIG BROWN, b. November 02, 1966.

**248.** LINDA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*BERYL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 24, 1943. She married JOHN GIUSEPPI Abt. 1963.

Children of LINDA DAVIS and JOHN GIUSEPPI are:

- i. LISA<sup>8</sup> GIUSEPPI, b. December 12, 1964.
- ii. JEFFREY GIUSEPPI, b. October 03, 1967.

**249.** PHILLIP GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*BERYL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 21, 1946. He married NANCY SOPER Abt. 1967.

Child of PHILLIP DAVIS and NANCY SOPER is:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. November 30, 1969.

**250.** ALICE JOAN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*BERYL<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 06, 1950. She married DONALD MACK Abt. 1969.

Children of ALICE DAVIS and DONALD MACK are:

- i. BRADLEY<sup>8</sup> MACK, b. January 30, 1970.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- ii. KEISTAIN MACK, b. November 26, 1974.

**251.** KATHLEEN MARY<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*WAYNE LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 24, 1946. She married BRADLEY ROOT Abt. 1963.

Children of KATHLEEN NICHOL and BRADLEY ROOT are:

- i. BRIAN<sup>8</sup> ROOT, b. March 20, 1966.
- ii. KAREN ROOT, b. February 18, 1969.

**252.** HAL JAMES<sup>7</sup> LINDKE (*MERLE<sup>6</sup>, ELIZABETH BETSY<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1947. He married BARBARA LAWSON Abt. 1965.

Children of HAL LINDKE and BARBARA LAWSON are:

- i. SHANNON<sup>8</sup> LINDKE, b. June 06, 1966.
- ii. NOWELL LINDKE, b. 1967.

**253.** MICHAEL EDWARD<sup>7</sup> LINDKE (*MERLE<sup>6</sup>, ELIZABETH BETSY<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 29, 1951. He married (1) KAREN FRANZEL Abt. 1971. He married (2) KIMBERLY ANN CAMM April 22, 1976, daughter of MELVIN CAMM and EVELYN (CAMM).

Notes for KIMBERLY ANN CAMM:

Sanilac County phone directory of 1992 lists three Camm names in the Croswell area:

Jack Camm, 240 Mills, 810-679-2457

Randy Camm, 134 Wells, 810-679-2296

Randy Camm, 4800 Black River, 810-679-2425

Child of MICHAEL LINDKE and KAREN FRANZEL is:

- i. EDWARD MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> LINDKE, b. February 22, 1973.

**254.** MARILYN S.<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*VERNON L.<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 13, 1939. She married RONALD J. YETSKO August 18, 1962.

Children of MARILYN NICHOL and RONALD YETSKO are:

- i. NICHOLAS JOHN<sup>8</sup> YETSKO, b. May 14, 1964; m. LISA MARIE LIVINGSTON, October 12, 1991, Redford, MI.
- ii. CRYSTAL LYNN YETSKO, b. July 22, 1968; m. DAVID RICHARD MEYER, September 04, 1992, Union Lake, MI.

**255.** DIANA LEE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 05, 1943 in Argyle Twp., Sanilac County, Michigan, and died January 28, 1999 in Charleston, West Virginia. She married (1) WALTER FREDERICK RANSOM June 17, 1961 in Deckerville, Michigan, son of ROBERT RANSOM and CLARA RANSOM. She married (2) CHARLES HENRY KING July 31, 1975 in Williamsburg, MI, son of ALFRED KING and GRACE KING. She married (3) WILLIAM RODGERS McDAVID March 04, 1989 in Johns Island, Charleston County, SC, son of JOHN McDAVID and ELIZABETH McDAVID.

More About DIANA LEE NICHOL:

Burial: January 30, 1999, Springhill Cemetery, Charleston, WV

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About WALTER FREDERICK RANSOM:

Degree: University of Michigan

Occupation: Probate Judge

Notes for CHARLES HENRY KING:

Divorced

Children of DIANA NICHOL and WALTER RANSOM are:

- 281. i. DAVID JAMES<sup>8</sup> RANSOM, b. December 31, 1961, St. Joseph Hospital- Ann Arbor, Michigan.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- ii. ROBERT BERT RANSOM, b. August 01, 1963.

More About ROBERT BERT RANSOM:

Degree: 1985, University of Michigan

Occupation: Attorney-Wise & Cole, Charleston, SC

282. iii. MATTHEW GEORGE RANSOM, b. March 11, 1967, Community Hospital-Battle Creek, MI.

**256.** BERNICE ELAINE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 15, 1944 in Argyle Twp., Sanilac County, Michigan. She married (1) PHILLIP LYLE DELONG November 03, 1962 in Deckerville, Michigan, son of LYLE DELONG and FRED A CAMERON. She married (2) WILLIAM LAWRENCE ZERBST November 14, 1991 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM LAWRENCE ZERBST:

Occupation: Salesman

Children of BERNICE NICHOL and PHILLIP DELONG are:

283. i. DEBORAH SUE<sup>8</sup> DELONG, b. May 27, 1963, Deckerville, MI.

284. ii. STEVEN ROGER DELONG, b. July 08, 1964, Deckerville, MI.

iii. JAMES ARTHUR DELONG, b. October 21, 1967, Pontiac, MI; m. TINA DITTRICK, May 20, 1992, Camero Wedding Chapel, Plymouth, MI.

**257.** SUSANNE MARIE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 30, 1948 in Wheatland Twp., Sanilac County, Michigan. She married (1) ROBERT LEE MARTIN February 13, 1966 in Deckerville, Michigan, son of EDGAR MARTIN and RUTH LONG. She married (2) MICHAEL JOSEPH FOX June 07, 1975 in Deckerville, Michigan, son of MILTON FOX and KATHERINE MCQUEEN.

Notes for SUSANNE MARIE NICHOL:

Divorced Bob Martin, March 11, 1974

More About ROBERT LEE MARTIN:

Military service: U.S. Army

Children of SUSANNE NICHOL and ROBERT MARTIN are:

- i. LACYNDA SUE<sup>8</sup> MARTIN, b. February 02, 1967, Vicenza, Italy; m. JOHN HENRY AMEND, July 08, 1989, St. Paul Lutheran Church, Caro, MI.

Notes for JOHN HENRY AMEND:

afad@centuryinter.net

More About JOHN HENRY AMEND:

Occupation: School teacher

- ii. LANA LYNN MARTIN, b. November 04, 1969, Bad Axe, Michigan; m. TIMOTHY JAMES SMITH, August 19, 1988, Caro, MI.

More About LANA LYNN MARTIN:

Divorced: 1999, Caro, Michigan

- iii. CHEYENNE KAY MARTIN, b. March 18, 1971, Wichita Falls, Texas.

**258.** ROBERT JAMES<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 29, 1949 in Sandusky, Michigan. He married CHERYL LYNN TROWHILL June 20, 1970 in Deckerville, Michigan, daughter of ROBERT TROWHILL and DELORES SURBROOK.

More About ROBERT JAMES NICHOL:

Degree: 1986, BA-Peace, War, & Defense

Graduation: 1986, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

More About CHERYL LYNN TROWHILL:

Degree: 1986, Accounting

Graduation: 1986, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

Occupation: C.P.A.

Children of ROBERT NICHOL and CHERYL TROWHILL are:

- i. TRACIE RENAE<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. August 07, 1972, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; m. DOUGLAS JEROME HUESING, July 11, 1997, Macomb, Michigan.

Notes for TRACIE RENAE NICHOL:

Met Doug during her Frshman year at Michigan State

More About TRACIE RENAE NICHOL:

Degree: Education

Graduation: 1993, Virginia Tech

- ii. MARCUS ROBERT NICHOL, b. June 02, 1975, Deckerville, Michigan.

More About MARCUS ROBERT NICHOL:

Degree: 1999, Berkeley

Graduation: 1998, Purdue University

Occupation: 1999, Duke Power

**259.** DOYLE LEROY<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 29, 1952 in Sandusky, Michigan. He married (1) LORRAINE SUE OSBORN October 19, 1974 in Applegate, MI, daughter of MILTON J. OSBORN. He married (2) DEBRA (NICHOL) Abt. 1990 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Child of DOYLE NICHOL and DEBRA (NICHOL) is:

- i. JENSEN SAVANNAH<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. December 1994.

**260.** ROGER LEO<sup>7</sup> REICH (*GRACE ARLENE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 13, 1943. He married KAREN BAIRD, daughter of FRANCIS BAIRD.

More About ROGER LEO REICH:

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of ROGER REICH and KAREN BAIRD are:

- i. JESSICA JAE<sup>8</sup> L REICH, b. August 23, 1978, Troy, MI; d. January 24, 1979.
- ii. GARRETT REICH, b. Abt. 1980.
- iii. TANNER REICH, b. Abt. 1984.

**261.** DAVID LEE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*GERALD<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 31, 1949. He married PORTIA JEAN OWEN December 31, 1970 in Marlette, MI, daughter of DUANE OWEN and MARY (OWEN).

Children of DAVID NICHOL and PORTIA OWEN are:

- i. HEATHER JANE<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. January 29, 1972.
285. ii. HEIDIE JEAN NICHOL, b. January 29, 1972.

**262.** GARY ALLEN<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*GERALD<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1951. He married (1) LAURENNE LESLIE TEDFORD July 12, 1970, daughter of HARLEY TEDFORD and WAYLA (TEDFORD). He married (2) JUDITH MARIE MILLER August 26, 1990 in Caro, MI.

Children of GARY NICHOL and LAURENNE TEDFORD are:

- i. DANIEL ALLEN<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. December 26, 1971.
- ii. JENIFER REBECCA NICHOL, b. February 11, 1973.

Child of GARY NICHOL and JUDITH MILLER is:

- iii. GARY MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. November 28, 1988.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**263.** CHRISTOPHER LOWELL<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*BURTON LOWELL<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1961 in Morris, Illinois. He married (1) MARCELLA SPRAGUE in Triangle, Virginia. He married (2) DENISE DARLENE CLARK June 21, 1980.

Child of CHRISTOPHER NICHOL and DENISE CLARK is:

- i. JESSICA LEE<sup>8</sup> NICHOL, b. Abt. 1982.

**264.** MICHELLE MARIE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL (*BURTON LOWELL<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1963 in Morris, Illinois. She married DAVID ALAN COONRADT July 31, 1982 in Triangle, Virginia.

Children of MICHELLE NICHOL and DAVID COONRADT are:

- i. CLANCY NICHOL<sup>8</sup> COONRADT, b. January 03, 1984, Shaw AFB, South Carolina.
- ii. MAGGY CATHERINE COONRADT, b. July 24, 1986, Rome, New York.

**265.** CRAIG WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BOWERMAN (*BARBARA<sup>6</sup> KENNY, JENNIE<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 12, 1949. He married VICKI NUMONEN.

More About CRAIG WILLIAM BOWERMAN:

Military service: U.S. Army

Child of CRAIG BOWERMAN and VICKI NUMONEN is:

- i. THADEUS KASPER<sup>8</sup> BOWERMAN, b. August 04, 1974.

**266.** GORDON EDWARD MCLELLAN<sup>7</sup> CLANCY (*ALMA ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> MCLELLAN, AURELIA GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> COLTER, SAMUEL SILAS<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 24, 1939 in Semans, Sask.. He married SHIRLEY CURRY.

Children of GORDON CLANCY and SHIRLEY CURRY are:

- i. SHARON JAN<sup>8</sup> CLANCY, b. November 22, 1957, Winnipeg.
- ii. GORDON SHEAN CLANCY, b. September 12, 1963, Winnipeg.

*Generation No. 8*

**267.** GEORGIA LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES (*STILES GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PAXTON, AGNES TRESSIA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1935. She married JOSEPH ROMINE Abt. 1958.

Children of GEORGIA SQUIRES and JOSEPH ROMINE are:

- i. TRACY CHAPMAN<sup>9</sup> ROMINE, b. September 14, 1961.
- ii. FRANCENE RAE ROMINE, b. January 26, 1964.

**268.** ISABELL<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES (*STILES GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PAXTON, AGNES TRESSIA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 05, 1938. She married NORMAN FAHNER Abt. 1957.

Children of ISABELL SQUIRES and NORMAN FAHNER are:

- i. ELIZABETH MARIE<sup>9</sup> FAHNER, b. April 29, 1958.
- ii. SUSAN LYN FAHNER, b. June 11, 1959.
- iii. JODY LEIGH FAHNER, b. September 10, 1961.
- iv. CHRISTY ANN FAHNER, b. January 21, 1963.

**269.** MARY LOIS<sup>8</sup> PAXTON (*DALTON<sup>7</sup>, AGNES TRESSIA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, ROXIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1931. She married JOHN PYE Abt. 1954.

Children of MARY PAXTON and JOHN PYE are:

- i. DAVID EDWARD<sup>9</sup> PYE, b. January 10, 1956.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- ii. JEAN LYNN PYE, b. July 02, 1957.
- iii. BETTY ANN PYE, b. July 11, 1958.

**270.** CHERI LYNN<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON (*MARGUERITE ANN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON, FLOYD ASA<sup>6</sup>, RONIE ANN<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1941. She married WAYNE PRECORD Abt. 1960.

Children of CHERI HAMPTON and WAYNE PRECORD are:

- i. RICHARD PAUL<sup>9</sup> PRECORD, b. April 15, 1962; d. April 15, 1962.
- ii. ROBERT WAYNE PRECORD, b. April 15, 1962; d. April 15, 1962.
- iii. TODD MICHAEL PRECORD, b. April 24, 1963.
- iv. DANA MARIE PRECORD, b. April 12, 1965.

**271.** KATHLEEN DIANE<sup>8</sup> KERBYSON (*EDMUND WADE<sup>7</sup>, VERA MARIE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1956 in Port Huron, MI. She married LARRY BOND March 19, 1977 in St. Clair, MI.

Child of KATHLEEN KERBYSON and LARRY BOND is:

- i. CHRISTI JOY<sup>9</sup> BOND, b. February 19, 1981, Sylvan Lake, MI.

**272.** KEITH DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> KERBYSON (*CAROL JOAN<sup>7</sup>, VERA MARIE<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, THOMAS THEODORE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1960 in Port Huron, MI. He married VICTORIA ANN SCHNAPP Abt. 1980.

Children of KEITH KERBYSON and VICTORIA SCHNAPP are:

- i. CRYSTAL MARIE<sup>9</sup> KERBYSON, b. January 07, 1982.
- ii. MELODY ANN KERBYSON, b. April 30, 1984.

**273.** ALBINA<sup>8</sup> ECKER (*HENRY<sup>7</sup>, ALBINA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 28, 1936. She married MR. DITTENBER Abt. 1957.

Children of ALBINA ECKER and MR. DITTENBER are:

- i. DARLENE<sup>9</sup> DITTENBER, b. January 17, 1959.
- ii. DIANE DITTENBER, b. October 26, 1961.

**274.** ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> ECKER (*HENRY<sup>7</sup>, ALBINA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 26, 1937. She married MR. NICHEL.

Child of ELEANOR ECKER and MR. NICHEL is:

- i. ROBERT CLIFTON<sup>9</sup> NICHEL, b. February 22, 1964.

**275.** BEATRICE<sup>8</sup> ECKER (*HENRY<sup>7</sup>, ALBINA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> NICHOL, WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 05, 1942. She married UNK HEAD Abt. 1960.

Child of BEATRICE ECKER and UNK HEAD is:

- i. RICHARD ALLEN<sup>9</sup> HEAD, b. November 18, 1961.

**276.** STEPHANIE LYNN<sup>8</sup> CHRISTIE (*MARILYN BERNICE<sup>7</sup> HENDY, RUBY PEARL<sup>6</sup> MCFARLAND, EMMA<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1955 in Mt. Clemens, MI. She married TIMOTHY CARRION.

Child of STEPHANIE CHRISTIE and TIMOTHY CARRION is:

- i. MAXWELL J.<sup>9</sup> CARRION, b. September 21, 1987, Maryland.

**277.** MICHELLE SUZANNE<sup>8</sup> CHRISTIE (*MARILYN BERNICE<sup>7</sup> HENDY, RUBY PEARL<sup>6</sup> MCFARLAND, EMMA<sup>5</sup> NICHOL, JOSEPH LIVINGSTONE<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1960 in Mt. Clemens, MI. She married JOSEPH WILLIAM FRISONE February 08, 1993 in Chicago, IL, son of WILLIAM FRISONE and KATARINA GUADAGNO.

Child of MICHELLE CHRISTIE and JOSEPH FRISONE is:

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

- i. TRASK WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> FRISONE, b. March 06, 1999, Chicago, IL.

**278.** ELIZABETH ANN<sup>8</sup> MCCOMB (*FERMINE<sup>7</sup> RICHARDS, HENRY RAYMOND<sup>6</sup>, ALBERTA ELIZA<sup>5</sup> RICH, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 20, 1955. She married JOHN A. BROWN.

Children of ELIZABETH MCCOMB and JOHN BROWN are:

- i. JENNIFER LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Abt. 1980.
- ii. ROBERT DOUGLAS BROWN, b. Abt. 1980.
- iii. BETHANY ANNE BROWN, b. Abt. 1980.

**279.** MARY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> MCCOMB (*FERMINE<sup>7</sup> RICHARDS, HENRY RAYMOND<sup>6</sup>, ALBERTA ELIZA<sup>5</sup> RICH, CHARLOTTE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> NICHOL, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 11, 1964. She married RICK FISHER.

Child of MARY MCCOMB and RICK FISHER is:

- i. MEGAN<sup>9</sup> FISHER, b. Abt. 1985.

**280.** LARRY DUANE<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL (*PATRICIA JOYCE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, CECIL EVERITT<sup>6</sup>, FRANK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1952. He married WENDY GUILBORD Abt. 1974, daughter of DOUGLAS GUILBORD.

Children of LARRY MITCHELL and WENDY GUILBORD are:

- i. AARON<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL, b. Abt. 1974.
- ii. CHAD M. MITCHELL, b. April 16, 1975; d. April 16, 1975.

**281.** DAVID JAMES<sup>8</sup> RANSOM (*DIANA LEE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 31, 1961 in St. Joseph Hospital- Ann Arbor, Michigan. He married (1) ROSE (RANSOM). He married (2) SHARON KAY PHILLIPS August 22, 1980 in S. Charleston, WV, daughter of DAVID PHILLIPS and NANCY PHILLIPS.

More About DAVID JAMES RANSOM:

Degree: University of Michigan

Military service: USMC

Child of DAVID RANSOM and SHARON PHILLIPS is:

- i. BRIAN DAVID<sup>9</sup> RANSOM, b. January 17, 1982.

**282.** MATTHEW GEORGE<sup>8</sup> RANSOM (*DIANA LEE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 11, 1967 in Community Hospital-Battle Creek, MI. He married JOY KATHERYN UHL June 06, 1992 in Charleston, WV, daughter of RAY UHL and MARY UHL.

Children of MATTHEW RANSOM and JOY UHL are:

- i. MARGARET LEE<sup>9</sup> RANSOM, b. April 01, 1994, Charleston, WV.
- ii. KATHRYN RANSOM, b. 1998.

**283.** DEBORAH SUE<sup>8</sup> DELONG (*BERNICE ELAINE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1963 in Deckerville, MI. She married BRUCE DOUGLAS SLAUGHTER December 22, 1990 in Belleville, Michigan, son of ARTHUR SLAUGHTER and JEAN HOPKINS.

More About DEBORAH SUE DELONG:

Occupation: School teacher

More About BRUCE DOUGLAS SLAUGHTER:

Occupation: Justice System-MI State Penetenary

Children of DEBORAH DELONG and BRUCE SLAUGHTER are:

- i. ARIANNE JOY<sup>9</sup> SLAUGHTER, b. November 18, 1992, Lansing, Michigan.
- ii. MARIAH HOPE SLAUGHTER, b. October 19, 1996, Lansing, Michigan.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

**284.** STEVEN ROGER<sup>8</sup> DELONG (*BERNICE ELAINE<sup>7</sup> NICHOL, JAMES LEROY<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1964 in Deckerville, MI. He married DAWN MARIE WADDELL November 08, 1985 in Warren, MI, daughter of RICHARD WADDELL and ANTOINETTE MCKENZIE.

Notes for DAWN MARIE WADDELL:

Dawn's Great Great Grandfather on her fathers (Waddell-Wilson) side was an Indian Chief by the name of "Rain in the Face". Rain in the Face was of the tribe Hunkpapa Sioux. Rain in the Face was a scout for the indians in the battle of little big horn. It is told that he was in the battle that Brevate GEN Custard was fatally wounded. Rain in the Face was latter captured and spent some time in prison.

Rain in the Face would have been about 25-40 during the battle of the Little Big Horn. Therefore, he would have been born about 1830-45. His name is recorded in several books, one stating that he had seven wives.

His daughter married a white man.

Child of STEVEN DELONG and DAWN WADDELL is:

- i. RYAN MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> DELONG, b. May 17, 1992.

**285.** HEIDIE JEAN<sup>8</sup> NICHOL (*DAVID LEE<sup>7</sup>, GERALD<sup>6</sup>, LEE<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> COLTER, SAMUAL ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 29, 1972. She married CHRISTPHER KARR Abt. 1994.

Child of HEIDIE NICHOL and CHRISTPHER KARR is:

- i. ADAM CHRISTOPHER<sup>9</sup> KARR, b. Abt. 1995, Saginaw, MI.

*Endnotes*

1. Broderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #3136, Date of Import: Sep 28, 1998.
2. Sample.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 28, 1998.
3. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 24, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.32971.30

## Coulter Updates

- Looking over these maps, it looks as if there's more than one John and more than one William of the older generation
- Wm. Martin of Mississippi is not Elijah Martin's son. Since Elijah Martin was in Franklin Co., GA in 1805 and so was William Coulter (the one who went to MS?), perhaps that William is the one who married Elijah's daughter Sarah. William did not come to MS in 1816 with Peter and John M. Perhaps he waited in Georgia until Elijah Martin died, <sup>1818</sup> and then came to MS by 1820
- Was Charles K. (R.?) Coulter who married Sarah Cole in Marion Co, MS in 1817 a young or older man, perhaps the one who was in Elbert Co, GA 1792? He registered his brand there <sup>(MS)</sup> in 1820 but is not on the 1820 Census. Did he die that year? Leave the state? Just get missed? Does anyone know more about him?
- I've been unable to track the William Bell who m. Hannah Coulter. Anyone know what happened to them?
- A John Coulter first bought land in Wilkes Co. in 1786. Was this the GA revolutionary war soldier? Does anyone know anything about him?



**LAWS**

OF THE

**STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,**

PASSED AT

**THE FIFTH SESSION**

OF THE

**General Assembly**

HELD IN THE

**TOWN OF COLUMBIA.**

---

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**COLUMBIA:**

PRINTED BY P. ISLER,  
STATE PRINTER.

.....  
1822.

the  
have  
continue  
ed, and  
s in said  
And in  
int a jury  
act and be  
nted by the

the purpose  
sions of this  
ally, at the  
vy and have  
such sum of  
commission-  
e same time  
or property  
incurred in  
three hun-  
ding into the  
ree hundred  
pon all taxa-  
the duty of  
sioners on or  
ry year the  
he enters on  
to the chief  
s successors  
the tax or-  
r the faithful  
law. And  
e same mode  
as is by law  
te tax. And  
ation there-  
re should be  
cted in any  
d board of  
funds under

aid commis-  
of two dol-  
attend in the  
s act, to be  
and the said

Board shall keep a record of all their transactions, in a book 1821.  
to be procured for that purpose, which shall be in the custody  
of the chairman of said board, and shall be open to the in-  
spection at seasonable hours, to every free male citizen over  
twenty-one years of age in said county.

SEC. 14. *And be it further enacted,* That all acts and parts <sup>Repealing</sup>  
of acts contravening the provisions of this act, so far as they <sup>clause.</sup>  
concern Adams county, be, and the same are hereby repealed.

COWLES MEAD,

*Speaker of the House of Representatives,*

JAMES PATTON,

*Lieut. Gov. and President of the Senate,*

APPROVED, NOVEMBER 28, 1821.

GEO. POINDEXTER.

## RESOLUTIONS.

### CHAP. LXII

*Who is this?  
Has to be  
Peter's son  
John.*

A Resolution, to dissolve the bonds of Matrimony heretofore subsist-  
ing between John Coulter and Sally Coulter.

WHEREAS, on the twenty-fifth day of September, in the year  
1821, the Honorable Powhatan Ellis, Presiding Judge of  
the fourth Judicial District, and then presiding as Chancel-  
lor in the county of Covington, did order, adjudge, and  
decree, that the bonds of Matrimony heretofore subsisting  
between John Coulter and Sally Coulter, be dissolved—  
Therefore,

*Be it resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of  
the State of Mississippi, in General Assembly convened, (Two  
thirds of both branches concurring therein,) That the bonds  
of matrimony heretofore existing between the said John  
Coulter and Sally Coulter be, and they are hereby dissolved  
and annuled.*

COWLES MEAD,

*Speaker of the House of Representatives,*

JAMES PATTON,

*Lieut. Gov. and President of the Senate,*

APPROVED, NOVEMBER 23, 1821.

GEO. POINDEXTER,

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

b. 1760-70

Jesse's brother -  
in-law?

**SIGHTING OF** DANIEL H. HUNT

DATE	REF.	PP	RESIDENCE LOCATION	TRANSACTION LOCATION	TRANSACTION / EVENT
12/7/1795	22	243		Hancock	Applies for Administration of Estate of Jesse Coulter
1/25/1796	18-A*	105		Hancock	Bonded as Estate Administrator
1/13/1799	18-D	291	Hancock	Hancock	Named as Son in L.W.T. of John Hunt
4/18/1800	18-D	299		Hancock	Appraised Estate
1804	31	13	Washington	Washington	Granted 250 acres as headright
1805	19	97	Hancock	Hancock	Identified as Head of House; married Judy Chaffin (?); moved to Jones County; Identified as Son of Jonothan; ties father to using both John & Jonothan as first name
11/23/1808	18-E	120	Jones	Baldwin	Buys 101 1/4 acres in Baldwin County
9/5/1809	18-E	123		Jones	Buys 202 1/2 acres in Jones County
1811	24-D	66	Jones	Jones	Tax digest; owns total of 603 3/4 acres in 4 Counties
4/6/1813	38-A	181		Hancock	Land ordered sold for unpaid taxes
1814-1815	24-B	23		Jones	Appears in Minutes of Ordinary Court
1820	36-B	457	Smith	Twiggs	Got land in lottery - omitted from original winners list
1820	13		Jones	Jones	Daniel Hunt listed in Census; is over 45 years of age; has 2 white males 16-26 in house; Wilkins Hunt is 22 years old. Alexander Hunt is 19 years old
1827	24-B	130	Jones	Jones	Listed as Daniel H. Hunt in 1827 land lottery; also listed as Revolutionary War Soldier
1827	37	39	Jones	Troup	Received two parcels; identified as Revolutionary War Soldier
1/2/1827	17-A	3		Houston (Perry)	Sells City lot
6/23/1829	17-A	48		Butts	Sells slaves
1830	13	451	Jones	Jones	Daniel H. Hunt listed in Census; 60-70 years old; wife deceased
1831	63		Jones	Jones	Tax Digest authenticated on behalf of Estate of Daniel Hunt, Deceased
2/10/1831	76	314		Jones	John B. Willie, & Daniel H. Hunt give legal notice of intent to sell the property of Daniel Hunt

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

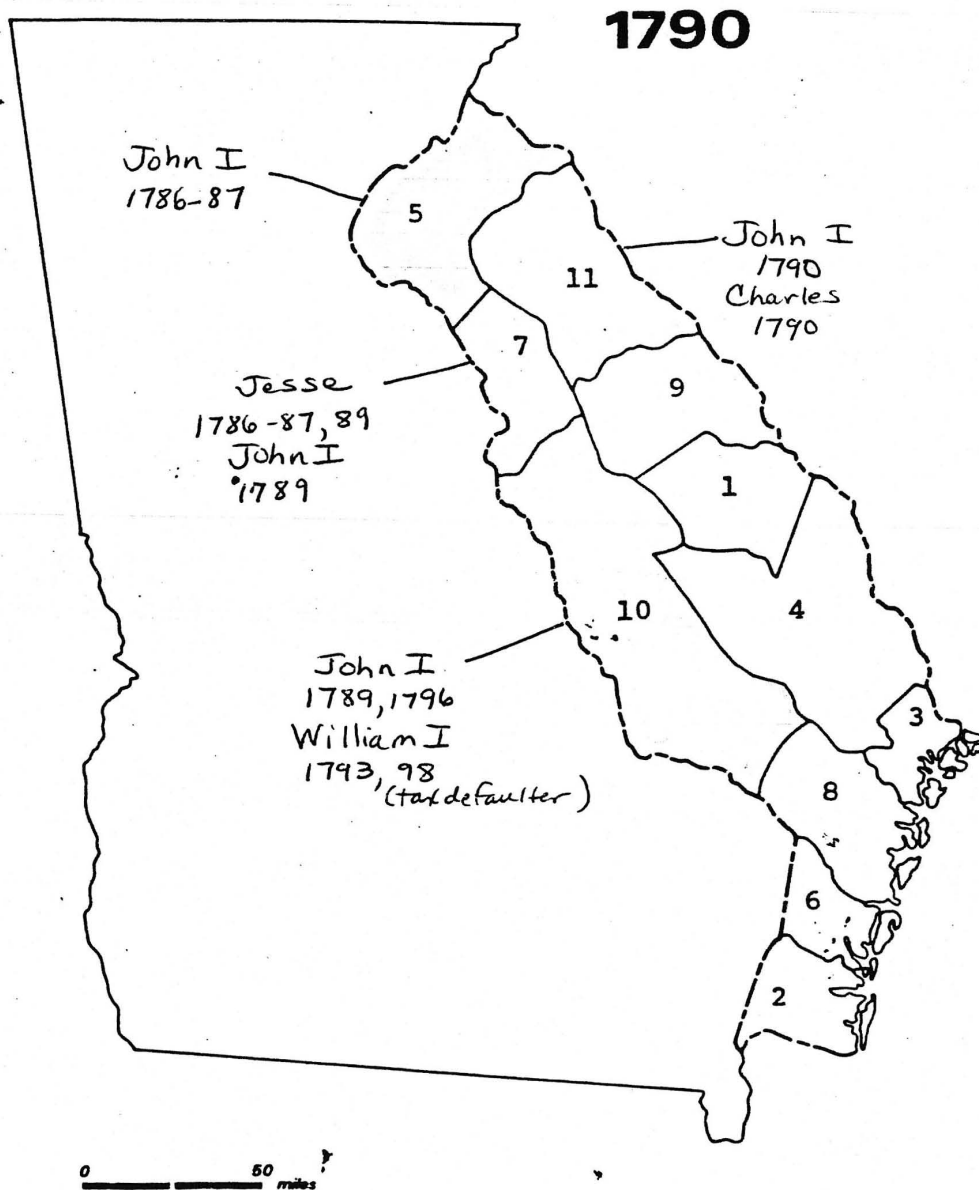
SIGHTING OF JOHN HUNT

DATE	REF.	PP	RESIDENCE LOCATION	TRANSACTION LOCATION	TRANSACTION / EVENT
1790	13	155	Washington	Washington	Listed in reconstructed 1790 Census
1790	31	13	Washington	Washington	Headrights Grant of 100 Acres
1/13/1799	18-D	291	Hancock	Hancock	LWT. Daniel Hunt named as son
1805	19	97		Hancock	See Daniel H. Hunt; Daniel called son of Jonothan; Ties Father (John) into use of both John and Jonothan as given name
	36-B	217		Georgia	Identified as Continental Soldier, Sheftall papers
	40	418		Georgia	Identified as Georgia Revolutionary Soldier, Harvey List
	40	440	Greene	Greene	Identified on Revolutionary War Pension Roll

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1790

1. Burke
2. Camden
3. Chatham
4. Effingham
5. Franklin
6. Glynn
7. Greene
8. Liberty
9. Richmond
10. Washington
11. Wilkes



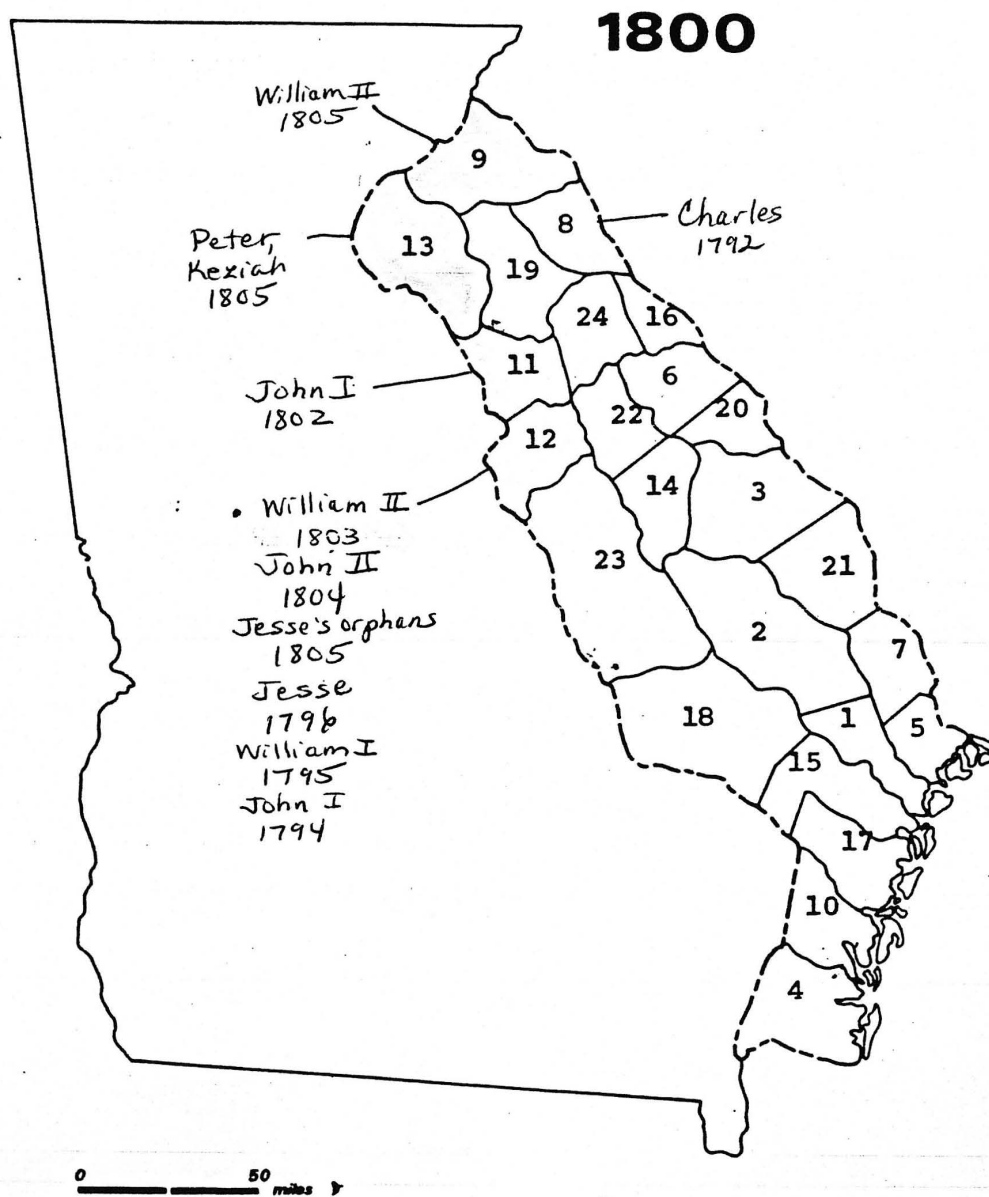


BASE MAP SOURCE: 'Hall's Original County Map of Georgia  
Showing Present and Original Counties and Land Districts, 1895'.

Georgia State University  
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1800

1. Bryan
2. Bulloch
3. Burke
4. Camden
5. Chatham
6. Columbia
7. Effingham
8. Elbert
9. Franklin
10. Glynn
11. Greene
12. Hancock
13. Jackson
14. Jefferson
15. Liberty
16. Lincoln
17. McIntosh
18. Montgomery
19. Oglethorpe
20. Richmond
21. Screven
22. Warren
23. Washington
24. Wilkes



BASE MAP SOURCE: 'Hall's Original County Map of Georgia  
Showing Present and Original Counties and Land Districts, 1895'.

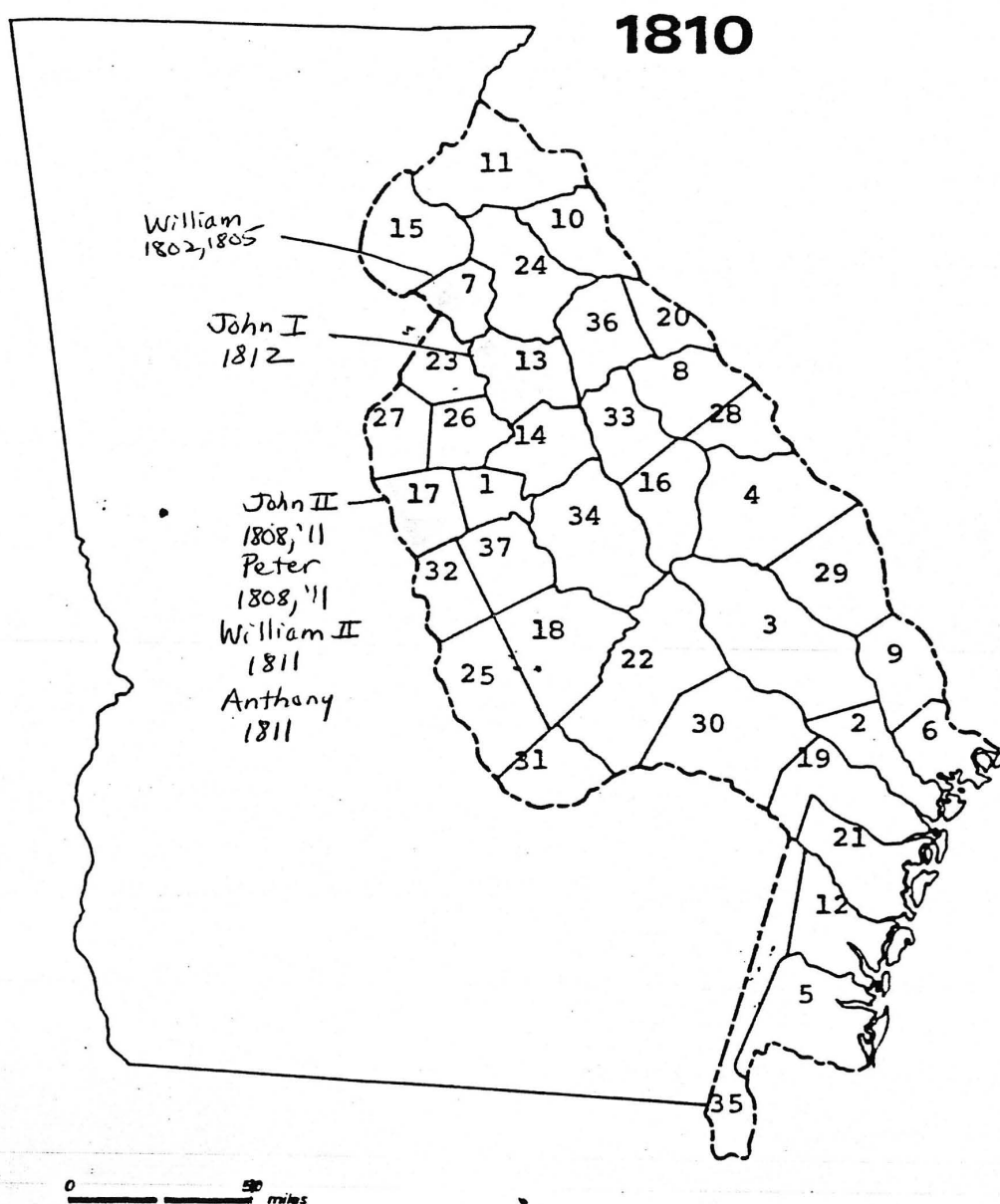
Georgia State University  
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Georgia Counties, Their Changing Boundaries  
by Bryant

126

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1810

1. Baldwin
2. Bryan
3. Bulloch
4. Burke
5. Camden
6. Chatham
7. Clarke
8. Columbia
9. Effingham
10. Elbert
11. Franklin
12. Glynn
13. Greene ✓
14. Hancock
15. Jackson
16. Jefferson
17. Jones
18. Laurens
19. Liberty
20. Lincoln
21. McIntosh
22. Montgomery
23. Morgan
24. Oglethorpe
25. Pulaski
26. Putnam
27. Randolph
28. Richmond
29. Screven
30. Tattnall
31. Telfair
32. Twiggs
33. Warren
34. Washington
35. Wayne
36. Wilkes
37. Wilkinson



BASE MAP SOURCE: "Hall's Original County Map of Georgia  
Showing Present and Original Counties and Land Districts, 1895".

Georgia State University  
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



# GEORGIA INTESTATE RECORDS



*By Jeannette Holland Austin*

---

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.  
*Baltimore 1986*

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

PITTS, Nester, minor orph of Noel, decd, late of North Carolina, Nicholas Williams apptd gdn, Sterling Gardner, sur, 10/8/1811, Warren, MIC  
PITTS, Nicholas Williams, orph over age of 14 yrs, son of Noel, decd, late of North Carolina, Nicholas Williams apptd gdn, Sterling Gardner, sur, 10/8/1811, Warren, MIC  
PITTS, Noel, decd, Nicholas Williams apptd admr 1/2/1808; Mrs. Martha Pitts came into court and made choice of child's part of estate 2/3/1812, Warren, MIC  
PITTS, Solomon, minor orph of Noel, decd, late of North Carolina, Nicholas Williams apptd gdn, Sterling Gardner, sur, 10/8/1811, Warren, MIC  
PLASTER, Daniel S., orph of Edwin, decd, Benjamin F. Plaster, gdn, 11/7/1859, Fulton, GB  
PLASTER, Edwin, decd, Edward Hayes and B. F. Plaster issued L/A 2/7/1859, Fulton  
PLASTER, Sarah, orph of Edwin, decd, Benjamin F. Plaster, gdn, 11/7/1859, Fulton, GB  
PLATT, James, bound to M. M. Potter, p. 115; bound to Wyley Wright, p. 62, Screven, OM  
PLATT, James, decd, Mary Platt, admx, p. 43, Screven, OM  
PLATT, James W. and William, Ephraim Hunter and others divide estate, p. 174, Screven, OM  
PLATT, Mary, Ephraim Hunter, admr, p. 105, 199, Screven, OM  
PLATT, William, James Poythress, gdn, p. 157; released as gdn, p. 196, Screven, OM  
PLATT, William, John Hannings, gdn, p. 82, Screven, OM  
PLEDGER, John W., decd, Council Rentfrow, admr, Elijah Glass, sur, 5/1852, Fayette, AB  
POOLE, Adam, decd, Thomas M. Poole and Allen J. Poole qualified as exrs of LWT 7/2/1855, dismissed 5/1859, Fulton  
POOLE, Baxter, decd, Anne W. Sturgess issued L/A 2/20/1809, Richmond, AB  
POOLE, Thomas M., decd, Mahulda S. Poole, Jno S. Wilson, admrs 3/2/1857; 10/8/1860 Crawford S. Poole, gdn of orphs-Mary S., Jno J. L., Thos A. and William F., minors, 10/1/1866, Mahulda O., admx, has married Edgar Garlick & Crandall L. Poole apptd admr, Fulton, GB  
POPE, Eliza, orph of James, decd, Stephen W. Brown, gdn, 1/8/1855, Houston, GB  
POPE, Henry, decd, LWT pvd 7/1807, Oglethorpe, OM  
POPE, Henry, decd, on petition of Miles Hill, one of exrs, ct ordered Robert Pope apptd gdn of Clara, Benjamin and Henry J. Pope, minors and orphans of Henry, 1/1810, Oglethorpe, OM  
POPE, James, decd, Ezekiel Wimberly, gdn of orphs: Smith and Jennett 1/8/1855, Houston, GB  
POPE, Jesse, decd, Wilson Pope, Benjamin Pierce, admrs, 7/1841; apprs: Daniel Richardson, Lemuel B. Horton, John Crocker, Stewart, Adms  
POPE, Jonathan, decd, Fleet Pope issued L/A 9/8/1820, Laurens, AB  
POPHAM, John, decd, LWT pvd 1/7/1828 names ch: Elijah, Betsy, Sisk, Patsy, Crawford, John, Nancy Odom; wife, Ann (Muscogee Co. land), Gabriel Sisk, exr, Habersham, MIC  
PORCH, Thomas, decd, Peter W. Walton issued L/A 9/16/1822, H. Walton, sec, Morgan, AB  
PORCHER, Peter, decd, of S. C., planter, LWT pvd, Jane Porcher, James Moore apptd exrs 5/8/1789, Chatham, Adms  
PORTER, Albert S., Christian Treutlen apptd gdn 1/5/1835, Effingham, MIC  
PORTER, James, decd, Matthew Resier offered security to become admr 9/3/1827; John Charlton, admr, 11/1/1827; issued citation on appl of Wm King for adm of est, 10/6/1828, Bulloch, MIC

PORTER, James binds himself (Ind. agreement made with wife, Eliza betwn them...at her death to go t James, Elizabeth, Ann Harriett, E  
PORTER, Mary Ann, Archibald Effingham, MIC  
PORTER, Noble, decd, Joseph W. Gu  
PORTER, Richard, decd, Henry L Moncrief, sur, Warren, AB  
PORTER, Sarah of Eggingham Co., to his dau, 50 acres, 3/7/1799, E  
PORTER, Susannah, retn of Harmon from her father, William Porter, PORTER, Thomas D., accts of Be 9/7/1829, Effingham, MIC  
PORTER, William, decd, Mrs. Ra admn 1/22/1802, Effingham, Misc  
PORTER, William G., decd, William Wilkins, Jr., admr 1/5/1835, Eff  
PORTER, William, Sr, decd, inv 5/  
POSEY, Samuel, decd, Rebecca Pose  
POSSON, Louis (Dr.), decd, Jane w/LWT annexed, B. Bonnyer, L. Bari  
POULSON, Jonathan, orph abt age 1808, Jackson, OM  
POULSON, Mark, orph abt age 1 William Shipp, 1808, later bo 5/1/1809, Jackson, OM  
POUNCEY, Anthony, decd, L/A gtd appraisement 1/10/1821, Bulloch,  
POUNDS, Richard, decd, Mary Pou and Mary, orphs, 9/6/1819, Newman  
POWELL, Charity, decd, George Du cupative LWT annexed 1/4/1808, Wa  
POWELL, James, decd, 1/29/1844 Norvell Truluck, George W. Know Charles, Ambrose, Mary Powell, Culpepper, Council Clarke, Ichabo  
POWELL, Joseph, decd, Mary and Ja H. Bush, Leonidas W. Hill, James  
POWELL, Josiah, decd, Keronha Liberty, Ests  
POWELL, Lewis, John Zeigler, gdn,  
POWELL, Lindy, orph of Nathan, 3/1/1819, Jesse Thomas, Henry Wil  
POWELL, Moses, decd, LWT pvd, L 1/7/1822, Jasper, OM  
POWELL, Nathan M., decd, Willi issued L/A 9/1/1817, Stephen Hack  
POWELL, Polley, minor orph of E gdn, John Arnold, William Smith,  
POWELL, Rebecca, minor orph of Ed gdn, John Arnold, William Smith,  
POWELL, Sydney, orph of Nathan, 9/16/1824, John Vason, Morgan, GB  
POWELL, William, decd, William Jones, sur, 10/10/1871; apptd per  
POWELL, Wade H., decd, Mary A. C.  
POWELL, William, decd, LWT pvd Washington

5/27/95

## Coulter Conclusions (ALWAYS TENTATIVE)

In the 1790's, there were 3 grown Coulter men: (1) John  
(2) Jesse  
(3) William in Hanco

(1) John was a J.P. and could have been same John who was in Greene Co. in 1 Hancock was formed from Greene.

(2) Jesse died in 1795 and left orph

(3) William was tried and hung by the for murder in 1795.

We do not know when John died.

These 3 are possibly — probably — brot

William was the father of Peter and a This is probably John M. who went to Co. with Peter c. 1816. Covington Co. (Arkansas) John M. married in Hancock Co. named his oldest son, William M., and a another son Peter.

siblings	Frances Coulter Williamson	} Are these other of William the m. Or Jesse's orpha Or John's ? Or Anthony's ?
	William Coulter	
	Edward Coulter	
	Charles Coulter	
	Nancy Coulter Mills	

If Jesse, William, and John were all brot and all died by middle age, it's very likely children all stuck together afterwards.

The William who is father of Peter and John must be William the Murderer.

- (1) There does not appear to be a second William of that age there then.
- (2) If a man gives away all his possessions to his sons, even his clothes (!), he must be expecting to die. William gave his things away 12/26/94. A William was hung in 1795. It must have been easier to execute a deed of gift than to have a will probated. (or to prevent the necessity of a guardianship.)  
(teenagers)

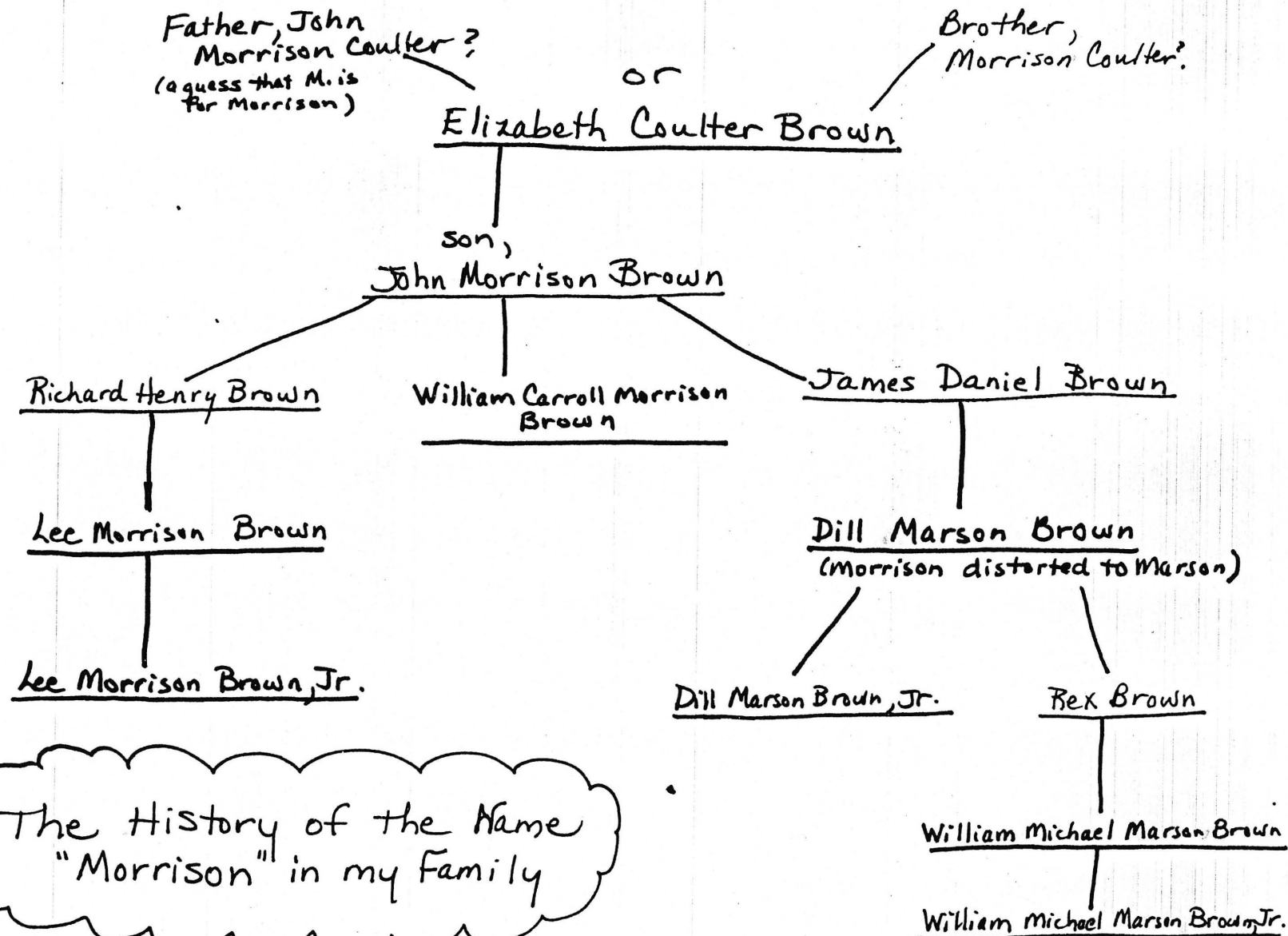
So, did William trust Peter and John to share with younger siblings? Or were there no younger siblings?

John M. would have been 15 in 1794, 16 in 1795.

Peter sold some property in 1797. Surely he must have had to be 16? 18? to sell property. So, he was born before 1785 → 1779 - 1781.

Mary Coulter said her Edward was a son of a John who had lived in Georgia. Could her John be the one who divorced in Covington Co. in 1820? It was not John M. or Peter's son John.

Maybe Mary's John is the brother of Peter, and John M. is the brother of William since they migrated together.





I still don't know which is the father of:  
Elizabeth Coulter b. circa 1805 GA

John M.

Had daughter named Elizabeth.

He married before/by 1804.

Elizabeth would have been one of  
his oldest children. (census)

My Elizabeth named her 2nd son  
John Morrison Brown. After  
her father? No son named Peter.

Elizabeth named a daughter Ann.  
(Nancy short for Ann. John M.'s  
wife was Nancy Reddock.)

But not her oldest daughter.  
Ann was dau. #3

Elizabeth's son John strongly resembles  
John M.'s sons.

Peter

Elizabeth and husband were living  
close to Peter & his sons in 1830.

Peter had 4 daughters.

Did Elizabeth name her second son  
John Morrison after her two  
brothers, John & Morrison, sons  
of Peter?

Gerald Coulter said Peter had a  
daughter named Elizabeth.

HELP!  
OPINIONS WELCOMED!

William is Peter's Father.

3  
Coulter  
Landowner all tract in dead Hancock Co Ga 1795  
by James Hancock, Sr. & wife Susanah, to John  
Hunt, Trust on Baby Cr.  
John: J.P. in Hancock Co Ga. died 1797 by William  
Hunt, Trust on Baby Cr.  
William: J.P. in Hancock Co Ga. to William Hunt.  
Peter: J.P. in Hancock Co Ga. to William Hunt.  
John: J.P. in Hancock Co Ga. to William Hunt.  
Also at same time, died of gift to the same  
Coulter, trustee of the same, same Hancock  
Co Ga. same year.

4  
Coulter  
Landowner all tract in Charleston died 1800 by  
James Hancock, Sr. & wife Susanah, to John  
Hunt, Trust on Baby Cr.  
John: J.P. in Hancock Co Ga. to William Hunt.  
William: J.P. in Hancock Co Ga. to William Hunt.  
Peter: J.P. in Hancock Co Ga. to William Hunt.  
John: J.P. in Hancock Co Ga. to William Hunt.  
Also at same time, died of gift to the same  
Coulter, trustee of the same, same Hancock  
Co Ga. same year.

5  
Coulter  
John: J.P. in Hancock Co Ga. to William Hunt.

the Leon Collingsworth Card File

COULTER FILE

## Modified Register for Jesse or Jessie Dean or Deen

### First Generation

1. **Jesse or Jessie Dean or Deen** was born on 2 Apr 1797 in Tennessee or South Carolina. He died before 1880 in Williamsburg, , Covington, Mississippi. He was buried before 1880 in Williamsburg, , Covington, Mississippi.
  1. Taken from pg. #142, of the 1830 Census, June 1, 1830, Covington County, MS. Lists Free white males of age of 0-5 yrs. (2), 20-30 yrs. (1). Free White females of age of 20-30 yrs. (1).
  2. Taken from pg. #139 of the 1840 Census, Covington County, MS. List Free White males of age of 0-5 yrs. (1), 5-10 yrs. (2) 10-15 yrs. (1) 30-40 yrs. (1). Free White Females of age 0-5 yrs. (1) 5-10 yrs. (1) 20-30 yrs. (1).
  3. Taken from pg. #36 of the 1850 Census, Sept. 20, 1850, Covington County, MS. List Jessie Dean, White Male, age 53 yrs, Farmer, Value of Real Estate \$300.00, Place of birth; Tennessee. Note: Place of birth seems to change with every census from here on out.
  4. Taken from pg. # 64 of the 1860 Census, Sept 13, 1860, Covington County, MS. List Jessie Deen, 63 yrs, White Male, Farmer, Real Estate \$1000.00, Personal Estate \$15,000.00, Place of birth: Tennessee.
  5. Taken from pg. #9 of the 1870 Census, June 26, 1870, Covington County, MS. List Jessie Deen, 73 yrs. White Male, Farmer, Real Estate \$200.00, Personal Estate \$200.00, Place of birth: South Carolina.
  6. Rootsweb's WorldConnect Project; "Our Southern Heritage".  
Entries: 20158 Updated Sat May 17 11:41:13 2003  
Contact: The Smiths bsmithjim@aol.com  
Home Page: "Our Southern Roots"  
Descendants of Franks, Cone, Smith, Bush
  7. Rootsweb's WorldConnect Project: Price  
Price  
Entries: 207 Updated Mon May 1 20:52 2000  
Contact: Barbara Chappell bcappell4@hotmail.com  
Price Family Oklahoma, Texas, Arkansas, Mississippi
  8. Article from "The Early History of Marion County, Mississippi"

Jesse Dean was one of the first white settlers in this section now known as Marion County and came from Tennessee. When he was a young man he was captain of a flat boat and at intervals came down the Mississippi River to New Orleans. On one of these trips Mr Dean decided to send his crew back up the river, and make the trip back to Tennessee overland by way of an old Indian trail. He wanted to see the country and look for a place to locate a settlement. A few settlers had already arrived and one white family lived at the place where Forworth now is. A half days continuous walking brought him to another white family who lived two miles from the place now known as Bunker Hill in Marion County. Another days walk brought him to the next settlement which was at that time Williamsburg in Covington County. Evidently Mr Dean liked the sparsely settled country because months afterwards he married Cynthia Ann Graves and brought her as a bride to settle at Bunker Hill.

Jesse married Cynthia Ann Graves daughter of Robert Hiram Graves and Celia Ann Dickens on 24 Sep 1827 in Williamsburg, , Covington, Mississippi. Cynthia was born on 22 Jul 1807 in Louisiana. She died after 1880 in , Covington, Mississippi. She was buried after

1880 in , Covington, Mississippi.

1. Rootsweb's WorldConnect Project: Causey-Manning-Ford-Pickett - SE US to MS  
Entries 5161 Updated 2007-04-14 20:41:04 UTC (Sat)

Jesse and Cynthia had the following children:

- 2 M i. William W. Dean was born in 1828 in Williamsburg, , Covington, Mississippi.  
William married Mary Ann Bridges in 1847.
- + 3 M ii. John W. Deen was born in 1830.
- 4 F iii. Nancy M Dean was born about 1831 in Williamsburg, , Covington,  
Mississippi.
- + 5 M iv. Jesse G. Billy. Deen was born on 18 Sep 1833. He died on 11 Dec 1896.
- 6 M v. Robert A Deen was born about 1836 in Williamsburg, , Covington,  
Mississippi.  
Robert married Sarah Unknown about 1872. Sarah was born about 1848.
- 7 F vi. Jane Celia Dean was born about 1838 in Williamsburg, , Covington,  
Mississippi.  
Jane married William Thompson about 1855.
- 8 M vii. Samuel A Dean was born about 1845 in Williamsburg, , Covington,  
Mississippi.
- 9 M viii. Thomas Jefferson Dean was born about 1848 in Williamsburg, , Covington,  
Mississippi.  
Thomas married Georgeann Rebecca Parham about 1884.
- + 10 M ix. James M Deen was born about 1849.
- 11 F x. Mary Frances Dean was born about 1851 in Williamsburg, , Covington,  
Mississippi.

## Second Generation

3. John W. Deen (Jesse or Jessie) was born in 1830 in , Covington, Mississippi.

John married Lizer Patterson in 1852 in , Covington, Mississippi. Lizer was born in 1833 in , Covington, Mississippi. She died in , Covington, Mississippi. She was buried in , Covington, Mississippi.

They had the following children:

- 12 M i. William Deen was born in 1854 in , Covington, Mississippi. He died in , Covington, Mississippi. He was buried in , Covington, Mississippi.
- 13 M ii. Jesse Deen was born in 1857 in , Covington, Mississippi. He died in , Covington, Mississippi. He was buried in , Covington, Mississippi.



5. **Jesse G. Billy. Deen<sup>1,2</sup>** (Jesse or Jessie) was born on 18 Sep 1833 in , Covington, Mississippi. He died on 11 Dec 1896 in , Covington, Mississippi. He was buried on 13 Dec 1896 in Deen Cemetery, Jefferson Davis County, MS.

Unable to print  
photo

1. Taken from the 1860 Census, 14 Sept. Covington County, MS
2. Rootsweb's WorldConnect Project: Caysey-Manning-Ford-Picket -SE US to MS  
Entries 5161 Updated; 2007-04-14 20:41:UTC (Sat) (See Attached copy)  
For some reason the spelling reverts back to Dean.
3. Buried in the Deen Cemetery in the Deen Community of Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi. (See attached photo of tombstone.

Jesse married Amanda Lee. Turner daughter of Miles B Turner and Mary W ?Beavers? about 1855. Amanda was born on 15 May 1840 in , Covington, Mississippi. She died on 7 Feb 1926 in Covington, MS. She was buried on 9 Feb 1926 in Deen Cemetery, Jefferson Davis County, MS.

Not sure of spelling.

Jesse and Amanda had the following children:

- + 14 M i. William J. Deen was born in 1855.
- 15 M ii. Nancy Deen was born in 1859 in , Covington, Mississippi. He died in Covington, MS. He was buried in Covington, MS.  
1860 Census, Sept. 20, Covington County, MS.
- 16 M iii. Robert E Deen was born in 1861 in , Covington, Mississippi.
- 17 F iv. Fannie A Deen was born in 1863 in , Covington, Mississippi.
- 18 M v. George Lawrence Deen was born in 1867 in , Covington, Mississippi.
- 19 M vi. John Thomas Deen was born in 1869 in , Covington, Mississippi.
- 20 F vii. Mary Deen was born in 1872 in , Covington, Mississippi.
- 21 M viii. Louis Deen was born in 1874 in , Covington, Mississippi.
- 22 M ix. Griffin Deen was born in 1876 in , Covington, Mississippi.
- 23 F x. Lula Deen was born in 1880 in , Covington, Mississippi.

10. **James M Deen** (Jesse or Jessie) was born about 1849 in Williamsburg, , Covington, Mississippi.

James married Sarah Jane unknown about 1852 in , Covington, Mississippi. Sarah was born about 1853.

They had the following children:

- 24 M i. John W. Deen was born in 1830 in , Covington, Mississippi.

### Third Generation

14. **William J. Deen<sup>3,4,5,6</sup>** (Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born in 1855 in District No. 1, , Covington, Mississippi. He died in Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi. He was



buried in Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi.

William J. Deen's name is shown as Billie Deen on his son Clifton Robert Dean's Death Certificate.

William married Eran L. Hall daughter of Stephen H Hall and Mary Alexander in 1873 in , Covington, Mississippi. Eran was born in 1852 in District No. 1, , Covington, Mississippi. She died after 1910 in Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi. She was buried after 1910 in Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi.

Found Eran's maiden name on Granddaddy Dean's death certificate and by deduction from the 1880 census.

William and Eran had the following children:

- 25 F i. Francis Deen was born in 1874 in Bassfield, Covington County, MS.
- 26 M ii. William Deen was born in 1876 in Bassfield, Covington County, MS.
- 27 F iii. Liza Jane Deen was born in 1879 in Bassfield, Covington County, MS.  
Liza married Bullock.
- + 28 M iv. Clifton Robert Deen was born on 1 Oct 1886. He died on 2 Dec 1944.
- 29 M v. Cooper Deen was born in 1887 in Bassfield, Covington County, MS.
- + 30 M vi. Jessie L. Deen was born in 1893.
- + 31 M vii. Mack Deen was born in 1896.
- 32 M viii. Ira Deen.

## Fourth Generation

28. **Clifton Robert Deen**<sup>7</sup> (William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born<sup>8,9,10</sup> on 1 Oct 1886 in Bassfield, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi. He died on 2 Dec 1944 in McComb, . Mississippi. He was buried on 4 Dec 1944 in Double Churches Cemetary, MS.



Some how it seems that the Deen name was changed to Dean after 1930 as it has been shown on the more recent documents. The 1920 census has Clifton R. Deen and the 1930 census has Clifton Deen. Standard Certificate of Death, File No. 17641 has C. R. Dean.

It has been told that Clifton was a member of the school board for some 25 years in Bassfield, Jefferson Davis County, MS.

On June 5, 1917 Clifton Robert Dean was registered for World War I military service. He did not go off to war, maybe because of his being 29 years old with wife and children and being a farmer. See attached copy of registration card No. 59.

Clifton married **Nancy Estelle Coulter**<sup>11,12,13</sup> daughter of Jesse C Coulter and Mary Victoria Matilda Pearce about 1915 in , Jefferson Davis, Mississippi. Nancy was born on 27 Nov 1893 in Williamsburg, Covington County, MS. She died on 25 Nov 1976 in New Orleans, LA. She was buried on 27 Nov 1976 in Double Churches (Victory) Cemetary, MS.



Nancy Estelle Coulter was born 27 November in Covington County, Mississippi, and died 25 November 1976 in New Orleans, probably Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. About 1924/1925, she married Clifton

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Robert Dean, who was born 1 October 1886 in Mississippi and died 22 December 1944. Both were buried in Double Churches Cemetery, Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi.

Nancy and Clifton lived in Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi in 1920 and 1930 and spelled their surname as Deen. They owned their farm without a mortgage, and Clifton did general farming. All the family members could read and write, and the sons attended school. Nancy and Clifton moved from Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi, around 1942/1943 to McComb, Mississippi where Clifton died in 1944.

Her survivors were three sons, Kermit Emerson, Sherman, and Jessie Fleet, all of New Orleans, Louisiana; a brother, Howard Coulter of Bassfield; four sisters, Rosa Thames of Hattiesburg, Ruby Blackburn and Lucy Rutland, both of Bassfield, and Tama Smith of Atlanta, Georgia.

Clifton and Nancy had the following children:

- + 33 M i. Kermit Emerson Dean was born on 16 Dec 1915. He died on 3 Aug 1984.
- + 34 M ii. Sherman Dean was born on 15 Nov 1918. He died on 30 Jan 2002.
- + 35 M iii. Jesse "Fleet" Dean was born on 6 Jun 1923.

30. Jessie L. Deen (William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born in 1893 in Jefferson Davis, MS. He died in Jefferson Davis, MS. He was buried in Jefferson Davis, MS.



Jessie married Amandia L. Rankins about 1915 in Williamsburg, , Covington, Mississippi. Amandia was born on 20 Jan 1887 in Williamsburg, , Covington, Mississippi. She died on 13 Apr 1956 in Double Churches, Jefferson Davis, County, Mississippi. She was buried on 15 Apr 1956 in Double Churches, Jefferson Davis, County, Mississippi.



They had the following children:

- + 36 M i. Ransom L. Deen was born on 17 Apr 1918. He died on 29 Jan 1985.
31. Mack Deen (William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born in 1896 in Jefferson Davis, MS. He died in Epps, Louisiana. He was buried in Delhi, Louisiana.
- Mack married Mary Davis on 19 Jun 1915 in Bassfield, Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi. Mary was born in 1897 in Mississippi. She died in Epps, Louisiana. She was buried in Epps, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 37 M i. Lavan Deen was born in 1917 in Bassfield, Covington County, MS.
- 38 M ii. Harold Deen was born in 1919 in Bassfield, Jefferson Davis County, MS. He died in Epps, Louisiana. He was buried in Epps, Louisiana.

## Fifth Generation

33. **Kermit Emerson Dean**<sup>14,15</sup> (Clifton Robert Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born on 16 Dec 1915 in Bassfield, Jefferson Davis, MS. He died on 3 Aug 1984 in East Jefferson General Hospital, Kenner, LA. He was buried on 6 Aug 1984 in Garden of Memories, Metairie, LA.



Daddy went to Bassfield High School and was graduated on 19th of April, 1935. I have his Diploma in a shadow box in my office.

Daddy said that as a young man he and his brother Sherman were sawing logs in the woods and as he reached down to clear the cross cut saw of grass and debris, his brother pulled the saw and almost cut off his middle and ring fingers. He said that his mother made two little sacks, dusted the fingers with coal oil slipped the sacks over each finger and they grew back. He would show you the scars on his fingers and tell the story.

Another story was that he and his brother were at the cotton gin one day when he was bet that he could not lift a bale of cotton. He says that he put his knees against the bale and pulled hard on the bindings, tilting the bale to himself and raised the bale ever so slightly off the ground and won the bet.

Daddy said that he never knew that there was a depression. He said that they raised their own food on their farm and that when they needed flour, sugar and such his mother and father would tell him to get some chickens and go to town and trade them for the staples.

Daddy said that he went into the CCC camp during the depression so his family could receive the monies to get them through the trying times. I have his soap dish and my son Harlin has the straight razor that he took with him to the camp.

Daddy said that he was on the debating team at Bassfield High School and at one time went to Washington, D. C. on one occasion. Daddy said that he was offered a job with a radio station at one time and lamented about that this might have been a missed opportunity.

Daddy said that he went to Junior College for a short time, but, quit to get married.

Grandmother Dean was none to pleased with the marriage and mother said that she was not to kind to her in the beginning. Mother stayed resentful for all her life as a result.

Daddy and mother borrowed \$300.00 and bought a little place and a mule and tried farming for a short time, however, their first child was born and the farming did not seem as appealing as moving to New Orleans, Louisiana where his brother Sherman and his wife Dorothy had set up housekeeping and Sherman had a Millwork job at Davis Manufacturing Co. making \$12.00/week. So the young couple sold everything and moved to the big city where they stayed all of their married life.

Daddy worked for Davis Mfg. Co. for some 30 yrs. before it sold out to him and two other fellows. Sadly it did not prosper and failed after a few years. Daddy did odd jobs for some time before he found an old acquaintance that needed his experience in the millwork industry, which resulted in his going to work for Trade Mart Homes in New Orleans, LA. Daddy worked there until his death in 1984.

Daddy and mother moved to Kenner, Louisiana in 1950.

Their family grew and produce six children.



Kermit married Myrtie Norris daughter of William Burt Norris and Rosie Belle Graves on 16 Jun 1937 in Bassfield, Jeffreson Davis County, Mississippi. Myrtie was born on 12 Sep 1920 in Sumrall, MS. She died on 24 Feb 2006 in North Oaks Hospital, Hammond, LA. She was buried on 1 Mar 2006 in Garden of Memories, Metairie, LA.



121-719-5 Myrtie Norris was born 12 September 1920 in Mississippi and died 24 February 2006 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. On 16 June 1937, she married Kermit Emerson Dean, son of Clifton Robert and Nancy Estelle (Coulter) Deen. He was born 16 December 1915 in Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi, and died 3 August 1984 in Kenner, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Kermit and Myrtie had the following children:

- + 39 M i. Harlin Ray Dean was born on 6 Apr 1938.
- + 40 M ii. Robert Burt Dean was born on 10 Jan 1941.
- + 41 M iii. Victor Glen Dean was born on 8 Feb 1947.
- 42 M iv. Roger Kermit Dean was born on 21 Oct 1953 in Metairie Hospital, Jefferson, LA .
- 43 M v. Scotty Duane Dean was born on 30 Jun 1960 in Hotel Due, New Orleans, LA.
- 44 F vi. Sharon Gail Dean was born on 1 Oct 1963.

34. Sherman Dean (Clifton Robert Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born on 15 Nov 1918 in Bassfield, Mississippi. He died on 30 Jan 2002 in Jefferson, LA. He was buried on 1 Feb 2002 in Garden of Memories, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Sherman married Dorathy unknown. Dorathy was born on 28 Jan 1921. She died on 24 Jul 1997 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She was buried on 26 Jul 1997 in Garden of Memories, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 45 M i. William (Billy) Dean was born on 30 Jun 1939.
- + 46 M ii. Jack Sherman Dean was born on 30 Aug 1955.
- 47 M iii. Scott Dean was born on 20 Sep 1960 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He died on 28 Aug 2001. He was buried on 30 Aug 2001 in Garden of Memories, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

35. Jesse "Fleet" Dean (Clifton Robert Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born on 6 Jun 1923 in Jefferson Davis, MS.

Jesse married Virginia Franks in New Orleans, Louisiana. The marriage ended in divorce.

Second wife's name is Helen.

Jesse and Virginia had the following children:

- 48 M i. Wayne Dean was born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

36. Ransom L. Deen (Jessie L. Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie)

was born on 17 Apr 1918 in Bassfield, Covington County, MS. He died on 29 Jan 1985 in Bassfield, Jefferson Davis County, MS. He was buried on 31 Jan 1985 in Double Churches Cemetery, Jefferson Davis County, MS .

Ransom married Louise J unknown Deen. Louise was born on 27 Aug 1920 in Mississippi. She died on 1 Nov 2005 in , Covington, Mississippi. She was buried on 3 Nov 2005 in Double Churches Cemetery, Jefferson Davis County, MS .

They had the following children:

- 49 F     i. Ted Deen.
- 50 F     ii. Connie Deen.

### Sixth Generation

39. **Harlin Ray Dean "Ray"** (Kermit Emerson Dean, Clifton Robert Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born<sup>16</sup> on 6 Apr 1938 in Bassfield, Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi. He was christened in First Baptist Church, Kenner, Louisiana.



Harlin married Shirley Ann Wilson Dean daughter of Charles Wesley Wilson and Ozeale Hall on 24 Jul 1964 in Westside Baptist Church, Delhi, LA. Shirley was born on 9 Sep 1943 in Delhi, LA.



They had the following children:

- +     51 M     i. Harlin Ray Dean Jr. was born on 5 Sep 1966.
- +     52 F     ii. Sandra Ann Dean Tucker was born on 11 Aug 1970.

40. **Robert Burt Dean** (Kermit Emerson Dean, Clifton Robert Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born on 10 Jan 1941 in Bassfield, MS.

Robert married Joyce Franks on 3 Aug 1963 in Presbyterian Church, Kenner, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. Joyce was born on 31 Aug 1944 in Charlette, Meclanburg County, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 53 F     i. Janice Dean was born on 25 May 1970 in Lakeside Hospital, Metairie, Louisiana.
- 54 F     ii. Cheryl Dean was born on 2 Jan 1974 in Lakeside Hospital, Metairie, Louisiana.

41. **Victor Glen Dean** (Kermit Emerson Dean, Clifton Robert Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born on 8 Feb 1947 in New Orleans, LA.

Victor married Faye Castrogovannie on 4 Sep 1965 in St Lawrence Catholic Church, Kenner, La. Faye was born on 14 Sep 1948 in Donaldsonville, La.



Victor and Faye had the following children:

- 55 F     i. Tina Dean was born on 28 Oct 1966 in Metairie, Louisiana.
- 56 F     ii. Brandy Dean was born on 7 Sep 1972 in Metairie, Louisiana.

Brandy is a Dow Syndrome child.

45. William (Billy) Dean (Sherman Dean, Clifton Robert Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born on 30 Jun 1939.

William married Jackie unknown. Jackie was born on 9 Dec 1941.

They had the following children:

- 57 M     i. Eric Dean was born on 13 Aug 1964.

46. Jack Sherman Dean (Sherman Dean, Clifton Robert Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born on 30 Aug 1955.

Jack married Charlene unknown. Charlene was born on 23 May 1956.

They had the following children:

- 58 M     i. Duane Sherman Dean was born on 5 Jun 1975.
- 59 M     ii. Joshua Frank Dean was born on 31 May 1977.
- 60 F     iii. Christy Dean was born on 17 Mar 1981.

## Seventh Generation

51. Harlin Ray Dean Jr. (Harlin Ray Dean, Kermit Emerson Dean, Clifton Robert Deen, William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born on 5 Sep 1966 in Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, LA.

Harlin married Elizabeth Morrison Dean daughter of Jim Morrison and Judy Hall Morrison on 13 Jan 1996 in Dallas, TX. Elizabeth was born on 26 Dec 1968 in Pasedina, Califorina.

They had the following children:

- 61 F     i. Morrison Hall Dean was born on 19 Jun 1998 in Dallas, TX.
- 62 F     ii. Wilson Hannah Dean was born on 26 Oct 2001 in Dallas, TX.
- 63 M     iii. Harlin Ray Dean III was born on 23 Nov 2003 in Dallas, TX.

Harlin Ray Dean III was a blessing in that Harlin Ray Dean Jnr. and Elizabeth were not to have another child due to Elizabeth's health issues, however, things worked out to our benefit in that our only little boy is now a part of our family. Thanks to Harlin Ray Dean Jnr. and Elizabeth our little man is my namesake and will carry on the Dean legacy.

52. Sandra Ann Dean Tucker (Harlin Ray Dean, Kermit Emerson Dean, Clifton Robert Deen,

William J. Deen, Jesse G. Billy. Deen, Jesse or Jessie) was born on 11 Aug 1970 in Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, LA.

Sandra married Douglas Tucker on 8 Mar 2004 in Cabo San Lucas, Mexico. Douglas was born on 6 Oct 1971 in New Port Beach, Orange County, California.

They had the following children:

- 64 F     i. Samantha Tucker was born on 18 Jul 2005 in Presbyterian Hospital, Dallas, TX. She was christened on 6 Nov 2005 in Grandparents house 1309 Kenshire Ct. Allen, TX.

## Appendix A - Sources

1. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States: 1880, Smith Co., Dist. 3, Mississippi, population schedule,, ED 123, SD 2, page 323, dwelling 224 and family 224, National Archives micropublication T9, roll 664., Page No. 39.  
Burt Clark household.
2. Department of Commerce -Bureau of the Census, Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, Covington County, Mississippi, population schedule, , Page No. 64.  
Stephen H. Hall household.
3. Department of Commerce - Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930, Population Schedule, Beat 3, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, April 16, 1930, ED 16-12. SD 9, Sheet 11 B dwelling 221and family 230, National Archives micropublication T626, roll 1144.
4. Department pf Commerce - Bureau of Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States: 1920. Population Schedule, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, ED 10, SD 6., Sheet 11B, dwelling 197, family 208, National Archive Micropublication T625, roll 880, .
5. Department pf Commerce and Labor - Bureau of the Census, Thirteenth Census of the United States: 1910 - Population Schedule, Covington County, Mississippi, ED 3, SD 6, , Sheet 132/3B, dwelling and family 44, National Archive micropublication T624, roll 738.  
Willis Clark household.
6. Department of the Commerce - Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States:1860, Covington, Mississippi,Population Schedule, Page No. 12, dwelling 80, family 1, National Archives micropublication.  
Mary A. household.
7. The Prentiss Headlight, Rosa Fortenberry obituary, 12 December1979, page 4.
8. Family Group Record, Family Search International Geneological Index v5.0.
9. US Government, USA Census of 1830 through 1870.
10. Department of Commerce - Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930, Population Schedule, Beat 3, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, April 16, 1930.
11. The Prentiss Headlight, Rosa Fortenberry obituary.
12. Department pf Commerce - Bureau of Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States: 1920. Population Schedule, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, ED 10, SD 6.
13. Department of Commerce - Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930, Population Schedule, Beat 3, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, April 16, 1930.
14. Department of Commerce - Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930, Population Schedule, Beat 3, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, April 16, 1930.
15. Department pf Commerce - Bureau of Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States: 1920. Population Schedule, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, ED 10, SD 6.
16. Family Group Record, Family Search International Geneological Index v5.0.

## Index

Name	No.	Page	Name	No.	Page
Bridges, Mary Ann	2S	2	Dean, William W.(b.1828)	2	2
Bullock,	27S	4	Dean, Wilson Hannah(b.2001)	62	9
Castrogovannie, Faye(b.1948)	41S	8	Deen, Clifton Robert(b.1886)	28	4
Coulter, Nancy Estelle(b.1893)	28S	4			4
Davis, Mary(b.1897)	31S	5	Deen, Connie	50	8
Dean, Brandy(b.1972)	56	9	Deen, Cooper(b.1887)	29	4
Dean, Cheryl(b.1974)	54	8	Deen, Fannie A(b.1863)	17	3
Dean, Christy(b.1981)	60	9	Deen, Francis(b.1874)	25	4
Dean, Duane Sherman(b.1975)	58	9	Deen, George Lawrence(b.1867)	18	3
Dean, Eric(b.1964)	57	9	Deen, Griffin(b.1876)	22	3
Dean, Harlin Ray(b.1938)	39	7	Deen, Harold(b.1919)	38	5
		8	Deen, Ira	32	4
Dean, Harlin Ray Jr.(b.1966)	51	8	Deen, James M(b.1849)	10	2
		9			3
Dean, Harlin Ray III(b.2003)	63	9	Deen, Jesse(b.1857)	13	2
Dean, Jack Sherman(b.1955)	46	7	Deen, Jesse G. Billy.(b.1833)	5	2
		9			3
Dean, Jane Celia(b.1838)	7	2	Deen, Jessie L.(b.1893)	30	4
Dean, Janice(b.1970)	53	8			5
Dean, Jesse "Fleet"(b.1923)	35	5	Deen, John Thomas(b.1869)	19	3
		7	Deen, John W.(b.830)	24	3
Dean, Joshua Frank(b.1977)	59	9	Deen, John W.(b.1830)	3	2
Dean, Kermit Emerson(b.1915)	33	5			2
		6	Deen, Lavan(b.1917)	37	5
Dean, Mary Frances(b.1851)	11	2	Deen, Liza Jane(b.1879)	27	4
Dean, Morrison Hall(b.1998)	61	9	Deen, Louis(b.1874)	21	3
Dean, Nancy M(b.1831)	4	2	Deen, Lula(b.1880)	23	3
Dean or Deen, Jesse or J(b.1797)	1	1	Deen, Mack(b.1896)	31	4
Dean, Robert Burt(b.1941)	40	7			5
		8	Deen, Mary(b.1872)	20	3
Dean, Roger Kermit(b.1953)	42	7	Deen, Nancy(b.1859)	15	3
Dean, Samuel A(b.1845)	8	2	Deen, Ransom L.(b.1918)	36	5
Dean, Sandra Ann Tucker(b.1970)	52	8			7
		9	Deen, Robert A(b.1836)	6	2
Dean, Scott(b.1960)	47	7	Deen, Robert E(b.1861)	16	3
Dean, Scotty Duane(b.1960)	43	7	Deen, Ted	49	8
Dean, Sharon Gail(b.1963)	44	7	Deen, William(b.1876)	26	4
Dean, Sherman(b.1918)	34	5	Deen, William(b.1854)	12	2
		7	Deen, William J.(b.1855)	14	3
Dean, Thomas Jefferson(b.1848)	9	2			3
Dean, Tina(b.1966)	55	9	Franks, Joyce(b.1944)	40S	8
Dean, Victor Glen(b.1947)	41	7	Franks, Virginia	35S	7
		8	Graves, Cynthia Ann(b.1807)	1S	1
Dean, Wayne	48	7	Hall, Eran L.(b.1852)	14S	4
Dean, William (Billy)(b.1939)	45	7	Morrison, Elizabeth Dean(b.1968)	51S	9
		9	Norris, Myrtie(b.1920)	33S	7

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

<u>Name</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Page</u>
Parham, Georgeann Rebecca . .	9S	2
Patterson, Lizer(b.1833) . . . . .	3S	2
Rankins, Amandia L.(b.1887) . .	30S	5
Thompson, William . . . . .	7S	2
Tucker, Douglas(b.1971) . . . . .	52S	10
Tucker, Samantha(b.2005) . . .	64	10
Turner, Amanda Lee.(b.1840) . .	5S	3
unknown, Charlene(b.1956) . . .	46S	9
unknown, Dorathy(b.1921) . . .	34S	7
unknown, Jackie(b.1941) . . . .	45S	9
unknown, Louise J Deen(b.1920)	36S	8
Unknown, Sarah(b.1848) . . . . .	6S	2
unknown, Sarah Jane(b.1853) .	10S	3
Wilson, Shirley Ann Dean(b.1943)	39S	8

<u>Name</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Page</u>
-------------	------------	-------------



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

(Lee ?) DEEN remarried to Windfield Miller and had four children - Lou Miller who married a Speed, Van Ore Miller who married a Reed, Lee Miller who married a King and Sam Miller (don't have who he married) or any other info on these descendants; After Windfield Miller died Emily Lee Deen Miller married Clint King, she died in 1911 near Bassfield, Ms( any additional info appreciated as this is all I have on these folks)

The other Miller connection I have comes in when:  
Nancy Lou Ella Miller born 29 May 1878- Covington County MS daughter of John Harvey and Lucy Catherine Beavers Miller married Presley Henderson Saxon (born 13 Aug 1875) Need info on Miller and Beavers ancestors as have very little. This should give you an idea of what families are connected to the Saxon lines they are several: SAXON, DEEN, WATTS, MILLER, MENASCO, BRUCE, SUMRALL, COULTER, LEE, RAINWATER, BLAKEMORE, DEARMOND, and others as well. Thanks for any

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

SERVICE		NUMBER
<i>W.C.</i>	<i>Coulter Martin</i> <i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>R. 2363</i>
CONTENTS		
<p>PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE</p>		



5822

North Carolina

Martin Coulter -

Lincoln - in the State of N.C.

who was a M. in the Company commanded

by Captain Davidson of the 1st Regt. commanded

by S. M. B. in the N.C.

who for service in the N.C. from

1775 -

Inscribed on the Roll of N.C. as the rate of \$1 - Dollars 50 Cents per annum to commence on the 1st day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued 9th day of February 1832 and such service.

Amount to 1st of Jan 1832 32.34

Pension allowance ending 6 mar 32 10.78

\$43.12

{ Revolutionary Claim, }  
{ Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Nathan Rice Clerk  
Book 2 Vol. 8 Page 37

North Carolina } County of Blount, District of Georgia  
Carroll County } January Term of 1833

On this 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1833, personally appeared  
before the court of Blount District Georgia, here for  
the County of Blount at the court house in the  
county where now sitting, Charles Coulter a white  
man of said County, aged twenty three years the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of last February appearing first duly sworn  
according to law, both in and with him the follow-  
ing declaration in answer to certain the benefit of  
the provisions of the act of the General Assembly June 7<sup>th</sup> 1832  
that he was married in the year 1818 in the month  
of November as a regular marriage and solemnized  
Capt William Samuels at the house of the latter in  
Georgia - that during this time he was for three  
months he was present in said court called the up-  
per part where was commanding Sergeant Sledge  
Capt Samuels commanding part Samuels a white  
man served below the said court - that he, Charles  
Coulter, was commanding the Regiment in that part of Georgia  
son was Company and provided for part of Samuels  
Coulter's part since the said upper part - that with  
at the time he entered the service he was living  
on the same place where he now lives, which  
at that time was included in the part of the Coun-  
ty called Blount County - that he got continued  
in the service two weeks longer than the time for  
which he was drafted, in order to protect the fort  
until the arrival of fresh recruits - that he then  
obtained from Capt Samuels his discharge which  
has been lost or is in doubt, in consequence of not  
having happened to be of any value that before  
he returned upon this time, he volunteered his services  
once more Capt Wood was with several others  
in a party of twenty in search of the discharge with  
the discharge in return for the in his duty, and was  
taken as one of a guard to an impromptu position -  
near the house of the latter at the time of the said



That he was again drafted for a three months  
term in the year 1780 in the month of November  
That he arrived under Capt James Byers - That Lieutenant  
Neil, was Lieutenant off the Company - That at first  
Col. 4 was in Lucke commanded the Regiment - That Capt  
Chapin succeeded him - That George Henry Barron was  
the Major - That he joined the army at Rocky River.  
That he remained there a few weeks, during which  
time the British came to Charlotte in 1780  
during - That in company with others joining a small  
detachment, he had a slight skirmish with the British.  
That the British soldiers gave way and fled, leaving  
some powder and arms which with a few prisoners  
was taken possession of - That the British having  
left Charlotte, he marched in company with the ar-  
my through Charlotte to Providence Settlement about  
eighteen miles below Charlotte, where he remained  
until within one or two weeks of the expiration of the  
three months for which he had been drafted, when  
the consequence of being seized with what was called  
the Camp fever he obtained a furlough and  
was taken home by his father, where he was con-  
fined to the house for fourteen weeks - That Gen.  
Smallwood from Virginia, came during the time  
with Providence Settlement with his army, and  
also George's father with his army, and Col. Black-  
burne with his Company, which was a short time  
before the battle of the Clouds, and the passage of  
Washington's army over the Catawba River where Gen.  
William Lee was killed in opposing them  
passage - That Capt. Byers sent on to him his baggage  
which further baggage before arrived is lost in the field  
That he was born in the year 1759 - 11<sup>th</sup> of February  
That his age is recorded in his own & father's family  
books and that he is as old as Sergeant in Capt. By-  
ers's Company - That he is known to Stephen Wilson  
and George Schaefer and that he is a very  
natural and very clever man.



and certify except the present, and declare that  
his name is not on the pension Roll of the army  
of any State

*L. McCullough*

known to & disavowed the day & year aforesaid  
Last January 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 66

We Jacob Shuford & Jacob Fry residing  
in the County of Lincoln in the State of North  
Carolina hereby certify, that we are well  
acquainted with Martin Coulter who has sub-  
scribed and sworn to the same declaration -  
that we believe him to be seventy three years of  
age that he is reputed well known in the neighborhood  
where he resides, to have been a soldier  
of the Revolution, and that we concur in that  
opinion

*Jacob Shuford*

*Jacob Fry*

known in the neighborhood the day & year aforesaid  
Last January 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 66

and the said Court do hereby declare their  
opinion, after the investigation of the matter, and af-  
ter putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War-  
Department, that the within named applicant, was  
a revolutionary soldier and served as he states, and  
the Court further certifies that it appears to them that  
Jacob Shuford & Jacob Fry who has also signed  
the above preceding certificate are residents in  
the County of Lincoln & State of N.C. Carolina: that they  
are credible persons, and that their statement is con-  
firmed to credit



I, George W. Beecher, Clerk of the Court of Pleas & Quarter  
Sessions of the County of Lincoln & State of North Carolina  
do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original  
proceedings of the said Court in the matter of  
the application of one John Coulter for a pension - in  
testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand  
and seal of office at Lenoir the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1838.

Geo. W. Beecher

Charles Coulter

(Declaration)

Given under my hand  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of

Jan 21. 38



Declaration of  
John Coulter  
to Daniel Shuford

State of North Carolina  
Lincoln County S. S.

On this 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1853 personally appeared in Open Court before the judges of the County Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions held in and for the County and State aforesaid John Coulter a resident of the County and State aforesaid who being first duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress approved 29<sup>th</sup> July 1848: That he is one of the Children and heir at law of Elizabeth Coulter deceased: That his late Mother was the widow of Martin Coulter who was a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States under the Act of 1832 at the rate of \$21<sup>00</sup> per annum: That the said Martin Coulter died on the sixth day of July 1847 leaving the said Elizabeth Coulter as his widow: That the said Martin and now Elizabeth Coulter were married sometime in the year Seventeen hundred & eighty seven in the County of Guilford in said State. That there is no public or private record in existence (But the said deponent recollects distinctly that there was a private record in the hand writing of the said Martin Coulter in an old family Bible which is destroyed of the Marriage of the said Martin & Elizabeth Coulter and the births of their Children) to his knowledge: That deponent was born as he has been informed and believes on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1788. That his Father and Mother lived together to his knowledge near sixty years. That his Mother the said Elizabeth Coulter died on the sixth day of May eighteen Hundred and fifty leaving surviving her the following



The following (and no other) children viz, John Coulter, Henry  
K. Coulter, Rhoda Shuford, Elizabeth Ashe, Elkanah P. Coulter,  
Jedediah Coulter and the children of Caleb K. Coulter his youngest  
son who died before him. He refers to the Prop relative to the  
same fields herewith.

Subscribed and sworn to in  
open Court the day and year just  
above written.

Robt. Williamson, C.C.

State of S. Carolina  
Lincoln County

I Robert Williamson Clerk of the County Court do Plus and Quarter sessions  
in and for the County & State aforesaid do hereby Certify that the  
foregoing declaration was sworn to & subscribed by John Coulter  
in open Court on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850 at the Court  
House in Lincolnton, and that the same was recorded in the  
Minute Docket of said Court. I further Certify that  
I am not interested as Attorney or otherwise.

Robt. Williamson, C.C.

State of North Carolina  
Lincoln County

I Daniel Shuford of the Town of Lincolnton in the County and State aforesaid do hereby declare that I was well acquainted with Martin and Elizabeth Coulter ever since the month of December 1796 that I was raised quite near to where they resided: that I believe they were lawfully married, and that they lived together as man and wife from the time above specified until the death of Martin Coulter in the year 1847. That they raised the following family of Children viz John, Henry, Rhoda, Catharine (P. M.), Elizabeth, Jeddidiak, Elkanah P. and Caleb P. I am also informed and believe that the said Martin Coulter was a Revolutionary Pensioner. I believe the said John Coulter who has made the foregoing declaration to be the son & lawful heir of the said Martin & Elizabeth Coulter and that the foregoing declaration is entitled to full credit.

I further certify that I am not interested as Attorney or otherwise.

Given at the Court  
sworn to and subscribed in open Court at the Court  
House in Lincolnton the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1853.

W. C. Williamson, C. C.

October 10, 1934

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Martin Coulter-R. 2363  
BA-J/ATF

Mr. E. B. Leiby  
138 W. Church Street  
Bergenfield, New Jersey.

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request the Revolutionary War record of Martin Coulter of North Carolina.

The data furnished herein were obtained from the papers on file in pension claim, R. 2363, based upon the Revolutionary War service of Martin Coulter.

He was born February 11, 1759, place not stated nor are the names of his parents shown. His father was living during the Revolution in the state of North Carolina.

~~Martin Coulter~~ While a resident of Burke County (that part which was later Lincoln County), North Carolina, volunteered, no date given, was out several days on a scouting party in pursuit of Indians, was also one of a guard to accompany provisions wagons to General Rutherford's Army. He enlisted in November, 1780, served three months and two weeks in Captain William Davidson's company, Colonel Charles McDowell's North Carolina regiment. He enlisted in November, 1780, served three months as sergeant in Captain James Byer's company, Colonel Francis Locke's and Caleb Phifer's North Carolina regiment, and was in a skirmish at Charlotte.

He was allowed pension on his application ex-



cuted January 24, 1833, at which time he was living in Lincoln County, North Carolina, where he was living at the time of his enlistment.

Martin Coulter married in 1787 in Guilford County, North Carolina, Elizabeth; her maiden name is not shown. He died July 8, 1847, and the widow, Elizabeth, died May 8, 1850.

The following children survived their mother: John Coulter, who was born September 19, 1788 and living in Lincoln County, North Carolina in 1853; Henry M. Coulter, Rhoda Shuford, Elizabeth Hoke, Elkanah P. Coulter, Jeddidiiah Coulter. Children, Catherine M. Coulter and Caleb A. Coulter, having died prior to the death of their mother. The said Caleb A. Coulter (is their youngest son) left children at his death, their names and name of his wife not stated.

One Daniel Shuford was living in Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina in 1853 and stated he had known Martin Coulter and wife since December, 1796, as he was reared near their home, but he did not give any relationship to the family. There are no further data in this claim relative to the family of Martin Coulter.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER  
Assistant to Administrator

No. 1290  
Elizabeth Coulter  
Wife of  
William C.  
Coulter  
2363  
Act July 27 1848



Cert. of Dis. Searched for \_\_\_\_\_, 18

(B-223.)

No. 2363

Ex'r.

OLD WAR INVALID.

Elizabeth Coulter widow of  
O. Martin Coulter *mc*

Service: Widow's application *very imperfect & probably return*

Enlisted: (See letter to S M Knight 18

Discharged: *Oct 4. 1853* — 18

SUBJECT:



NEW YORK TELEPHONE COMPANY

220 W. 124th Street, N.Y.

October 4, 1907.

Commissioner of Pensions,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Having been informed by the secretary of a patriotic society that information concerning the services of Revolutionary soldiers is on record in your office I beg leave to inquire whether you can confirm the enlistment of several private soldiers from Mecklenburg County, N.C. Stories of their enlistment have been handed down from one generation to the next, but nothing authentic is known at the present time. Their names are as follows:

65825 Martin Coulter (or Colter).

Martin Coulter (or Colter), his son.

William Herman (Harman or Harmon).

Philip Fry.

Nothing is known as to Regiment Company, etc. of the first three.

Philip Fry served under General Rutherford in an expedition against the Cherokee Indians in western North Carolina, who were harassing the unprotected families of soldiers.

Thanking you in advance for any information you may be able to give me I am

Yours very truly,

H.C. Coulter



1/2  
P. W. R. C.

Revolution N.C.  
April 5th 1921

Pension Dept.

Washington, D.C.

I am writing you in  
regard to my Great Grand-  
father, Martin Coulter,  
who was a Soldier in  
the Revolutionary War.

He lived in Lincoln  
county N.C., though I think  
he came from Guilford  
Co. N.C.

I wish you to give  
me an abstract of his  
services in the  
American Revolution,  
on which he obtained

his pension,  
his information  
or any other in  
regard to Martin  
Coulter, such as  
his co. Regiment, &c.  
will be highly  
appreciated.  
I will be glad  
of a prompt reply.  
Truly,  
Mrs. A. C. Shuford  
Newport,  
N.C.

RECORDED  
APR 9 1921



  
COULTER FAMILY ARM  
President:  
Wm. Boone Doolittle  
5551, Furber Street  
Baltimore, Md.  
Treasurer:  
John C. Covatta  
116 - Richmond Street  
Baltimore, Md.

Bureau of Pensions, Wash., D. C.

Gentlemen:

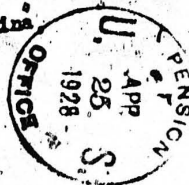
I have before me the Revolutionary record of one, Martin Coulter, secured by my brother, from the department, over 20 yrs. ago. One period of three months services bears the date of "Nov. 1780", but there is nothing to indicate whether this was the date of enlistment or discharge. Will you kindly refer to the record and let me know, if possible, which it was? Soldier enlisted from North Carolina.

Also, please furnish me the records of Capt. James Byers, Col. Francis Locke and Col. Caleb Phifer, particularly their movements during the latter half of the year 1780 and the early part of 1781.

Columbia, South Carolina  
April, 23rd., 1928.

Yours very truly,

*J. C. Coulter*  
J. C. Coulter.



2010 Crocker St.  
Houston, Texas  
April 8, 1929

Bureau of Pensions

Dear Sir: -

Will you kindly  
inform me whether  
Martin Coulter of Lincoln  
Co. - (then Brooks Co.) N.C. - died  
a pension for his services  
in the Revolutionary War?  
Also John Hoke also of N.C.  
I do not know the County.  
but if so - please send me  
copies of their pension  
certificates with any data  
you may have concerning

their services and their families.

By so doing you will greatly oblige me.

Address

Mrs. Charles L. Porran.

2010 Crocker St.

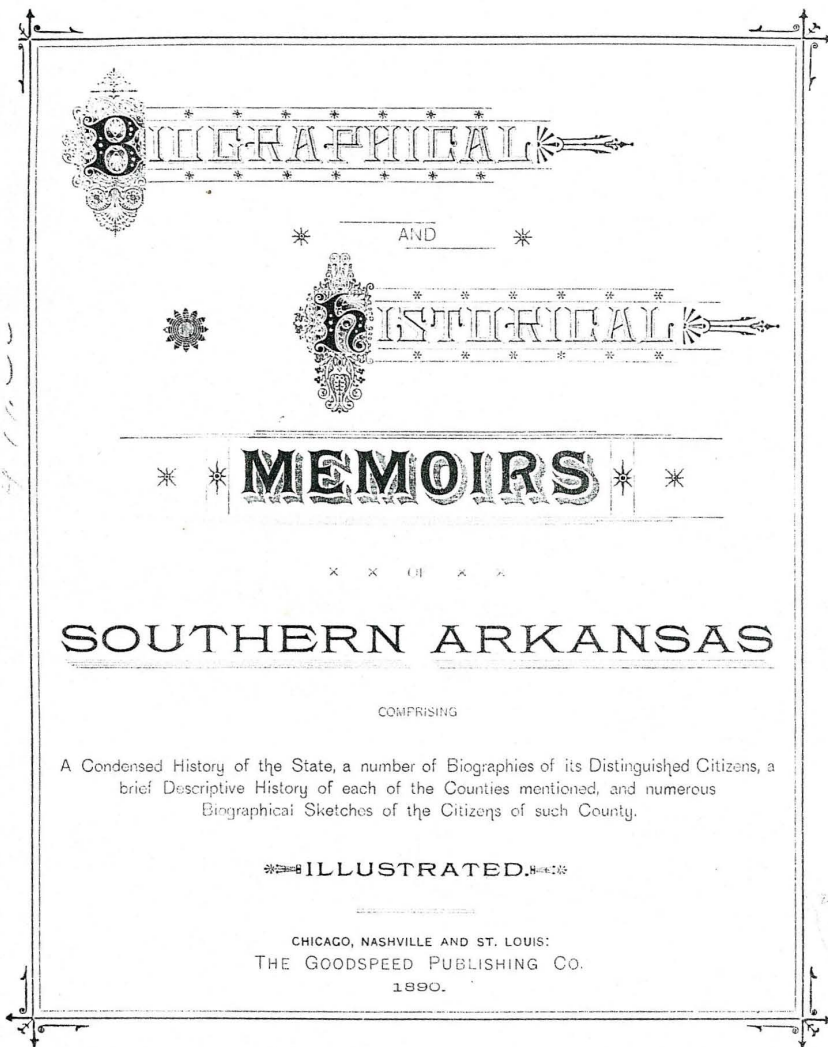
Houston,

Texas



G  
976.7  
GOODSPEED  
V.5

*Coulter*





Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

SEVIER COUNTY.

225

but resigned to go into the army. He enlisted in 1861 in Company I, Ninth Georgia Infantry, as corporal, was afterward made orderly sergeant, and finally first lieutenant. He was in the Virginia army, was in the first and second battles of Manassas, seven days' fight in front of Richmond, and three days at Gettysburg, Fredericksburg, Antietam, Chickamauga, siege of Knoxville, and in the battle of the Wilderness, etc. He was twice wounded, and just before the close of the war was elected sheriff of Bulloch County. He returned home and served two terms of four years in that capacity. He is a Democrat in politics, and cast his first presidential vote for Taylor in 1848. He has been a member of the Masonic fraternity for thirty years.

Judge Thomas J. King, county and probate judge of Sevier County, and one of the progressive farmers and stock-raisers of the county, was born in Cass (now Bartow) County, Ga., November 30, 1845, and is the seventh of nine children, the result of the union of John H. and Belinda C. (Perkerson) King. The father was born in South Carolina, January 20, 1800, and moved from there to Georgia, where he made his home until 1858. He then moved to Sevier County and purchased a small farm near the present site of Lockesburg. There his death occurred in the fall of 1865. He was a mechanic by occupation. For a number of years he held the office of justice of the peace, and other local positions of trust. Socially he was a member of the Masonic fraternity. His father, William King, was a farmer and died in Georgia. The mother of Judge King was a member of the Methodist Church for many years, and died in 1878. Judge King's brother, William John, died in Sebastian County during the war while serving as a private in the Confederate army. The Judge was reared near where Lockesburg now stands, assisted on the farm, and received his education in the common schools. When eighteen years of age he joined Company G, Twelfth Arkansas Cavalry, but dismounted in Arkansas. He took part in several severe skirmishes. He disbanded at Marshall, Tex., at the close of the war, and returned to his home, where he engaged in tilling the soil. He was married in 1868 to Miss Mary J. Moser, a native of Mississippi, born in 1848, and the daughter of Anderson and Jane M. Moser, natives of Alabama and South Carolina, and born in 1826 and 1829, respectively. Mr. and Mrs. Moser were married in Mississippi, and in 1858 removed to Smith County, Tex., and in 1865 to Sevier County, where they remained until 1868. From there they moved to Hempstead County, and

the same year to Pulaski County, where they still make their home. Both are members of the Baptist Church. The father was a farmer, and served as justice of the peace in Pulaski County for some time. To Judge and Mrs. King were born eight children, three sons and two daughters now living. Judge King has been living near Lockesburg; but for the past three years he has resided in that town, where he has a good home. He is also the owner of 224 acres in different tracts. He served six years as justice of the peace, and then, in 1886, was elected county judge, and re-elected in 1888. He is a man of sound judgment, broad intelligence and liberal, progressive ideas. A Democrat in politics, his vote was cast for H. Seymour, in 1868. He has been a member of the Masonic fraternity, Belleville Lodge No. 35, at Lockesburg, since twenty-one years of age, and has held nearly all the offices in the same. He is now W. M. in the Blue Lodge and high priest of Paraclypta Chapter No. 18, also belonging to the Council. He and Mrs. King are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Paschal S. Kinsworthy, merchant, Brownstown, Ark. This young but wide-awake business man established his business at Brownstown in 1882, and carries a stock of goods valued at \$3,000, with annual sales of about \$20,000. He was born in Little River County, Ark., in 1861, and his father, Burton H. Kinsworthy, was a native of Washington, Ark., born in 1828. The mother, whose maiden name was Rebecca J. Coulter, was born in Howard County, Ark., in 1838. The parents were married near Nashville, and soon after settled at Brownstown, where the father followed merchandising until the opening of the war. He was promoted to the rank of major, but after serving a short time, it was thought that his services were more valuable at home, as he owned valuable salt lands on the Saline. Here he manufactured salt for the Confederate Government for some time, after which he went to Texas, and was engaged in the same business there until cessation of hostilities. He then resided a few years at Shreveport, La., engaged in merchandising and jobbing, after which he came to Brownstown and engaged in the land business. He was one of the most prominent citizens of the county, and as such was respected and esteemed by all. He died on January 20, 1877, while on a business trip to Lafayette County. At that time he was a land speculator and farmer. He was a Democrat, and a very prominent man in politics. A few days before he was twenty-one years of age, he was elected clerk of Sevier County, and served four years. He was also a member of



the Constitutional Convention of 1874. At the breaking out of the war he was worth probably \$125,000, and was a good business man and financier. Socially he was a member of the A. F. & A. M., and the I. O. O. F. The paternal grandfather of our subject, Ezekiel Kinsworthy, was probably born in the Blue Grass State. When about twenty-one years of age, he came to Washington County, Ark., and soon after to Hempstead County, where he was one of the pioneers and prominent citizens. He once represented that county in the Legislature, and during the Mexican War raised a company, of which he was made captain, but it was not called into service. He afterward removed to Sevier County, where his death occurred. He was a successful farmer. His father was a native of South Carolina, and of English descent. He served in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Gates. He was one of seven brothers, two of whom went South, two West, two to Missouri, and one was killed in the Seminole War. One of the two who went to Missouri was the great-grandfather of our subject. He died in that State. The maternal grandfather of our subject, William Coulter, was a very early settler of what is now Howard County, Ark., where he died. The mother of Paschal is now living at Arkadelphia, and is fifty-two years of age. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Of the ten children born to her marriage, seven are now living: W. E., E. B., J. H., O. D., Mary E. and Pearl. Paschal S. Kinsworthy was reared on a farm, educated in the country schools, and also attended two years at Mineral Springs Academy. He began his career as a merchant when eighteen years of age, and besides this is the owner of 940 acres of land. He is a Democrat in politics, and his first vote was cast for Grover Cleveland in 1884.

D. C. Ladd, Jr., is a native-born resident of Sevier County, Ark., his birth occurring February 26, 1860, and he has always devoted his attention to farming, his first knowledge of this business being obtained on his father's farm. He was the oldest of eight children—six sons and two daughters—born to D. C. and Herman (Taylor) Ladd, both natives of this State. His advantages for acquiring an education were somewhat limited, and his boyhood and early manhood were passed on his father's farm. He then began following the same occupation for himself, and at the age of twenty-five years he went to Lamar County, Tex., where he farmed two years longer. During his residence in the Lone Star State his health had greatly improved, and after his return to his old home in Arkansas he was appointed to the position of deputy

sheriff, an office he has held by re-election ever since. He has followed mining in Antimony City, has been in business in Nashville, and in January, 1890, became one of the wide awake business men of Silver City. July 23, 1891, his union to Miss Mary Hankins was consummated, and they are now the parents of four bright little boys: James, Walter, Edward and Roy. Considering the fact that Mr. Ladd is still a comparatively young man and that he began for himself with but little means, his life has not been an unsuccessful one, and he is now comfortably fixed, financially. He is a Democrat, politically.

J. S. Lake, attorney at law, Lockesburg, and a member of the representative law firm of Collins & Lake, was born in West Tennessee on April 1, 1861, and is the son of James C. and Mary (Siler) Lake, both natives also of that State. The paternal grandfather, Benjamin Lake, was one of the early settlers of Tennessee, his father coming from England in colonial days. Benjamin was in the War of 1812, was also in the Indian wars and in the war with Mexico. James C. Lake is now residing at Brunswick, Tenn., but his wife died in 1866. They reared three children—two sons and a daughter. One of the sons, Benjamin, died in September, 1884, at the age of twenty-six years. The daughter, Lillie, is the wife of Mr. Rigsby, and resides at Brunswick, Tenn. J. S. Lake grew to manhood in the State of his birth, and attended school at Salem Academy near Brunswick. He began the study of his profession in Perryville, Perry County, Ark., under J. F. Sellers of that place, and remained with him about two years. After passing his examination there he was admitted to the bar by Judge J. B. Wood, and then formed a partnership with R. J. White, with whom he remained until 1888. He then came to Lockesburg, and located here permanently. In January, 1883, he was married to Miss Fannie White, of Perry County, who died September 4, 1884. Since settling at this point, and especially since becoming a member of the present firm, as mentioned above, he has enjoyed a lucrative practice. Having become thoroughly identified with the interests of the county, he is among the brightest lights of his profession. A close student, he is devoted to his books. He takes an active part in local politics and votes with the Democratic party.

Alex Little is a practical, go-ahead farmer and stock-raiser, and fully appreciates the comforts of a competence gained by individual efforts. His birth occurred in 1831, in Carroll County, Ga., but his father, Theophilus Little, was a South Carolinian, born July 26, 1810. He was married,

in his native State, to Miss Mary Little, a native of Georgia, where he made his home until the time he took up his abode in Arkansas. After living here until the cessation of his military service, he moved to Crawford County, where he died, March 26, 1891, having been a member of the Church for sixty years, he was connected with that denomination for forty-seven years. He was a farmer, and a son of Josiah Little, born in South Carolina, Ga., where he was sheriff for many years, his father being a native of South Carolina, Ga., about 1872, and was a soldier who was wounded several times, carried seven bullets in his back for many years. The third of fourteen children, he was born on a farm and spent his early years on a farm and in the schools. At the age of sixteen he began farming for himself. J. Ferguson, a daughter of J. Ferguson, became his wife, and of his twelve children, five were born in Arkansas, and she was born in Calhoun County, Ark., and shortly after her marriage to her father, she came to Arkansas. Her father died in 1877, but his wife dying in 1877, he was of long standing in the Church. Upon coming to Mr. Little settled on a farm of 320 acres, 17 miles north of Lockesburg, fine farm of 320 acres, 17 miles north of Lockesburg, fine farm of 320 acres, 17 miles north of Lockesburg. In addition to tilling the soil, he has a considerable stock, and has been out this region as a success. In April, 1891, he was in the Arkansas Infantry, and served until the close of the war, the hospital at Little Rock soon after managed to effect to Washington, where he was in Gen. Kirby Smith's command Southwest Arkansas and Louisiana. He surrendered

knowledge of the common branches, and remained with his father until in July, 1861, when he enlisted in Company G, Twelfth Arkansas Infantry, Confederate Volunteers. Early in the war he was at Columbus, Ky., during the battle of Belmont, and after that came to New Madrid. He was captured at Island No. 10, and for five months enjoyed a resting spell at the expense of Uncle Sam in Camp Douglas, Ill. About 10,000 others enjoyed this privilege with him. He was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., in July, 1862, reorganized at Jackson, Miss., where he was elected orderly sergeant, and was in the siege of Port Hudson, La. He was captured and paroled at Port Hudson, returned home, but soon after was put into active service and served for about five months in the mounted infantry. He was then in the Mark's Mill engagement, and as he was at home, sick, at the close of the war he consequently never surrendered. After the war Mr. Luther taught school several terms and also served as dry goods clerk in Lockesburg for some time. For the last ten or twelve years he has been engaged in agricultural pursuits. In 1886 he was elected clerk of the county and re-elected in 1888, and at this writing he is before the people for re-election as clerk. He has been twice married; first, to Miss Melissa J. Carlock in 1866, and one son was born to this union. About six years after marriage the mother and son both died. In 1876 he was married to Miss Mary E. Harrison, whose ancestors were originally from Mississippi, and three children were born to this union, only one now living: Lydia Belle, who is four years of age. Politically Mr. Luther is a Democrat, but is conservative, and socially he is a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Hon. Warren P. McElroy, farmer, Bon Leonard, Ark. There is probably no man within the limits of Sevier County who is deserving of more credit for the interest he has taken in its behalf than Mr. McElroy, and the brief facts here presented indicate to more than an ordinary degree the relations which he has borne to the county's development. He was born in Lawrence County, Miss., in 1834, and is the son of Wiley and Mary (Coulter) McElroy. The father was a native of Georgia, was married in Mississippi, and in 1835 came to Sevier County, where Mrs. McElroy died in 1846. The father died in Hempstead County in 1859. He was a tiller of the soil. The paternal grandfather, Giles McElroy, was of Scotch descent, was in the War of 1812, and died probably in Mississippi. The maternal grandfather, John Coulter, came from Mississippi to what is now Howard County, at an early day, and there passed his last days.

Hon. Warren P. McElroy, the second of three children, was trained in his youth to farm labor, and received his education in the common schools. He led to the altar Miss Mary Kinsworthy, on October 2, 1856, and six children were the result of this union, two sons and one daughter now living. Mrs. McElroy was born in Hempstead County, Ark., and was the daughter of Ezekiel and Brunetta Kinsworthy. Mr. Kinsworthy was born in Missouri in 1805, and at an early day came to Southwest Arkansas, where he became a very prominent man, representing Hempstead County in the Legislature at one time. He died in Sevier County. Since the war Mr. McElroy has resided in his present neighborhood, and is the owner of 200 acres of good land. He has closely applied himself to agricultural pursuits, and with what success may be inferred from a glance at his present place. July, 1861, he joined H. K. Brown's company of Second Arkansas Infantry, and served about four months as lieutenant. He then resigned and joined Jones' company, Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry, for three months, and after being discharged he joined the artillery of Blocker's battalion, in which he served until the close of the war. He fought at Oak Hill, Helena and Jenkins' Ferry, and surrendered at Alexandria, La., after about four years of hard service in Missouri, Arkansas and Louisiana. He then returned to farm life. He is an active member of the Wheel, is one of the lecturers of that order in Sevier County, and was at one time president of the Sevier County Wheel. In 1888 he was elected to represent the Twenty-second District, including Little River, Sevier, Polk and Howard Counties, in the State Senate, and served with credit on the committee on agriculture, roads and highways, etc. Since 1859 he has been a Mason, was once junior warden, but is now non-affiliating. He is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. His wife and one son and daughter are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Capt. John G. McKean, local Methodist minister and farmer, was born at Ultima Thule, this county, in 1837, his parents, Hon. Joseph W. and Lucy D. G. (Kearney) McKean, being natives of Tennessee, the former born in Nashville, in 1799, and the latter in Columbia, in 1808. They were married in Tusculum, Ala., in 1823, and after residing there for a short time removed to Bolivar, Tenn., where they remained until 1833. They then came to Arkansas, settling where Ultima Thule now stands, but which was then a wilderness, and their nearest town was Washington, Hempstead County. They arrived on the first steamboat that

ever came up the pioneers of South the closing scenes 1851 and the mother of the Meth carried on mercha the first postmas Government com Indians for many the time of his c First State Consti Sevier County, an Senate. He was an intimate friend Crockett in the e lieutenant in the life. He was a n at Washington. subject, Joseph M was formerly of settler of Tenu maternal grandfa from North Caro and there passed Irish descent. enth of ten chil Arkansas, at Ulti schools and also ville, Tex. After for a short time about a year st ing to make that on account of t made captain o regiment of Stat after which the After this he rai ansas Infantry, organization in year he raised Arkansas Cavalr souri until the Fort Smith, B Mill, Jenkins' F raid through Mi ington, Ark., Price's raid th was placed in ec which he comm married in 1866 Coulter, a nativ daughter of Ju (Burton) Coulte sas, respectively



ever came up the Red River, and were among the pioneers of Southwest Arkansas. There they passed the closing scenes of their lives, the father dying in 1851 and the mother in 1877. Both were members of the Methodist Church, and Mr. McKean carried on merchandising for many years; was also the first postmaster at Ultima Thule. He was Government commissary agent for supplying the Indians for many years, and held that position at the time of his death. He was a member of the First State Constitutional Convention (1830) from Sevier County, and was once elected to the State Senate. He was a very active politician, and was an intimate friend of Gen. Jackson and David Crockett in the early days of Tennessee. He was lieutenant in the Florida War with Jackson, and was a farmer, which occupation he followed all his life. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity at Washington. The paternal grandfather of our subject, Joseph McKean, was of Irish descent. He was formerly of Pennsylvania, but was an early settler of Tennessee. He had two sons. The maternal grandfather, Henry Kearney, emigrated from North Carolina to Tennessee, at an early day, and there passed his last days. He was also of Irish descent. Capt. John G. McKean, the seventh of ten children, was reared in the wilds of Arkansas, at Ultima Thule, educated in the country schools and also attended three years at Clarksville, Tex. After this he followed merchandising for a short time at Ultima Thule, and then spent about a year studying law at Little Rock, intending to make that his profession, but abandoned it on account of the war. In July, 1861, he was made captain of Company H, of Col. Dockery's regiment of State troops, and fought at Oak Hill, after which they disbanded and he came home. After this he raised Company F, Nineteenth Arkansas Infantry, which he commanded until the reorganization in the fall of 1862. The following year he raised Company H, and joined the Third Arkansas Cavalry, operating in Arkansas and Missouri until the close of the war. He fought at Fort Smith, Backbone, Poison Springs, Murk's Mill, Jenkins' Ferry, etc., and all through Price's raid through Missouri. He surrendered at Washington, Ark., after four years' service. After Price's raid through Missouri, he came home and was placed in command of a squadron of cavalry, which he commanded until the war closed. He was married in 1866 at Lockesburg to Miss Mary E. Coulter, a native of Centre Point, Ark., and the daughter of Judge James M. and Brunetta W. (Burton) Coniter, natives of Mississippi and Arkansas, respectively, the latter born in 1826. Judge

Coulter was one of the pioneers of Sevier County, where he has lived many years, and is well known throughout Sevier and adjoining counties as a most prominent and wealthy man. Soon after the war he served a short time as county judge. Mrs. Coulter's father, Pleasant H. Burton, came from Tennessee to Southwest Arkansas at an early day, and died there when Mrs. Coulter was quite young. She died November 17, 1889, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. To Capt. and Mrs. McKean were born eight children, six sons and two daughters now living. The Captain farmed for a short time and then engaged in merchandising at Ultima Thule until 1876, when he again engaged in farming near Chapel Hill, where he has 700 acres of good land. He is a Democrat in politics, his first presidential vote being for Breckinridge in 1860. He has been a member of the Masonic fraternity since 1858, taking the first degree at Little Rock, and was master of Chapel Hill Lodge No. 244, a good many years. He is also a member of the Lockesburg Chapter. He has been a local minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church for about eight years, and was ordained by Bishop Hargrove of Little Rock. Mrs. McKean has been a member of that church from girlhood, and her four eldest children are members of the same.

Hon. Edward V. Maxey, farmer, Ben Lomond, Ark. To undertake to introduce to our readers the subject of this sketch, would be something entirely unnecessary, for his extensive acquaintance and long connection with the political and agricultural affairs of the county have rendered him well and popularly known. Born in Itawamba County, Miss., in 1841, he is the son of Rev. John W. G. and Jane (Alexander) Maxey, the father a native of Mississippi and the mother of Alabama. The parents were married in the former State, and there Mr. Maxey died in 1876. He was a self-made man, and was a minister of the gospel from the age of nineteen. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, and was worshipful master for a number of years. The mother is still living. The paternal grandfather, Walter Maxey, was a native of the Keystone State, and was reared partly in the forts in the early days of that State. After his marriage he moved to Mississippi, where he received his final summons. He was with Gen. Jackson in one of the early wars. His father was a Welshman, and one of seventeen brothers, all of whom served in the Revolutionary War. Grandmother Maxey, whose maiden name was Miss Allen, was born in Edgecombe County, Md., and was of Irish descent. The maternal grandfather, David Alexander, was probably born in Alabama,



HOWARD COUNTY.

250

Among the younger members of the agricultural community of this county there are none more deserving of mention than George W. Copeland, who is enterprising and progressive and a substantial citizen. He was born in Pike (now Howard) County, Ark., on July 28, 1854, and is the ninth of eleven children born to Richard T. and Sarah (McClure) Copeland, natives of Lincoln County, Tenn. The parents were married in their native county and moved to Arkansas about 1850. They settled near Coriath, Ark., and there the father resides at the present time. The mother died June 28, 1880. After her death the father married Mrs. E. Garner. He is a Democrat in politics, and a member of the Christian Church. Of the eleven children born to George's parents seven are now living: Mary J., Martha, William C., Sarah A., James D. and Richard F., and all are married and living in Arkansas, except William C., who moved to Texas in 1874, and is an extensive farmer of Erath County. George W. Copeland was early taught the duties of the farm, receiving his education in Arkansas, and when it became necessary for him to choose some calling selected agricultural pursuits as his occupation. He is the owner of eighty acres of land, with about fifty acres under cultivation, and his residence and outbuildings indicate the kind of farmer he is. He was married in 1874 to Miss Rebecca K. Jones, a native of this State, and the daughter of Samuel and Perlina (Chesshir) Jones. Her parents came to Arkansas from Tennessee, and settled in Pike County at an early date. To Mr. and Mrs. Copeland have been born six children, all living and married: William A., John C., Samuel R., Delphia A., Loula P. and Charles B., all at home with the parents. Mr. Copeland was elected justice of the peace in 1886, holds that position at the present time, and also served as school director for eight years. He takes considerable interest in politics and votes with the Democrats. He and Mrs. Copeland are members of the Christian Church, and are liberal supporters of all laudable enterprises, devoting special attention to church affairs. Mr. Copeland's father served in the war of 1836, and the former had three brothers in the late war; one, John, enlisting in 1861, and serving until its close. He was slightly wounded in the arm.

Dr. J. S. Corn. Among the people of Howard as well as the surrounding counties, Dr. Corn has become well and favorably known, both professionally and socially, and during his nine years' residence at Centre Point, he has built up a large and paying practice. He was born in Winchester, Tenn., December 11, 1849, being the eldest of a

family of six children, born to R. W. and Elizabeth A. (Dotick) Corn, who were Tennesseans, the paternal grandfather being a native of Virginia, an early pioneer to Tennessee and a minister of the Baptist Church. He was of Scotch descent, and died on Elk River in his eighty-ninth year. B. W. Corn studied medicine at Nashville, Tenn., and began the practice of that profession in his native State, continuing until 1857, when he came to Arkansas and settled at Pine Bluff, where he made his home until 1860, when he settled in what is now Austin, Lonoke County, making his home there until 1886. He has since been a successful practitioner of Lonoke. Dr. J. S. Corn attended the common schools at Austin in his boyhood days, and after having studied medicine and the drug business with his father for several years, he, in 1876, entered Vanderbilt University, and graduated from the medical department of that institution March 1, 1878, locating almost immediately at Austin. He has been a resident of Centre Point since 1881, is one of the leading practitioners of Howard County, and by education and experience is well fitted for the practice of his chosen profession. He has always supported the principles of Democracy, and socially belongs to Centre Point Lodge No. 87, of the A. F. & A. M. His marriage, which occurred in 1878, was to Miss Luella W., youngest daughter of Maj. I. C. A. Skillern, one of the oldest settlers of Austin and a merchant by occupation, whose death occurred in January, 1881. Mrs. Corn was born July 4, 1857, and has borne her husband one child: Nellie Barner (whose birth was March 17, 1881). Mrs. Corn belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church.

John R. Coulter, planter, Rosedale, Ark. Every community is bound to have among her citizens a few men of recognized influence and ability, who, by their systematic and careful, thorough manner of work, attain to a success which is justly deserved. Among this class is Mr. Coulter, a man esteemed to be a prominent and substantial, as well as progressive farmer of the county. He is a native-born resident of the county, his birth occurring where he now lives on July 20, 1849, and was the second of five children born to Matthew and Sarah (McClain) Coulter, the father a native of Mississippi and the mother of Arkansas. The father was reared in Mississippi, came to Arkansas in 1837, and settled on the place now owned by our subject, where he tilled the soil. He died in 1858, at the age of thirty-eight years. The mother died in 1857, at the age of twenty-eight years. Of the five children born to Mr. and Mrs. Coulter, only two are now living. Thomas Coulter is a leading



merchant of Nashville, Ark. John R. Coulter was reared and educated in this State, and when twenty-one years of age, started out for himself, by cultivating the soil. This has since been his occupation, and he is the owner of 640 acres of land, with 300 acres under cultivation. He was married in 1871 to Miss W. A. Levy, the daughter of Nathaniel Levy, of Nashville, Ark., and to them were born seven children, all living with our subject: Matthew L., Lon K., Maggie M., Anna M., Fannie V., Nettie and Nathaniel. Mr. Coulter is not active in politics, but votes with the Democratic party. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, which he joined in 1870, and he is also a member of the Farmers' Alliance. Mrs. Coulter is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mr. Coulter's ancestors on the father's side were of Irish and on the mother's side of German extraction.

Capt. D. C. Cowling is a highly respected old citizen of Centre Point, and although he was born in Franklin County, Tenn., in 1830, he has been identified with the interests of Arkansas for many years past, having been a resident of this State since he was eleven years of age. He came thither with his parents, J. S. and Francis (Champion) Cowling, the former of whom was a Georgian, and the latter a native of Tennessee. They settled in what was then Hempstead (now Howard) County, and here Mr. Cowling purchased a tract of land near Columbus, upon which he lived until 1858, when he sold out and went to Texas, but returned in two years' time. He immediately purchased another farm near the old homestead, but after residing thereon until 1868, he moved to Mineral Springs, where he passed from life in 1877, his wife dying in 1874, both being members of the Primitive Baptist Church. D. C. Cowling, the immediate subject of this sketch, received good educational advantages, and in addition to attending the common schools of Tennessee and Arkansas, he finished his literary education in the Arkansas College at Fayetteville, graduating in 1858. In June, 1861, he enlisted in the company known as the Davis Blues, and was chosen second lieutenant, taking part in the battle of Oak Hill, after which the company was disbanded and Mr. Cowling returned home. He then assisted in recruiting Company G, which was attached to the Nineteenth Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and was chosen its captain, and was commander of the same in the battle of Pea Ridge. His next service was in Indian Territory, after which he went into camp near Pine Bluff, and the next engagement in which he participated was Arkansas Post, where he was

captured. He was sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, but was afterward exchanged at City Point. Upon the reorganization of his regiment, he was sent into Tennessee, to the army of Gen. Bragg, with which army he remained until the battle of Nashville, Tenn., in December, 1864, when he was captured and sent to Johnson's Island, where he was kept in captivity until the war was over. Upon his return, Mr. Cowling at once engaged in teaching school, and has followed that occupation constantly ever since, a calling he carried on for three years before the opening of the war. He has always been remarkably successful as a pedagogue, is one of the oldest educators in the State, and is still in the harness. His marriage, which occurred in June, 1866, was to Mrs. Sallie (Draper) Stuart, who died in December, 1885, having borne a family of five children, three of whom are living: Susan F. (wife of C. C. Custer), J. J. and D. C. Mr. Cowling's second marriage took place in August, 1886, to Mrs. H. N. Oakley, nee Sudarth. She was born in Franklin, Tenn., was married there to Mr. Oakley, and in 1860 came to Arkansas, where she was left a widow in 1874, she having borne him ten children: Rev. J. C. (who is stationed at Mount Holly, Union County, Ark.), D. A., Fannie (wife of Dr. Weaver, of Nashville, Ark.), Laura (widow of W. J. Scott), Rev. George M., Jasper B., Joseph B., and three that died in infancy. The family are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and Mr. and Mrs. Cowling are earnest workers in the same.

Joe T. Cowling. A history of Howard County would be in a measure incomplete without a description of him whose name heads this sketch. Born in Franklin County, Tenn., on May 12, 1839, he was educated in private schools in Hempstead (now Howard) County, where he afterward commenced farming for himself, and where he now resides. On May 12, 1861, he married Miss Juliet A. Beggs, a daughter of Robert and Hilda Beggs, and soon after marriage, broke the golden bonds of happiness to serve his country in the late war, enlisting under Gen. E. W. Gaut in the Twelfth Arkansas, Company G. He fought in the battles of New Madrid, Mo., was captured at New Madrid Bend, at the fall of Island No. 10, and carried to Chicago, being retained there six months, and was afterward exchanged at Vicksburg, and then marched to Holly Springs, Miss., to reinforce Van Dorne and Price. Returning to Port Hudson, La., he was there some time, and then surrendered at that point, and was then paroled and returned home to Hempstead County, Ark. Afterward he was called into parole camp and organized and fought the bal-

ance of the war on this side. Surrendering at Marshall, once more devoting his pursuits. Mr. and Mrs. C. of ten children, viz.: R. Amelia A., Mary E., John G., Dindie, Lafayette and present writing Mr. Cowling, planter, owning 1,400 acres of land, 400 acres of which are been deputy sheriff for wife are both members of terian Church. Our sub and Frances Cowling, we and married in that Sta Hempstead (now Howard) county to reside.

W. K. Cowling is an- nent merchant of Nashv in Mississippi in 1842, children born to John Cowling, the former of Mississippi, and moved t thing within five miles of ville, where he purchased an occupancy of about fi and moved to the bla County. He made his ho as the Wiley McElroy fa occurred in 1848. The their mother, who marrie grown. W. K. Cowling labor at the age of sixte calling, in addition to a breaking of the war-clot ered over the country, wh G. Twelfth Regiment Ar the engagements at Isla Poison Springs and Po named engagement he but was soon afterward dored at Marshall, Tex., County, where he follow The next year he sold and spent the following soil on rented land. H 560 acres, near Mineral has made many improve under cultivation, and In 1876 he opened a n Mineral Springs, in con in 1886 removed to Nas er's interest in 1888, ar ness with a Mr. Wall Cowling & Wallace. S



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

From: Janice <"bkg agent"@aol.com>  
To: "DEEP-SOUTH-ROOTS users list" <deep-south-roots@rmgate.pop.india>  
Subject: **COULTER**  
Date sent: Tue, 16 Jul 1996 16:06:20 -0700

I am currently doing research on the following:

Civil War veteran J. Coulter born 1837 Covington Co., was son of John Coulter b. GA who married a Mary Leggett, born Covington Co. I would like more information about this Mary Leggett, who were her parents, etc. A.J. Coulter married first Angelina Reed in 1856 in Ellisville, MS. He married second in 1865 to Tabitha Young in Covington County. He lived and died there in 1814.

Please email bkgagent@watervalley.net

Coulter

under

A. Stephens

Patent date 15<sup>th</sup> Novemr.

1825-

Record vol 16/2469

Clk.



[UNDER THE ACT OF 8TH MAY, 1824.]

FINAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1175

Land Office at St. Stephens 11th Apr

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, That pursuant to several acts of Congress, providing for the Sale of the Public Lands of the United States, John A. Wood did, at the date hereinafter specified, purchase of the Register of the Land the following described lands, viz: being South East Quarter of Section Thirty One in Township

Range Sixteen West  
on which further credit has heretofore been granted, and to complete the payment due on the said land, John A. Wood has availed himself of the relief granted by the act of Congress of the 18th May, 1824, entitled "An Act to provide for the extinguish due to the United States by the purchasers of Public Lands." The account for said tract has, therefore, been finally settled and closed on office, as will more fully appear from the following statement thereof:

DR.

No. of certificate of further credit surrendered.	DATE OF PURCHASE	TRACT	Purchase Money.		Rate.		Quantity.		DATE.	No. of certificate of further credit surrendered.	MODE OF COMPLETING THE PAYMENT.	Interest heretofore paid not included in the amount of purchase money	
			Dolls.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	Acres.	Hdths.				Dolls.	Cts.
	1810 Sep 28	N. E. 1/4 31. 7. 16 West	215	30	9		157	62	1822 March 14, 1850		By this sum heretofore By Sales of Public Lands for proportion of purchase money of 6 1/2 % per ann. By Gross from 6 1/2 % 10 31. 7. 16 West By Surpluses 00 Cash By Discount		
		to Interest Account	211	91									
			316	21									
		Note West half to be patented containing Twenty eight Acres and 82 1/2 % of an Acre											

For a valuable and sufficient consideration the  
Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge I assign  
over, and transfer to John Alwood of Covington  
County Mississippi State, all my Right Title, Interest,  
and Claim in and to the within Certificate, and  
the Land therein mentioned, and the proper Officers  
are hereby authorized and Required to issue to  
him the patent and in his name.

Witness my hand and seal this 25th day of November 1819.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged before me.

John Ship C. J. Ship

his  
John + Coulter  
mark

State of Mississippi } I J B Thomas Clerk of  
Covington County } the superior court of said  
County do certify that John Ship was and acting  
Chief Justice in and for said as the Transfer of  
the within certificate and is due all faith and  
credit in his official acts as such given  
under my hand and private seal for the want  
of a seal of office this 11th day of August  
1821

J B Thomas Clerk



NO. ~~4867~~ 3159 Registered

LAND OFFICE AT ST. STEPHENS

28 September

1878

It is hereby certified, That

John Coulter

of

Lawrence

did on the

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

September

purchase

the Lot or

South East 90

Section numbered

31

in Township, No. 7

of Range No.

16 West of the B. M. in the District of Lands offered for sale at Fort St. Stephens,

which Lot contains

137 65/100

Acres, and which has been sold to the said

Ans Coulter

at the rate of

2

Dollars and

Cents per Acre, amounting in the whole for the said Lot, or

Section, to

3.15

Dollars and

15/100

Cents of which there has been paid, on account, agreeable to law, to the receiver of public monies,

the sum of

78

Dollars

82 1/2

Cents, being one fourth part of the purchase money for the said

quarter

Section.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT KNOWN, That if the remaining balance, being

2.36

Dollars and

47 1/2

Cents, shall be paid to the said

Receiver of Public Monies at Fort St. Stephens, or the Treasurer of the United States, at or before

the dates and periods following: that is to say,

78 Dollars and 82 1/2 Cents thereof on or before the

28 day of

Sept

18 20

78 Dollars and 82 1/2 Cents thereof on or before the

28 day of

Sept

18 21

78 Dollars and 82 1/2 Cents thereof on or before the

28 day of

Sept

18 22

Then the said

John Coulter

or his assigns or other legal representative shall be entitled to receive a Patent for

the Lot or

quarter

Section above described.

Charles Pickens  
Register of the Land Office.



1147.

under

St. Stephens

Patent dated 13<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>  
1895.

Recd. vol 16 p 468

Cup

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

[UNDER THE ACT OF 18TH MAY, 1824.]

FINAL CERTIFICATE, No. ~~1147~~

Land Office at *St Stephens*

*11th April 1825*

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, That pursuant to several acts of Congress, providing for the Sale of the Public Lands of the United States, *John M Coulter* did, at the date hereinafter specified, purchase of the *South West Quarter of Section Thirty One in* the following described lands, viz: being *Section West*

United States, *John M Coulter*  
Register of the Land Office aforesaid,  
*with a view of Range*

on which further credit has heretofore been granted, and to complete the payment due on the said land, *John M Coulter* has availed himself of the relief granted by the act of Congress of the 18th May, 1824, entitled "An Act to provide for the extinguishment of the debt due to the United States by the purchasers of Public Lands." The account for said tract has, therefore, been finally settled in the office, as will more fully appear from the following statement thereof:

*of Livingston County*  
the extinguishment of the debt  
and closed on the books of this

DR.

CR.

No. of certificate of further credit surrendered.	DATE OF PURCHASE	TRACT.	Purchase Money.		Rate.		Quantity.		DATE.	No. of certificate of further credit surrendered.	MODE OF COMPLETING THE PAYMENT.	ENT.	Interest heretofore paid not included in the total amount of purchase money.		Total amount of purchase money paid, including interest accrued since the date of further credit.	
			Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Acres.	Fths.					Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.
<i>549</i>	<i>18th July 1824</i>	<i>Section 31. T. 4. R. 16W</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>1824 March 12</i>	<i>549</i>	<i>By This sum being paid for the purchase of the land by Sales of Public Lands for the purchase of the money of the U.S. Bank</i>				<i>78</i>	<i>82 1/2</i>
		<i>Interest amount</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>91</i>											<i>157</i>	<i>65</i>
		<i>Except to the U.S. Bank 55 96 1/2</i>													<i>159</i>	<i>70</i>
															<i>216</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>
			<i>216</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>												

*Not least that to be returned containing 3  
Twenty eight acres and 82 1/2 of an acre*

Now, therefore, be it known, that on presenting this Certificate to the Commissioner of the General Land Office *John M Coulter* shall be entitled to receive a patent for the land above described.

*Wm. A. Little*  
Register of the Land Office.

For a Valuable and Sufficient Consideration  
The receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge  
I assign over and transfer to John Mudd  
of Amite County Mississippi said all  
my right title interest and claim  
in and to the within Certificate and  
the land therein mentioned and the  
proper officers are hereby authorized  
and required to Issue to him the  
patton and in his name  
Witness my hand and Seal this

signed and acknowledged  
Before me

Notary Public for the State of Mississippi  
J. H. [illegible]

The State of Mississippi. I James Phillips Clerk of the  
County Court of Harrison County do  
hereby certify that William Cole before whom the  
within Certificate was transferred, was at that time  
an acting Justice of the Quorum for said County  
and that all due faith should be given to  
his official acts as such. Given under my  
hand and seal of office this 13th day of August  
1894. <sup>1894</sup> James Phillips Clerk



Receipt No. 9927 for the  
2<sup>d</sup> Instalment on the within describe  
Land was produced this 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1819  
\$77.85 <sup>1/2</sup> / 100  
Henry Turner Clerk  
for Amel Dickens  
Register

In a Court now sitting at the  
Court House at Mobile Alabama I do hereby  
assign and transfer to John Coulter of the County of Baldwin  
State of Mississippi all my Right Title Interest  
and Claim in and to the within ~~Carpenter~~ and the  
Land therein mentioned, and the proper  
officers are hereby authorized and Required  
to issue to him the patent and in his name.

Witness my hand and seal this 25th day of November 1899.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged before me.

John Steph. C. J. Wm. Coulter  
mark

County of Mississippi, J. B. Thomas Clerk of the  
Circuit Court of the County of Baldwin  
do hereby certify that John Steph. C. J. Wm. Coulter  
Chief Justice in and for said county at  
the Transfer of the within certificate  
and is an all faith and credit  
in the acts of such given under  
my hand and private seal for the want  
of a seal of office.

This 12th day of August 1891

J. B. Thomas

John Wood

J. B. Thomas

J. B. Thomas



No 2024

No. *L.W. Dr* Sec. *31* T *7* — R *16 W*  
containing *157*<sup>*65*</sup><sub>*100*</sub> acres, at *2* — dollars  
per acre; paid *78* — dollars *82 1/2* cents,  
and *236* — dollars and *47 1/2* — cents  
remaining due:

*Total \$ 1147*

*before the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September*  
*the said John M. Coulter*  
*shall be entitled to*  
*or quarter section*

NO. 20243

LAND OFFICE AT ST. STEPHENS,

September the first 1817

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, That John M. Coulter of Marion County did on the first day of September 1817 purchase the Lot, or South west quarter section numbered thirty one in Township No. seven of Range No. sixteen West in the District of Lands offered for sale at Fort St. Stephens, which lot

and  $\frac{65}{100}$  contains one hundred & fifty seven acres, and which has been sold to the said John M. Coulter at the rate of two dollars and fifteen cents per acre, amounting in the whole for the said lot, to three hundred & thirty dollars and thirty cents; of which there has been

paid on account agreeable to law, to the Receiver of Public Monies, the sum of seventy eight dollars and eighty two & 1 cents, being one fourth part of the purchase money for the said lot.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT KNOWN, That if the remaining balance, being \$236.47 1/2 cents shall be paid to the said Receiver of Public Monies at Fort St. Stephens, or the Treasurer of the United States, at or before the dates and periods following: that is to say, 78 dollars and 82 1/2 cents thereof, on or before the 1st day of September

1819; 78 dollars and 82 1/2 cents thereof, on or before the 1st day of September 1820

~~then the said~~ 78 dollars & 82 1/2 cents, thereof ~~on or~~ 1st day of September ~~1820~~ then

John M. Coulter or his assignee or other <sup>above described.</sup> legal representative will receive a patent for the same lot in section above described

~~Register of the Land Office.~~

Wm. C. Carson  
Register.





This board is for posting Wills.

Do **NOT** post questions here. Questions should be posted to the Query Board

---

## MSSWTerritory County Wills

[ [Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list) ]  
[ ]

---

### Will of John Coulter

*Posted by Elton Lacey <lacey@tca.net> on Fri, 16 Jun 2000*

*Surname: Coultter, Brice, Reid, Wherry*

#### WILL OF JOHN COULTER

In the name of God: Amen:

I, John Coulter of the County of Wilkinson in the State of Mississippi considering the uncertainty of this life, and being weak in body tho of sound mind and memory, thanks to an Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following-Imprimess;

first: I will and order all of my just Debts to be paid; And whereas I have had three Sisters who are now deceased, to wit: Sarah who married a certain David Read and left by offspring Males: John, James, & William; Females: Jenny and Sarah, who intermarried with William Brice. All presents survivors and offspring of my said sister Sarah. Rosanna who married with a certain James Bryce, now deceased, who left by issue Males: William, John, James now survivors; Females: Mary who intermarried with a certain Josiah Alexander, both now deceased, and who left alive numerous offspring of children whose names are not now recollected, Dorcas who married James Hayes both survivors at present. Lastly, Dorcas who intermarried with a certain Samuel Wherry now both deceased, who left by issue Males: William, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel, John; Females: Margaret, Mary and Hannah, their situation or suvivorship not know to me at present.

Item; I will and order my whole Estate both personal and real to sold to the highest bidder in manner following, that is, my whole real Estate consisting of two tracts or parcels of land on which there is a Grist Mill and Cotton Gin erected, to be pubicly advertised a full and sufficient time so that all disposed to purchase may have timely notice, the terms of the sale to be at three equal installments, the first to be paid at the time

of purchase down or in hand; the second to be paid at the expiration of one year, there after on ensuing the sale and the third and last instalment to be paid in one year ensuing the second; or in two years after the sale. Bonds with sufficient security will be required and additionally by a mortgage on the property if thought to be expedient by my executor. I will and order that all my personal Estate consisting of Negroes, Stock, farming utensils, my library, household furniture be advertised as above directed and sold to the highest bidder at one year's credit, bond and security to be taken as above directed. Excepting and Reserving that all sums not amounting to one hundred dollars must be paid down at the time of purchase.

I will and order that all the monies issues and profits arising from the sale aforesaid be equally divided among the surviving offspring of my three sisters aforementioned, which may be alive at the time of my death. Provided nevertheless that should any of the legal heirs become deceased before the division aforesaid can take place, then and in that case the next of kin to said deceased is to become his or her lawful heir. And I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint the Reverend Doctor David Cooper the legal executor of my last will and testament, hereby revoking and disanuling all former wills by me made. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my name and affixed my seal the 25th day of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighteen.

Signed sealed, published and declared by the John Coulter  
above named John Coulter to be his last will and  
testament in the presence of us who hereunto  
subscribe our names as witnesses in presence  
of the Testator.

J. Y. Calliham  
Joseph Fenner  
William Connell

The State of Mississippi, County of Wilkinson  
Orphans Court July Term 1818

Be it remembered that on this day, to wit the twenty seventh day of July AD 1818, the annexed last will and testament of John Coulter, deceased, was brought in opencourt by David Cooper, the Executor therein named, and also appeared in open court Joseph Fenner and William Connell two of the witnesses subscribed to the said last will and testament and they being duly sworn on oath say that they saw the witness named John Coulter sign seal and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that the said John Coulter was at the time of the his doing the same of sound mind and memory and that they together with John Y. Calliham the other witness within named did at the request

and in the presence of the said John Coulter and each other, subscribe their names thereto as witnesses.

Joseph Fenner  
William Connell

Account of the sale of the Estate of John Coulter, deceased, made on the 11th of  
Oct. 1818

\$ cts

William Prosser Yellow bay mare named Buck 75

John Ogdon One do do do Paddy 150

Joseph Roberts One do do do Corkey 102

Joseph Booth One dark roan horse names Tom 110.50  
Elijah Fields bald faced sorrel horse 75.50  
Martin Gildart One lot of Hogs @ 5 Dollars per head 200  
William Brice One lot of wild Hogs including  
John Coulter's mark  
17.50  
Buster Landrum One yoke oxen 135  
Robert Hammet One do do 110  
William Brice One Negro man named Carolina 2060  
Doct Carmichael One do do do Hector 1700  
Elisha Given One do do do Hanabal 1785  
John Reid One do do do Cyrud 1030  
Asa Sas Venus, Peter, Yellow, Polly  
Phillis, George, Laggy 4547  
Daniel Kirth Negro woman named Tenah 1470  
Jared Hays Charlotte & Children Paris James  
Becky, Mary, Joe 5618  
Charles Bruce Celia Chelie Cordecie 1330  
H. G. White Lucy & Children Celan Tom Isaac  
Sarah & Lucy 4250  
John Reid William 1700  
William Brice Patience Chilco Coleman 1750  
do do Sylvia & Children Henry Charles 1800  
Joseph Booth Negro woman named Peggy 1533  
Abraham Tom Negro man named Dick 1820  
William Brice Negro woman named Perica 1508  
Hessor Miles One negro man named Sessco 1926  
James Brice One negro woman named Luckey 365  
do do One lot of cookery 3  
James Hayes One Negro child 50  
Jerimiah Nutterville One lot of cattle @ Eleven Dollars  
seventy five cents per head no. 40 470  
John Reid One lot of seed cotton @ 7.75 per cu/ft 93.38  
Joseph Booth Balancd of cotton in the field 205  
Martin Gildart Lot of corn @ 1.50 per basket 95  
Doct D Price Cook One pleasure carriage 112  
Joseph Whitten One dining table 20  
Biglow Landrum plane, gear, sawtooth hammer 23  
Doct David Price Cook 1 Desk 59  
Elijah Fields Bed Sted furniture 68  
Samuel Brice one clock 12  
Joseph Whitten pan 11  
Elijah Fields One Bed sted 13.25  
Martin Gildart Pattent Balanced 25  
Dillard Collired One pair stillyard 3.25  
Joseph Roberts Demijohn jug Saddle bags 9  
Robert B. Hammet One umbrella 7  
James McCawse Kettle pot oven 20  
Samuel Nicholson Crosslear whip saw 18  
Joseph Booth five baskets 3

Jerimiah Netterville farming & carpenter tools 15.25  
Robert B. Hammet two log chains 19.20  
James Brice saddle bridle & blankets 20.50  
Robert B. Hammet two planes 8  
James Hambleton One iron square .50  
Doct Cook One lot lumber 136  
Abraham Iler The Mill Track of Land 245 acres  
@ \$20.75 per acre 5085.75  
Doct Cooper Lot of razor straps glass  
2 lockes medicine 13  
Martin Gildart One track of land containing 530 acres  
more or less at \$14.50 7685  
Joseph Roberts Hume and smaller H. of England 37  
do do Rollin and the H. J. Spectator book 31  
Genl McCauslin Plutarchs Lives 12.50  
Joseph Roberts Blackstones Commentaries maps geography  
& alltass 2 vol. 21.75  
Hels White Medical Companion 9.97  
William Brice Marriage work 4  
William Brown Meashum Church History 7  
Burton Landrum Newton on the Prophecies 5.50  
Genl McCauslin One lab book 37  
William Brice One saddle 10.50  
James Brice One lot of Hoes 20  
Burton Landrum One wagon 30  
Robt P. Hammet One loom 10.25  
John Ogden One lot Smith tools 55  
William Brice One lot clothing 10  
Robt B. Hammet One hank of twine .45  
Wm Lovelace One family Bible 4  
Martin Gildart One lot of fodder @ \$2 per \_\_\_\_  
hundered weight The fodder never delivered 7990.90  
42836  
50826.90

In 1818 the following codicil to the Will of John Coulter appears.

In the Name of God Amen,  
I, John Coulter, being weak in body but sound in mind and memory, thanks to the  
Almighty  
God for the same, do make and publish this codicil as a supplement to my last Will and  
Testatment now in the hands of Doctr. David Cooper.  
Imprimis, I will order and desire that three of my slaves, to wit, Dianna, Pheby, and  
Pompy  
be set free at my decease, and that the heirs of my last Will and Testament, as specified  
therein, be compel'd to comply with this requisition of the law in guaranteeing to them  
their  
freedom during their natural lives.  
Item, I will and bequeath to my Nephew, William Brice, and his heirs forever, a certain



tract

or parcel of land situate, lying and being, on the northeast part of my plantation and bounded as follows, Beginning where the branch crosses the east line of my tract, and the same branch running north of a field which was and is now in cultivation by the said William

Brice; from there south along the line of my tract, to a bay-tree corner; from there a course

that will strike the mouth of Brice's Spring Branch, where it empties into the main branch,

-

there up the main branch to the mouth of the first named branch, - there up the first named

branch to the beginning said lines to inclose one hundred Acres, the same more or less.

John Coulter

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said John Coulter to be a true codicil to my last Will and Testament in the presence of those who have herin subscribed their names as witnesses in my presence as the testator, this twelfth day of April in the year 1818.

Signed: H.

Cowell, William Cowell, Zariah D. Brown.

After his death, we find this document.

State of Mississippi County of Wilkinson, Orphan's Court July Term 1818

Be it remembered that on this day, to wit the twenty seventh day of July A. D. 1818. the annexed Codicil to the last Will and Testament of John Coulter, deceased, was brought into

open Court by David Cooper, the Executor therein named and also appeared in open Court

Hugh Cowell.

A battle over this property ensued. It finally ended up in the State Superior Court of the State of Mississippi. See also notes under Dorcas Coulter for additional information.

State of Mississippi Superior Court of Chancery

Western District

January Term/A.D. 1824

William Brice vs John Wherry et al

This case coming in to be heard this second day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four before the Honorable Joshua G. Clarke, Esquire, Chancellor of the said State upon the bill of complaint taken -- against all the Defendants and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the subpoena in Chancery has been served upon John Alexander, Dorcas Alexander, Abigail Giren, James Hayes and Dorcas Hayes his wife, and that all the other Defendants are non residents and live without the territory of the State and that due publication has been made against them to appear and answer the complaintant's Bill. And it further appearing that the said Defendants have failed to answer the said Bill and the the Bill has been regularly taken as confirming against

them and therein set down for hearing according to the rules of the Court. The Court therefore orders adjudges and decrees and it is hereby ordered adjudged and decreed accordingly that the said Defendants to convey and release by proper assurances in the Law

all the rights title interest and claim of the late John Coulter, Esquire deceased and all right

title and interest and claimed devised to the said Defendants as the heirs at Law or devises of the late John Coulter Esquire --of in and to the said tract of one hundred acres of land it

is to be laid off on the East side of a larger tract of land belonging at the time of his death running in a North and South direction within the road leading from the dwelling of the said John Colter during his lifetime to the ponds of Meajah Fraizer and to run east and northeast for a quantity so as to include the improvements of the said William Brice the Complainant on the said land---. It is further ordered adjudged and decreed that the said Complaint pay to the Defendants [unreadable--seems to be some cost of the case].

State of Mississippi, Clerk's Office Chancery Court Western District  
Adams County

I James A. Gault Clerk of the Superior Court of Chancery of the Western District of the State aforesaid do hereby certify that the above two foregoing pages contain a true transcript of the original Decree pronouncing in the case therein states, now on file in my office. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixing the seal of said Court this 19th day of April 1826. Jas A. Gault Clk.

*Elton and Bonnie Lacey's Family Homepage*

---

## Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

---

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

---

## Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.  
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),  
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Your Name:

E-Mail Address:

Subject:

Surname list:

Enter one surname per line  
(press ENTER after each one)

(note: only names in the box [above] appear in the national search.  
A board level search picks up all names, even those in the body [below]).

Note The Widow of Jas. Eaby deceased has ever since his death, been compelled to support a family of 5 or 6 children & perhaps not in the world besides Ten dollars worth of every thing saved & purchased at the sale & for which hers & Thomas Herring's A is stated in the list above. Wm. Lawson has an ap<sup>o</sup> against Estate <sup>proven</sup> for a larger amt. than the Estate claims of 1 There should appear from N. Evans a credit to the Estate a horse purchased previous to the death Jas. Eaby.

State of Mississippi  
Wilkinson County

Wm. H. Ruffin a.

The foregoing statement handed at April Term 1889

James Barr away  
Chief Justice

In the name of God, Amen.

I John Coulter of the County of Wilkinson in the State Mississippi, considering the uncertainty of this <sup>my</sup> life, and being weak in body, tho' of sound mind and memory, thanks to Almighty God for the same, do make & publish this last will & testament in manner & form following -  
I'mprimis, first I will & order all my just Debts to be paid. And whereas I have had three Sisters who are now deceased to wit Sarah who married a certain David Rea and left by offspring Males, John, James, & William Fer, Jenny and Sarah who intermarried with William Br all present survivors and offspring of my said Sister Sen. Rosanna who intermarried with a certain James Bryan, deceased, who left by issue Males, William, John & James, survivors, Females Mary who intermarried with a certain, & shah Alexander, both now deceased, and who left alive a numerous offspring of Children whose names are not now recollect. Darcas who married James Hayes both survivors at present. Lastly Darcas, who intermarried with a certain Samuel Wheny now both deceased, & who left by issue Males, Will, Andrew, Thomas, Samuel & John. Females, Margaret, M. and Hannah, their situation or survivorship not known me at present -

Item I will & order my whole Estate both personal & real to be sold to the highest bidders in manner following, that is my whole real Estate consisting of two tracts or parcels of land, one of which there is a Grist Mill and cotton Gin erected, to be publicly advertised, a full & sufficient time, so that a sale to be at three equal instalments, the first to be paid at time of purchase, down, or in hand, the second to be paid



at the expiration of one year, thereafter on ensuing the  
the third & last instalment to be paid in one year ensui  
the second, or in two years after the sale. Bonds with  
sufficient security will be required, and additionally by a m  
gage on the property if thought to be expedient by my ex.  
I will & order that all my personal Estate, consisting of  
es, stock, farming utensils, my library & house hold furn  
be advertised, as above directed & sold to the highest bidder  
one years credit, bond & security to be taken as above dire  
Excepting and Reserving that all sums not amounting  
one hundred dollars must be paid down at the time of p  
I will & order that all the monies issues and profits arising  
the sales aforesaid be equally divided among the surviving Off  
of my three sisters aforementioned, which may be alive at  
time of my death. Provided nevertheless, that should any  
the legal heirs become deceased before the division, aforesaid,  
take place, then & in that case the next of kin to said de  
is to become his or her lawful heir. And I do hereby no  
constitute and appoint the reverend Doctor David Cooper the  
executor of this my last will & testament, hereby revoking  
disannulling all former wills by me made. In testimony where  
I hereunto set my name & affixed my seal the 25th da  
January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty  
Signed sealed published & declared by the } John Coulter &  
above named John Coulter to be his last will }  
of testament in presence of us who hereunto }  
subscribe our names as witnesses in pres- }  
ence of the Testator

J. A. Callahan }  
Joseph Fenner }  
William Connell }

The State of Mississippi, County of Wilkinson,  
Orphans Court July Term 1818  
Be it remembered, that on this day, to wit, the twenty se  
day of July AD 1818 the annexed last will & testament of Jo  
ter deceased, was brought into open court by David Cooper the E  
therein named, & also appeared in open Court Joseph Fenner &  
Connell two of the witnesses subscribed to the said last will  
ment & they being duly sworn on oath say that they saw the  
named John Coulter sign seal & declare the same to be h  
Will & testament & that the said John Coulter was at the tin  
his doing the same, of sound mind & memory & that they  
saw with John A. Callahan the other witnesses with  
said, did at the request & in the presence of of the said  
and of each other, subscribe their names thereto  
witnesses



Account of Sale of the Estate of John Sevelter deceased made on the 12 <sup>th</sup> of Oct 1811		
Joseph Whittemore	Yellow bay Horse named Bess	75
William Brown	One bay Horse named Liberty	150
John Ogden	One do do do Paddy	75
Joseph Roberts	One do do do Leath	102
Joseph Booth	One Cart road Horse named Tom	110 50
Elijah Child	Dark faced Sorrel Horse	75 50
Martin Gildart	One Lot of Hops & few Oats for seed	200
William Price	One Lot of Wild Hogs including John Sevelter's mark	17 50
Richard Garrison	One York of Oxen	15
Robert Garrison	One do " do	110
William Price	One Negro man named Carolina	2060
Port. Carmichael	One do do do Hector	17 00
Oliver Gorton	One do do do Mandel	17 85
John Rice	One do do do Cyrus	1030
do do	One do do do Alfred	750
do do	Nervus Peter Miller Pally	43 48
do do	Phillip George Lagg	14 70
do do	Negro Woman named Sarah	56 18
do do	Charlotte Childred Paris James	13 50
do do	Betty Mary Roe	40 50
do do	John Childred named Corded	14 00
do do	Lucy Childred named Tom Isaac	18 00
do do	Sarah & Lucy	15 33
do do	do do William	18 21
do do	Patience Childred Leonard	15 08
do do	Sylvia & Childred Henry Charles	19 26
do do	Negro Woman named Peggy	3 65
do do	Negro man " Dick	3
do do	do Woman " Pison	55
do do	One Negro man named Sepio	240
do do	One Girl named Lucky	93 25
do do	One Lot of Crostery	205
do do	One Negro Child	95
do do	One Lot of Cattle and Oxen Collars, 45-24 Hens Head and 40	112
do do	One Lot of Seed Cotton and 7-45 ft. Cuts	30
do do	Balance of Cotton in the field	95
do do	One of Corn and 150 yds Basket	112
do do	One Pleasure carriage	30
do do	One Dining Table	35
do do	Plow Gear Iron Tools Harrow	59
do do	1 Desk	68
do do	Bed Stead Furniture	12
do do	One Clock	11
do do	Plow Ground	

Elizab. Fickel	One Red Buck and Ki chaul	13.2
Martin Giddart	Patent Balance	25-
Dillards Collins	One Green Stillyard	3.2
Joseph Robert	Derrigohw sup Saddle Bags &c	9-
Robert B Hammet	One Umbrella	7-
James McCawke sp	Kettle Pot oven &c	20-
Samuel Nicholson sp	Knapsack & Whips Saw	18-
Joseph Booth	Five Baskets	3-
Samuel Nettlesville	Farming & Carpenter Tools—	15.2
Robert B Hammet	Two Log skaul	19.2
James Price	Saddle Bridle & Blanket	20.50
Robert B Hammet	two Plans	8-
James Hambleton	One Iron Square	50
Peter Moore	One Lot of Lumber	150-
Abraham Her	The Mill Race of Land 241 acres	
	at \$20.75 per acre	5083.7
David Cooper	Lot of rations. Straps. Glap	
	Tools Chaw Stillyard	
	State 2 Locks Medicines	13
	Seals Bous &c	
Martin Giddart	One Tract of Land containing 130 acres	
	more or less at \$14.50	7685
Joseph Roberts	Moore and Smaller of England	37
Do Do	Roller and M. & Spectator 8 vols	31-
Joseph McCawkin	Plutarchs Lives	12.50
Joseph Robert	Blackstone Commentaries Master Geography	
	& atlas 2 vol. 3	21.71
Wm. White	Medical Companion	9.95
William Price	Mourays North	4-
William Brown	Moashum Church History	7-
Burton Landrum	Newton on the Propices	5.50
Frank McCawkin	One Lot Books	37-
William Price	One Saddle	10.50
James Price	One Lot of Wood	20-
Burton Landrum	One Waggow	30-
Robert B Hammet	One Cow	10.25
John Gidow	One Set Iron & Tools	17-
William Price	One Lot Clothing	10-
Robert B Hammet	One Blank of Paper	4-
Mr Lovelace	One Family Bible	4-
Martin Giddart	One Lot of Fodder at 2¢ per	
	Hundred wt	
	The Fodder now delivered	7990.9
		42.836
		50826.9
E. E.	David Cooper Executor	



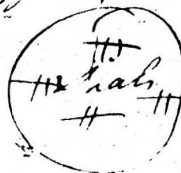
Know all men by these presents that I  
John Coulter of Jefferson County State of Ohio have  
nominated Constituted and appointed, and by these  
Presents do nominate constitute & appoint Michael  
House of the City Washington my true and lawfull  
attorney for me and in my name to receive from the  
Secretary at war the united States military land war-  
rant to which I am entitled for my services in the  
late war with Great Britain as a Soldier in Lieuten-  
ant David Linn's Company in the Fifth Maryland  
Regiment and upon the receipt of said warrant the pro-  
-per receipt to give in my name I also direct and request  
that the patent may be in the name of John Bowing-  
ton hereby ratifying what ever my said attorney may  
lawfully do in the premises.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set  
my hand and Seal the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1805. in  
Presence of

Ben<sup>th</sup> Hough  
Thomas Elliot

John Coulter  
mark

State of Ohio  
Jefferson County



Personally appeared before me two of  
the Justices of the Peace in said County, the  
above named John Coulter, who acknowledged  
the above Constitution of writing to be his volunt-  
-ary act and deed for the purpose therein contained  
and requested that the same might be recorded as  
such and given under our hands and seals the  
seventh day of August Anno Domini one thousand  
eight hundred and five

Ben<sup>th</sup> Hough  
Thos. Elliot



**LAWS**

OF THE

**STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,**

PASSED AT

**THE FIFTH SESSION**

OF THE

**General Assembly**

HELD IN THE

**TOWN OF COLUMBIA.**

---

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**COLUMBIA:**

PRINTED BY P. ISLER,  
STATE PRINTER.

.....  
1822.



LAWS OF THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

155

majority of the  
s, shall have  
discontinue  
blished, and  
dges in said  
ts. And in  
point a jury  
act and be  
nted by the

the purpose  
sions of this  
ally, at the  
vy and have  
such sum of  
commission-  
e same time  
or property  
incurred in  
l three hun-  
ding into the  
ree hundred  
pon all taxa-  
e the duty of  
sioners on or  
ry year the  
he enters on  
to the chief  
is successors  
the tax or-  
r the faithful  
law. And  
e same mode  
as is by law  
te tax. And  
sation there-  
re should be  
cted in any  
d board of  
funds under

aid commis-  
of two dol-  
attend in the  
s act, to be  
and the said

Board shall keep a record of all their transactions, in a book 1821,  
to be procured for that purpose, which shall be in the custody  
of the chairman of said board, and shall be open to the in-  
spection at seasonable hours, to every free male citizen over  
twenty-one years of age in said county.

SEC. 14. *And be it further enacted,* That all acts and parts <sup>Repealing</sup>  
of acts contravening the provisions of this act, so far as they <sup>clause.</sup>  
concern Adams county, be, and the same are hereby repealed.

COWLES MEAD,

*Speaker of the House of Representatives,*

JAMES PATTON,

*Lieut. Gov. and President of the Senate,*

APPROVED, NOVEMBER 28, 1821.

GEO. POINDEXTER.

— 00000 —  
**RESOLUTIONS.**

**CHAP. LXII**

A Resolution, to dissolve the bonds of Matrimony heretofore subsist-  
ing between John Coulter and Sally Coulter.

WHEREAS, on the twenty-fifth day of September, in the year  
1821, the Honorable Powhatan Ellis, Presiding Judge of  
the fourth Judicial District, and then presiding as Chancel-  
lor in the county of Covington, did order, adjudge, and  
decree, that the bonds of Matrimony heretofore subsisting  
between John Coulter and Sally Coulter, be dissolved—  
Therefore,

*Be it resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of  
the State of Mississippi, in General Assembly convened, (Two  
thirds of both branches concurring therein,) That the bonds  
of matrimony heretofore existing between the said John  
Coulter and Sally Coulter be, and they are hereby dissolved  
and annuled.*

COWLES MEAD,

*Speaker of the House of Representatives,*

JAMES PATTON,

*Lieut. Gov. and President of the Senate,*

APPROVED, NOVEMBER 23, 1821.

GEO. POINDEXTER.

COLTER

1

William: Wit. deed Richmond Co NC 1805 by John Covington  
William Easterling & wife Elizabeth, et al,  
as heirs of Henry Covington, Sr., qv, to Samuel  
Covington.

COULTER

2

- Richard: An apprsr. est. Chas. Easton, Wilkes Co Ga 1793.
- Peter: COLTER: Grantor in deed Hancock Co Ga 1797 to Isaac Simmons, qv; tract on Deriso's Cr. Deed signed by mark.
- John E: Mar. Rachel N. Mitchell, Pike Co Ga. 3-7-1842.
- Rachel N: Nee Mitchell; wife of foregoing.
- David: COALTER: Landowner adj tract in S C land grant 1801 to John Dukes, on Big Saltcatcher River.
- Jane A: Mar. John J. Epperson, Cherokee Co Ga 11-7-1845
- Richard: In deed Franklin Co Ga 1803 by David Dodd, qv,  
Jr. to Benj. Staton, tract was part of grant (over)

to Richard Coulter, Jr., the date not shown.



COULTER

3

- .....: Landowner adj tract in deed Hancock Co Ga 1795 by Jesse Harwood, qv, & wife Susannah, to John Hunt. Tract on Rocky Cr.
- John: J.P. wit. on Hancock Co Ga deed 1797 by William Triplett, qv, of Wilkes Co Ga, to William Washington, of S.C.
- Father* William: Grantor in deed of gift Hancock Co Ga 12-26-1794 to his son Peter Coulter; live stock, furniture, crops, clothing, etc. Wit: Benj. Evans, John Booth. Rec. (no date) Book A-B, p 514.
- Son* Peter:
- Son* John: Also at same time, deed of gift to his son John Coulter, similar gifts as above; same witnesses Same book; same page.

COULTER

4

- Levy: Landowner adj tract in Charleston deed 1800 by



COULTER

4

- Levy: Landowner adj tract in Charleston deed 1800 by Wm Gardner to Ezekiel Adams, qv. Land on Buckhead Br of Little Saltcatcher Sw.
- John: "In the will of Henry Chambers, qv, Greene Co Ga 1802: to his son James a tract in Greene County "whereon John Colter, Esq. now lives."
- John: J.P. witness in deed Hancock Co Ga 1797 by Robert Harper, Jun'r. & wife Anna to Henry Ferguson, Sen'r.
- John: JP wit. on deed Hancock Co Ga 1799 by William Greene, qv, of Warren Co MC, to Jonathan Adams of Hancock Co.

COULTER

5

John: JP wit. on deed Hancock Co Ga 1801 by Thomas Heath, cv, & wife Rhoda, to John Bishop.

Archibald: IN SC Memorial 1772 for Jonathan Duncan (see Duncan family folder), tract on Rocky Cr. Craven Co adj John Lee and Archibald Coulter.

Charles: Wit deed Elbert Co Ga 1791 by Nathan Barnett (Card 73) to Edmond Shackelford



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Coulter

Covington County, MS Tract Book

31	7	N	16	W	78	82 1/2	125	98	53	William Worthing	25 Jan
"	"	"	"	"	78	82 1/2	200	157	65	John Coulter	25 Sep
"	"	"	"	"	78	82 1/2	200	157	65	John M. Coulter	1 Sep
"	"	"	"	"	39	41	125	49	36	Minna Lowe	19 Sep
"	"	"	"	"	118	23	12 1/2	14	78	Daniel B. Lowe	23 Sep
"	"	"	"	"	78	82	"	5	85	William Worthing	27 Sep
"	"	"	"	"	39	91	12 1/2	4	99	Daniel B. Lowe	23 Dec
"	"	"	"	"	39	91	"	"	"	Thomas Worthing	1 Oct
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	See Sec 32	
"	"	"	"	"	150	00	"	"	"	Eliza A. Green	May
"	"	"	"	"	39	41	"	"	"		

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Jesse C. Coulter	2.4.28 1889	19808	Change of age by one day
James H. Stephens	2.4.28 1889	24142	James H. Stephens
William H. Hoxby	28 Jan 1822	112	
John Coulter	28 Sep 1818	65671111X	John Atwood
John M. Coulter	1 Sep 1817	4380	John Atwood
Minna Lowe	19 Sep 1847	8104	
Daniel B. Lowe	23 Sep 1854	5793	
William Hoxby	27 Sep 1854	9867	
Daniel B. Lowe	23 Dec 1854	11504	
Thomas Hoxby	28 Dec 1868	2282	
Oliver A. Grant	May 18 1896	30894	



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

7 Jesse C. Coulter	✓	1872	1872	Aug. 1872	by em. 2000
8 James H. Coulter	✓	1871	2000	James H. Coulter	Oct 21, 1871
9 William Coulter	✓	1870	1870	John Atwood	20 Oct 1870
10 John Coulter	✓	1870	1870	John Atwood	18 Nov 1870
11 John M. Coulter	✓	1870	1870	John Atwood	18 Nov 1870
12 Maria Coulter	✓	1870	1870		
13 Daniel B. Coulter	✓	1870	1870		
14 William Coulter	✓	1870	1870		
15 Daniel B. Coulter	✓	1870	1870		
16 Thomas Coulter	✓	1870	1870		
17 Elias A. Coulter	✓	1870	1870		
18		1870	1870		
19		1870	1870		
20		1870	1870		
21		1870	1870		
22		1870	1870		
23		1870	1870		
24		1870	1870		
25		1870	1870		
26		1870	1870		
27		1870	1870		
28		1870	1870		
29		1870	1870		
30		1870	1870		
31		1870	1870		
32		1870	1870		
33		1870	1870		
34		1870	1870		
35		1870	1870		
36		1870	1870		
37		1870	1870		
38		1870	1870		
39		1870	1870		
40		1870	1870		
41		1870	1870		
42		1870	1870		
43		1870	1870		
44		1870	1870		
45		1870	1870		
46		1870	1870		
47		1870	1870		
48		1870	1870		
49		1870	1870		
50		1870	1870		
51		1870	1870		
52		1870	1870		
53		1870	1870		
54		1870	1870		
55		1870	1870		
56		1870	1870		
57		1870	1870		
58		1870	1870		
59		1870	1870		
60		1870	1870		
61		1870	1870		
62		1870	1870		
63		1870	1870		
64		1870	1870		
65		1870	1870		
66		1870	1870		
67		1870	1870		
68		1870	1870		
69		1870	1870		
70		1870	1870		
71		1870	1870		
72		1870	1870		
73		1870	1870		
74		1870	1870		
75		1870	1870		
76		1870	1870		
77		1870	1870		
78		1870	1870		
79		1870	1870		
80		1870	1870		
81		1870	1870		
82		1870	1870		
83		1870	1870		
84		1870	1870		
85		1870	1870		
86		1870	1870		
87		1870	1870		
88		1870	1870		
89		1870	1870		
90		1870	1870		
91		1870	1870		
92		1870	1870		
93		1870	1870		
94		1870	1870		
95		1870	1870		
96		1870	1870		
97		1870	1870		
98		1870	1870		
99		1870	1870		
100		1870	1870		

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

P. O. Box 5147  
Moss Point, MS 39563

August 28, 1991

Reference Branch  
General Archives Division  
National Archives & Records Service  
General Services Administration  
Washington, D.C. 20409

Gentlemen:

I would like very much to secure the land entry papers  
for the following:

E2 of SW4 Section 31, Township 7N, Range 16W entered  
by John Coulter 9-28-1818, Covington County, MS  
St. Stephens Land Office. Patented to John Atwood  
Nov. 15, 1825

and

W2, SE4 section 31, township 7N, range 16W entered  
by John M. Coulter 9-1-1817, Covington County, MS  
St. Stephens Land Office. Patented to John Atwood  
Nov. 15, 1825

Enclosed are the land entry numbers from the Eastern  
States Land Office which should provide sufficient information  
to fill my request.

Please advise cost of copies of these land entry papers,  
so that I may send payment for same.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

Jean Strickland

encl:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Name of Patentee: John Atwood (assignee of John Coulter)  
Legal Land Description: Sec. 31, Twp. 7N, R 16W  
Certificate / Patent No.: # 1147  
Kind of Entry / Patent: Credit  
Date of Sale / Patent: Nov. 15, 1825  
~~Land Office~~  
~~State Selection:~~ St. Stephens  
~~Subdivision~~  
~~Under the Act of:~~ E2 Shuy  
Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Patentee: John Atwood (assignee of John Coulter)  
Legal Land Description: Sec. 31, Twp. 7N, R 16W  
Certificate / Patent No.: # 1148  
Kind of Entry / Patent: Credit  
Date of Sale / Patent: Nov. 15, 1825  
~~Land Office~~  
~~State Selection:~~ St. Stephens  
~~Subdivision~~  
~~Under the Act of:~~ 1/2 SE4  
Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Patentee: \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Land Description: \_\_\_\_\_  
Certificate / Patent No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Kind of Entry / Patent: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Sale / Patent: \_\_\_\_\_  
State Selection: \_\_\_\_\_  
Under the Act of: \_\_\_\_\_  
Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

COULTER 3

.....: Landowner adj tract in deed Hancock Co Ga 1795 by Jesse Harwood, qv, & wife Susannah, to John Hunt. tract on Rocky Cr.

John: J.P. wit. in Hancock Co Ga deed 1797 by William Triplett, qv, of Wilkes Co Ga, to William Washington, of S.C.

William: Grantor in deed of gift Hancock Co Ga 12-26-1794 to his son Peter Coulter; live stock, furniture, crops, clothing, etc. Wit: Benj. Evans, John Booth. Rec. (no date) Book A-B, p 514.

Peter: Also at same time, deed of gift to his son John Coulter, similar gifts as above; same witnesses. Same book, same page.

John: Same book, same page.

COULTER 4

Levy: Landowner adj tract in Charleston deed 1800 by Wm Gardner to Ezekiel Adams, qv. Land on Bushwood Dr of Little Saltcatcher Sw.

John: "In the will of Henry Chambers, qv, Greene Co Ga 1802: to his son James a tract in Greene County "whereon John Colter, Esq. now lives."

John: J.P. witness in deed Hancock Co Ga 1797 by Robert Barber, Jun'r. & wife Anna to Henry Ferguson, Sen'r.

John: JP wit. in deed Hancock Co Ga 1799 by William Greene, qv, of Warren Co NC, to Jonathan Adams of Hancock Co.

COULTER 5

John: JP wit. in deed Hancock Co Ga 1801 by Thomas Heath, qv, & wife Rhode, to John Bishop.

Archibald: IN SC Memorial 1772 for Jonathan Duncan (see Duncan family folder), tract on Rocky Cr. Crawen Co adj John Lee and Archibald Coulter.

Charles: Wit deed Elbert Co Ga 1791 by Nathan Barnett (Card 73) to Edmond Shackelford



COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS.  
BOOK 13 PAGE 78  
A.J. COULTER TO PETER COULTER  
\$0.00 100 ACRES  
SEPT 5 1896

SW	SW	1	8	17
SE	SE	2	8	17
N <sub>2</sub>	NE NE	11	8	17

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

78-

BOOK 13

WARRANTY DEED

THIS INDENTURE, Made on the 5 day of September A.D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety 22 by and between

of part 7 of the first part, and part 2 of the second part, of the County of Covington in the State of Mississippi

WITNESSETH: That the said part 7 of the first part, in consideration of the Natural Love and affection I bear my beloved son

paid by the said part 2 of the second part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do... by these presents grant, bargain, and convey and confirm, unto the said part 7 of the second part, his heirs and assigns, the following described lots, tracts, or parcels of land, lying, being, and situate in the County of Covington and State of Mississippi, known and described as follows:

Section No 1  
Section No 2 and  
Section No 11 all  
Township No 8 North Range 12  
West Containing 100  
acres more or less

To Have and to Hold the premises aforesaid, with all and singular the rights, title, privileges, appurtenances, and immunities thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining, both at law and equity, unto the said part 7 of the second part, and unto his heirs and assigns, forever, in fee simple. And the said part 7 of the first part, for his heirs, executors, and administrators, do hereby covenant and agree with the said part 2 of the second part, that the said part 7 of the first part will warrant and defend the title to the said premises unto the said part 2 of the second part, and unto his heirs and assigns, forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons whomsoever, except on account of taxes due after the 5 day of Sept 1896.

In Witness Whereof, the said part 7 of the first part hereunto set his hand, the day and year first above written.

A J Coulter

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COVINGTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Chancery Clerk in and for said County, the within named A J Coulter who acknowledged that he signed and delivered the foregoing instrument on the 5 day of Sept 1896 and recorded this the 5 day of Sept 1896. Given under my hand and seal of office, in the 5 day of Sept 1896.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COVINGTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument, who, being first duly sworn, depose and saith that he saw the within named A J Coulter whose name he subscribed thereto, sign and deliver the same to the said A J Coulter that he, this affiant, subscribed his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the said A J Coulter.

Sworn to and subscribed, this 5 day of Sept 1896.

CHANCERY CLERK'S FEES.

Recording 6 words, at 10c. per 100. \$ 0.60

Total 0.60

I certify that the foregoing instrument was signed in my office on the 5 day of Sept 1896 and recorded this the 5 day of Sept 1896.

J M Emerson Chancery Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES  
TIME: 03/07 9:47 PM

TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)  
FROM: JACKIE SAXON (PCSS32A)  
SUBJECT: COULTER - WATTS MS

Deen

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pat, in reviewing the notes under this section, I noted that you said you had not gotten my previous messages so I will try to go back over some of the things I had written, in case you did not receive the information. We have discussed several families so will just try to touch base on some of them. The families I am researching of course ended up in the Covington County, Wayne County and Clarke County MS as well as some over in Mobile County, AL. These are as follows:

Presley Henderson Saxon born 1828, GA, married abt 1850 to Catherine Sumrall (daughter of Harrison and Margaret (Nicholson ?) Sumrall) she died abt 1866; he remarried abt 1870 to Mattie E. Darby. Had children by both wives. Need more information on these children and descendants (have some info on just trying to fill in blank areas).

Alsberry Newton Saxon born 1826, GA, married abt 1850 to Rebecca Sumrall (sister of Catherine) think he may have died during civil war, had at least two children, one a son A.N., Jr. who is said to have married a Nancy Bruce, sister of Martha Elizabeth Bruce, wife of William Bloomer Saxon (need further info)

DEEN (son of Jesse G.B. Deen and Amanda L. Rankin Deen married Emma (Emily) Lee ?, they had at least two daughters, Ellen Deen and Mattie Deen. Mattie Deen married Albert Wade Watts, son of Bartlett S. Watts (son of



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

D. Hetzler, Sept. 1975

GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

Issue 41, 1971. Hancock County, Ga. Records.

P.277. 6-25-1803. John I. Porter, Admr. of WILLIAM ROACH, WILLIAM COULTER AND JOHN SERGEANTS dec'd and JOHN FREEMAN Security bond for \$100.

p.279. 1-25-1796. Daniel Hunt, Admr. of Jesse Coulter, dec'd and Zachariah Booth and George Thompson Security, bond for 1000lbs.

Issue 41, Laurens County, S.C. Deed Book "B" pg. 342

deed book pg 80-82. 14 Feb 1786.....150 acres on northside Duncan's Creek bounded by lands of James Kilgore and all other sides vacant. (John McCrary & wife Jane of Laurens dist sold to Charles Hutchings). Origin grant to WILLIAM COULTER and recorded in Secretary State Office Grant Book 3 LLL page 169 and said WILLIAM COULTER deeded to JOHN COULTER 16 Mar 1773 and from said JOHN COULTER TO said John McCrary 17 July 1774.

Issue 44-45, 1972 cont. Laurens Co. S.C. Records pg 273 Plat Book "B" Plat #97. 18 Dec 1816 Waymon Holland 275 acres lying on Enoree River by lands of James Dillard, said Waymon Holland, JOHN COULTER General John A. Elmore, John F. Kern (also spelled Carnes). Isaac Underwood, D.S.

Same issue as above, pg 160. Cherokee Co.Ga. Marriages

11-7-1845 JANE A. COULTER to JOHN J. EPPERSON

5-12-1848 CATHERINE L. COULTER to GEORGE GUNNELY

Issue 37, 1970, pg 245. Jones Co.Ga. Deeds.

4-11-1808 John Rutledge of Burke Co.Ga. to John Coulter of Jones Co.....202½ a.on water of Shoal...Creek.....in Baldwin Co.

pg. 250. Jackson Co.Ga. 9-9-1808. William Miller to Peter Coulter of Jones Co. 202½ a. land in Baldwin on water Shoal Creek.

Issue 38, pg351. Jones Co. 7-4-1808 John Colter sells to Wm Mial's, signed John (X) Colter.

Issue 49-50, pg 267. Green Co.Ga. Will Book "A"

pgs312-313-Dated 8-29-1802, Henry Chambers of Green Co.....wife Polly Chambers

..son James, son of Polly, my wife, land where JOHN COLTER ESQR. now lives. Proven 1802.

Issue 43, pg 54. Washington Co.Ga. Surveyors Record Book D-E

Surveyed 10-6-1789 warrant from John Watts to James Holderness, adjoining JOHN COULTER.

Baldwin Co.Ga. Marriage Records 1807-1818

NANCY COULTER to THOMAS MILLS

"SUBSTITUTES FOR GEORGIA'S LOST 1790 CENSUS" by Delwyn Associates. Pub. 1975(no index)

ELBERT CO. -Created 12-10-1790 from Wilkes Co. pg 74, Returns of Adm. & Guardians

Coulter, Richard

Deed Book A 1789-1792, Grantors

Coulter, Francis

" , Sarah

Grantee

Witness etc in deed books

Cother, Wm

Coulter, Chas.

Coulter, Richard, Jr. " , Seara

Deed Book E ,1790-1792

Grantee

Coulter, Richard

Coulter, Chas.

GREENE CO., formed 1786 from Washington. Parts of Greene went into Hancock, Oconee, Oglethorpe, Taliaferro & Clarke.

1789 Tax list- Jesse Coulter

1787-1788.-Those who sustained damages from Indians. Coulter, Jesse

LIBERTY CO. \_created 1777. from old newspapers. COLTER, URIAH

WASHINGTON CO., formed 1784. muster roll 1793. COLTER, WM, -Capt. Parrotts Company

Some Early Tax Digest of Ga. by Ruth Blair

Richmond County 1818. Coulter, Henry N. house & lot 2500 1 poll 1 negroe 8.43 3/4 (do not have beek so probably others listed. The above from loose notes.

Marriage Records, Richmond Co.: Henry Coulter to Harriet Starnes, 11-7-1815

" , Jasper Co.Ga.: John Colter to Sally Laird 3-20-1814

*DIVORCED IN COVINGTON COUNTY, MS 23 Nov/821*

*IS THIS THE SAME COUPLE ?*



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Patented to  
John Coulter  
11-15-1825

6867 + 1144

John Coulter

9/28/1818

John Coulter

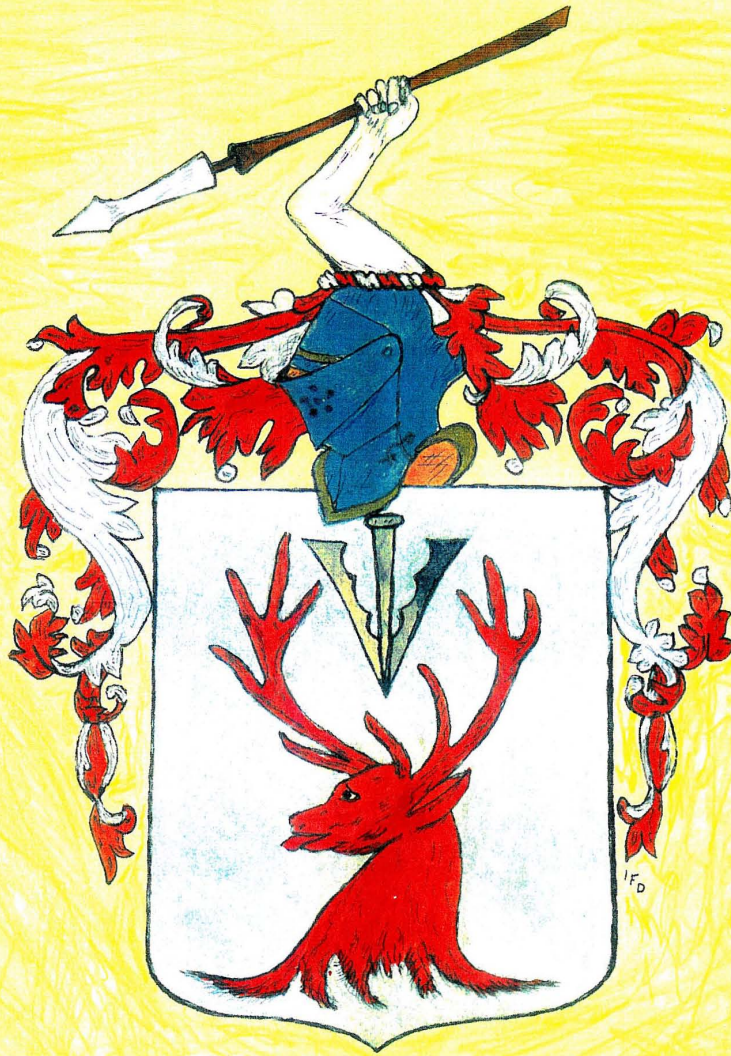
John M. Coulter

9-1-1817

Rect 4380 - 1147

John Atwood 15 Nov 1825

W2 NW4  
W2 SE4



Coulter



*Crest - of - Arms of the Coulter Family*

*Arms:* An a stag's head erased on betw the horns a pheon  
*Crest:* An arm embowed grasping a dart ppa  
*Motto:* None given  
*Authority:* Burke's "General Armory"  
*Interpretation:* The interpretation here given is from "Display of  
Heraldrie", by John Guillim, one of the earliest  
writers on this subject  
*Colors:* "Colors are representative of the personal charac-  
teristics of the original bearer, and are granted  
only if he be worthy."  
Argent (silver), signifies sincerity and peace  
Gules (red), courage and magnanimity  
Azure (blue), loyalty and truth  
*Charges:* Stag's Head: "A part of the body has the same sig-  
nificance as the whole, and the stag signifies policy,  
peace and harmony. It is also given to those skillful  
in music, and a wise and quickwitted, who can force  
his time and opportunity, and is unwilling to assail  
his enemies rashly, desiring rather to rely upon  
his own honesty, than to annoy another wrongly."  
Pheon: "The pheon signifies being apt and ready to  
pierce. It betokens a dexterity and nimbleness of  
wit to penetrate and understand matters of the highest  
consequences, and as all warlike symbols, denotes  
readiness for military service."  
The Dart: "In heraldry the dart and the spear are  
the same. It is the emblem of knightly service, typifying  
devotion to honour."  
The Arm and Hand: "The arm and hand signify in-  
dustry and fidelity."

*Painted by:*  
Mrs. Thomas T. Deane,  
119 East Fourth Avenue,  
Petal, Mississippi.

DONATED BY  
DOUG COULTER 228-769-6864

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History



November 14, 1995

Mr Douglas R Coulter Sr  
2205 Ninth Street  
Pascagoula, MS 39567-5705

Dear Douglas,

Thank you for the family records you sent and also your letter. I was glad to hear from you again. I was about ready to write to you since I haven't heard from you recently. Your files were very useful and I have already put that info in the book. I still haven't got all the records I would like to have on the Coulters of Williamsburg but I'll have to begin thinking about printing the book within another month.

If you would like to have any pictures of yourself and wife, family or parents in the book drop them in the mail as soon as you can. When it's ready for sale I'll drop you a line and let you know. We're also planning for a Coulter Festival on June 22, 1996 at the Baptist Convention Center on highway 35, North of Bassfield about 6 or 7 miles just before you cross highway 84. It will start at 8:00 AM and go til about 10:00 PM that night. The food will be catered and there will be live entertainment from about 2:00 PM til closing. All the details are still being planned. I'll send you the finished invitation when we draw up the letter. It will go out to most of the Southern States although the world at large will be invited.

Concerning the question of Jesse b.1802 and John b.1809 being brothers is no longer a question for debate among the genealogist that I have talked to. The conflict has always been over the PA John b. c1742 as the father of Jesse b.1802 and Frances b. c1786. I have enough documentation to prove this is not so. First of all the Researcher who put that report together for the DAR has been discredited. What we do know is that the Jesse Coulter who is buried at Williamsburg, MS was the brother of John Coulter b.1809, and Morrison John Scott Coulter b. 1816, and that their father was Peter Coulter b. c1775 who first appeared on the 1820 Census, Covington County, MS, and we know that his father was William Coulter b. c1756 of Hancock County, GA. The research that is not complete is who William's father was. We believe that he was John Coulter of Greene County, Georgia who came from South Carolina. He was also in the Revolutionary War.

As for family heresy regarding the "no kin to him" thing, the same thing happened to the Coulters of old Lawrence County. Due to a scandal in one family who were second



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

cousins to another family, they all of a sudden were not any kin. I think the Williamsburg Coulters had the very same thing happen to them, but that story is too long to go into in this letter.

I can say that Bobby John McGowen could give you info about Jesse and John that could very well put to rest any question about the matter.

The thought came to mind that maybe it started when Charles Coulter came to Mississippi. He was in Covington County for a short time. He never bought land there. he died at a young age leaving his wife Sarah and 3 children, 2 girls and 1 boy. She went to Copiah County some-time before 1830. Probably to be near her relatives. The records indicate that Charles was a brother to John M Coulter b.1779 and Peter Coulter b.1775 but there is no concrete proof. He did come from Jones County, GA, the same as the other Williamsburg Coulters.

When John M Coulter and William Coulter moved to Monroe County, MS in 1823, that left only Peter living in Covington County in 1830, and Anthony Coulter didn't have any children in Mississippi that we know of. He died in Covington County in 1823, the same year John M and William moved.

I'll go for now. Write to me soon.

Gerald Coulter

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Jackson-George Regional Library

June 28, 1995

Mr D.R. Coulter Sr  
2205 9th Street  
Pascagoula, MS

Dear Douglas,

I received your letter and was pleased with the genealogy information you sent me. I have one problem though, I can't place you in Jesse Coulter's Line. If you would be kind and fill out the page that's enclosed for your grandfather, I would be more than pleased. I thought I had pretty well researched all the Williamsburg Coulters of that time period, but apparently I was wrong.

My own line goes through Jesse b.1802 to his father, Peter b. c1782 of Jones County, GA, his last residence before moving to MS. As you probably know, there were four families listed on the 1820 Census for Covington County, MS: Anthony Coulter b. c1760, John M Coulter b. c1779, Peter Coulter b. c1782, and William Coulter b. c1780. I do know that John M and Peter were brothers. I don't know if William was. Some think Anthony was his father. Regardless they all came together from Jones County, GA shortly before 1816. If you have any info that sheds any light on these families I would appreciate having it.

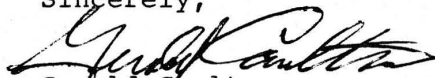
There was one other Coulter that came to MS during that time. His name was Edward, and was in the same age group with John M, Peter, and William. If you know anything about him I would like that information.

From what records I have on these Coulters, there appears to be only three families living in GA in 1800, or at least in North Georgia anyway and they appear to have been brothers.

Getting back to us, you mentioned Roger Coulter in your letter and that He was no kin. I havn't communicated with Roger yet. He hasn't answered my letter. I believe he might be descended from the Tennessee Coulters, from Alexander b. c1740 TN. I would like to know his genealogy if he chooses to share it with me. He might have told you that I'm writing a book on the Coulters of Williamsburg, MS. It will be complete sometime this winter. I hope to have it ready for the Bookbinder by January.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

  
Gerald Coulter

P.S. Don't work too hard.  
You're supposed to be retired.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

# National Archives



Washington, DC 20409

January 17, 1991

Reply to: NNRR CL 1426

Roger A. Coulter  
1217 Country Club  
Pascagoula, MS  
39567

Dear Mr. Coulter:

We are returning a copy of your letter concerning a land entry file or files in our custody. Besides the information you have provided, we need the following additional information to locate the file(s) you requested: the name of the State, the name of the land office, the type of file, and the land entry file number.

This information is found in tract books which are currently in the custody of the Bureau of Land Management. You can request the information by writing to the Eastern States Office, Bureau of Land Management, 350 South Picket Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22304.

Provide the Eastern States Office with the name of the land entry person(s), the county and State in which the land is located, and the full legal description of the land (fractional section, section, township, range, and principal meridian). This information can be obtained from the recorder of deeds in the county in which the land was located.

When you have obtained the additional information needed to locate the file(s), please forward it to us. Our address is: Suitland Reference Branch (NNRR), National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC 20409. We will then make a search for the file(s) and, if located, will furnish you with a price quote for copies with instructions for making appropriate payment. Please do not send any money in advance.

Sincerely,

GREG BRADSHER  
Assistant Chief  
Suitland Reference Branch

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

1217 Country Club  
Pascagoula, MS 39567

January 11, 1991

Reference Branch  
General Archives Division  
National Archives & Records Service  
General Services Administration  
Washington, DC 20409

Gentlemen:

Please send me copies of the land entry files for  
the following persons:

Land in Covington County, MS in Section 31 Township  
7 North, Range 16 West entered by John Coulter 23 September  
1818 Receipt no. 68670 1144 patented to John Atwood  
18 November 1825

Land in Covington County, MS in Section 31, Township 7 north,  
range 16 west entered by John M. Coulter 1 September 1817,  
receipt no. 4380 1147 patented to John Atwood 18 November 1825.

Please advise cost so that I may send payment. Thank you.

Yours truly,

*Roger Coulter*

Roger A. Coulter  
1217 Country Club  
Pascagoula, MS 39567



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

P. O. Box 5147  
Moss Point, MS 39563

July 29, 1991

Eastern States Office  
Bureau of Land Management  
350 South Picket Street  
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

Gentlemen:

Recently I have tried to obtain a land entry file from the National Archives and they have advised me that I need the name of the land office, type of file and the land entry file number from you before they can help me.

Please send the above information on the W2 of the NW4 of Section 31, Township 7N, Range 16 West of Covington County, Mississippi (Augusta Land Office) 78.825 acres, entered September 28, 1818, receipt no. 6867 & 1144. Entry man is John Coulter. This land patented to John Atwood November 15, 1825.

and the W2 of SE4 of Section 31, Township 7North Range 16West of Covington County, Mississippi (Augusta Land Office) 78.825 acres entered September 1, 1817, receipt no. 4380 - 1147. Entry man is John M. Coulter. This land was patented to John Atwood November 15, 1825.

Thank you for your assistance. Please advise cost so that I may send my check by return mail.

Sincerely,

*Jean Strickland*

Jean Strickland

P. O. Box 5147  
Moss Point, MS 39563

Oger,  
Many Coulter descendants from the Covington Co.  
bunch believe John Coulter, the Pennsylvania Revolutionary  
war soldier, is their ancestor. Some people got in the DAR  
on him, years ago, when lineages weren't properly checked.  
This document comes from his pension file and proves  
he's not our ancestor. He had no family.  
Sorry this got chopped off. I hope you are well.  
All feedback welcome.

your cousin,  
Conner

State of Mississippi Orphans Court  
Jefferson County May Term A.D. 1823

at this twenty seventh day of May  
in the year eighteen hundred and twenty three  
appeared in open court the same being a  
record the undersigned John Coulter aged eighty two  
a resident of Jefferson County and State of Miss.  
who being first duly sworn according to law  
his oath declared, that he served in the revolutionary  
war as follows to wit in the fourth regiment in  
tain William Henderson's company of the penn  
line that said Regiment was commanded by Col  
William Butler and was attached to the division  
commanded by brigadier General G. Wayne and that  
original declaration was made on the day of  
1878 that he has received a pension and that his  
number is number 12838 that his occupation  
was that of a farmer that he has no family  
from others and his estate is subject to his  
ing for a livelihood and that he is entirely depend  
upon the bounty of his friends for his support  
and his pension that he has no income  
whatsoever except his necessary clothing and food  
(signed) John Coulter

"I John Coulter do solemnly swear that I  
a resident citizen of the United States on the 18  
day of March 1878 and that I have not since  
times by gift sale or in any other manner a  
set of my property or any part thereof  
but truly do to diminish it as to bring in  
within the provisions of an act of congress  
and act to provide for certain persons  
in the land and naval service of the United  
in the revolutionary war passed on the 18  
of March 1878" and that I have not, nor  
any person in trust for me, any prop  
securities, contracts, or debts due me or  
any income or property whatsoever except  
any clothing and food  
(signed) John Coulter

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

2314 Lawrence Lane  
Deer Park, Texas 77536-4223

28 December 1995

Dear Cousins Gerald, Roger, Jackie & Dan,

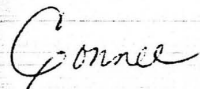
I just received this a few days ago from my genealogist in Georgia, and I know you'd be interested to have copies. Hopefully, she will be able to find out more.

Before, after finding out about William being our ancestor, I thought it was rather interesting having a murderer added to the family tree. After all, I was only linked to him through genes, and he just made the history more diverse. But after reading these two short reports, I was quite saddened to have one of my grandfathers hanged by the neck. It became real, when learning the exact day and time of his demise. The death date turns out to be 14 July 1795, based on one of the reports being written on Saturday, June 6. I am in mourning. Today, I went to the library for the first time in months, and I searched through the Georgia Genealogical Magazines looking for someone on another line. But, I ran across the grand jury list of June 1795 in Hancock Co. Perhaps these were the men who sentenced William to hang. On the list of jurors was an uncle of mine on another line, Harmon Runnels. Harmon Runnels and sons became neighbors of my Browns in Lawrence Co., MS in the 1820's. Harmon is the brother of my ancestor, Dudley Reynolds. Their wives are sisters. Harmon's son, Hiram, became a governor of Mississippi, and his grandson, Hardin, was the governor of Texas who beat Sam Houston in his first attempt at the position.

Today, I also found evidence of a John Morrison who died in Burke Co, GA in 1802. His wife was Elizabeth. I wonder if these two might be the parents of William Coulter's wife, since Morrison runs in the family.

Well, hope to see you all at the Coulter reunion in June. Let me hear from you!

Love,



Connie Brown Kroeger

KROEGER REPORT - COULTER FAMILY - BY JOYE LETT QUINN

p. 68

The state

vs

William Coulter

The prisoner being brought into court, the Judge passed the following sentence:

vis That you William Colter be remanded to the place of confinement and be there kept, until the second Tuesday in July next, from Whence you shall be taken on that day by the proper officer and conducted to the place of execution in the town of Sparta; and that then and there between the hours of ten in the forenoon and two in the afternoon of the same day, you be hanged by the neck until you are dead.

[Sat 6 June 1795]

2. **Hancock county loose papers** I searched for case files in this case, but found none. There are some early cases, back to 1790, but not one for William Coulter. These records were bundled in brown paper and tied with string in 1913, and at a much later date transferred to the Archives, and some have never been opened. It was an interesting and dirty experience, but I could not find Coulter. I searched Indictments, Affidavits, and Criminal Case files. Since this was a murder trial, I wonder if the files were transferred to the circuit court, perhaps? I'll try to find something elsewhere.



KROEGER REPORT - COULTER FAMILY - BY JOYE LETT QUINN

REPORT #2 TO:

FROM:

Connie Kroeger  
2314 Lawrence Lane  
Deer Park, TX 77536-4223

Joye Lett Quinn  
5554 Beechwood Drive  
Stone Mountain, GA 30087

SUBJECT:

William Coulter

BACKGROUND:

He was tried and hanged for murder in Hancock County, 1795. He left his property in a deed to two sons, Peter and John in 1794.

ASSIGNMENT:

Who did William kill, and any information on family relationships in records.

RESEARCH FACILITY:

Georgia Department of Archives and History

FINDINGS:

1. Superior Court Minutes of Hancock County, 1794-1805

p. 39

The state  
vs  
William Coulter

The defendant being confined in the jail of Washington County, ordered that the sheriff do cause him to be removed thence to the Court house of this county to be proceeded against and that the sheriff or keeper of the common jail of the county of Washington is hereby directed to deliver the body of the said William Coulter to the sheriff on his order.

W H [Greene ?]

Geo Walker

2 June 1795

*December 1995/page 1 of 2*

## The Coulter Genealogist Club

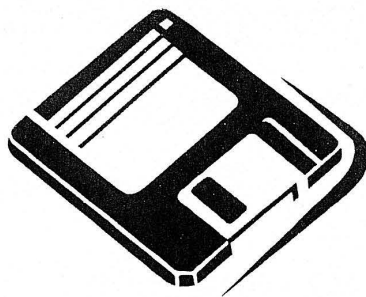
# NEWSLETTER

### *Inside this Newsletter*

- 1 Forming a Coulter Family Association**
- 2 Coulter Family Reunion News**
- 3 Setting up a network of Coulter Genealogist**

### Networking a Coulter Club

In addition to forming a Coulter Organization, a Genealogist Club needs to be put under discussion for the purpose of establishing and also for the exchange of research. Online E-Mail and the US Postal Service can be a subject of discussion. This Club needs to head up the Coulter Associational Club with elected officials and also some kind of Charter.



Online screen names need to be exchanged within the Genealogy Club. This author:

Gerald Coulter's Online name is GCOUL28142 on AOL.

His research is being compiled into a GEDCOM Program called Family Tree Maker by Broderbund. The purpose is for a computer file on all Coulter Families anywhere in the US to be shared and also be published in a Coulter Book at some time in the future if circumstances will allow.

### Coulter Family Reunion

The Coulter Festival That was held in Mississippi this past June 22, 1996 was a very opportune time for the Genealogist to get together. It is regrettable that they did not have more time and a suitable place to meet. There was some discussion that was productive in that there was total agreement on a desire for a Coulter Organization and plans are now in effect to establish it. Through hindsight some mistakes in planning the next reunion can be avoided and a even more successful endeavor might be realized. Some suggestions were made to locate the next Coulter Gathering in Shreveport, Louisiana. For it's success, the Organization will have to play the leading role in it's promotion.

This author would like to see a very strong Club by that time with a paid membership numbering in the thousands.

Of the Coulters and friends that attended the Festival It was noted that everyone had a very satisfying experience. Due to the lack of cooperation of some of the family however there was a serious miscalculation in the number of attendance which caused a problem with the expenses. This is now being attended to. In the future these problems will need to be discussed

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History**

and acted upon accordingly in the planning of the next Coulter Reunion.



## **A NETWORK**

### **Starting The Membership**

The first members that will form this Genealogy Club will be as follows according to their wishes:

Jackie Saxon  
419 Lavita Dr  
Shreveport, LA 71106-7518

Douglas R Coulter Sr  
2205 9th Street  
Pascagoula, MS 39567-5705

Roger A Coulter  
1217 Country Club St  
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Bobby John McGowen  
Route 2, Box 263  
Collins, MS 39428

Glenna Coulter

14848 Col. Allen Ct  
Baton Rouge, LA 70816

Robert W Worley  
1208 West Elm  
El Dorado AK 71730

Mary Coulter  
3339 N 16010 E Rd.  
Momence, IL 60954

Warren Coulter  
P.O. Box 5591  
Bella Vista, AK 72714-0591

Betty Becka  
Route 2, Box 562 AD  
New Braunfels, TX 78130-9025

Connee Brown Kroeger  
2314 Lawrence Lane  
Deer Park, TX 77536-4223

Gerald W Coulter  
613 South Water Ave  
Gallatin, TN 37066-3621

### **Suggested Topics for Discussion**

It will be necessary for each of the members to cast their vote in setting up the organization. A name will need to be chosen and also officers elected from the names listed here or any

other person meeting the requirements of the group.

The basic structure of the Club will need to be determined. Once a Club President is elected the structure can more easily be implemented.

It is suggested that a newsletter be circulated on a regular basis among the Genealogist Group and later a newsletter on at least quarterly basis for The Coulter Family Association.

It is suggested that a membership fee be required to cover the cost of Club expenses.



This newsletter will be mailed only to the listed group contained herein. It's purpose is to start the proceedings to elect a president or what ever that official needs be called. At the earliest possible moment let each of these persons respond with their desires on the matter. This correspondence will continued until all necessary procedures are in place.



CAROLYN WHITE WILLIAMS  
(Mrs. Carlton Candler Williams)

# HISTORY OF JONES COUNTY GEORGIA

FOR ONE HUNDRED YEARS, SPECIFICALLY

1807-1907

8

By

Carolyn White Williams (Mrs. Carl C. Williams)

Round Oak, Georgia

8

The J. W. Burke Company  
Macon, Georgia

1957



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

1811 Jones co Jay digest

CAPTAIN WILLIAM REID'S DISTRICT

Names	Land	County	Whom Granted	Adjoined	Watercourse
for James Grace	202 1/2		Grace		Big Sandy
Peter Colter	50	Jones	H. Burdine	Burdine	Walnut Ck.
William Colter	102 1/2	Jones	Hunt	Hawkins	Walnut Ck.
	150	Washington	Brown	Hammock	Sandhill Ck.
William Ward	33 1/2	Jones	Tarver	Grice	Walnut Ck.
Newitt Ward	202 1/2	Jones	S. Ward	Atkinson	Walnut Ck.
Joel Williford					
Mathews Nutt					
Gree Mullins	101 1/4	Jones	Cross	Johnson	Walnut Ck.
Frederick Lucas	202 1/2	Jones	Johnson	Flynn	Anderson Ck.
James Lucas	203 1/2	Jones	Collins	Simmons	Anderson Ck.
	202 1/2	Wilkinson	Rady		Alligator
Abraham Davis	202 1/2	Telfair	E. Anderson		L. Ocmulgee
	202 1/2	Jones		Hawkins	Walnut Ck.
William Morgan	101 1/4	Jones		Watson	Walnut Ck.
Samuel Morgan	101 1/4	Jones		Watson	Walnut Ck.
Thomas Moody	107	Jones	E. Carter	S. Colter	Ocmulgee
Elijah Miller	101 1/4	Jones	E. Carter	Morgan	Walnut Ck.
	75	Jones	Shirley		Ocmulgee
Arnold Edwards	125	Jones	Dunaga	Mims	Walnut Ck.
John King	300	Jones	Beaver	Grice	Camp Ck.
	350	Elbert	Taylor	Banks	Coldwater
Edward Corley	607 1/2	Jones	Frettsville		Anderson Ck.
William Simpson					
James Sturdivant					
James M. Price					
for James Langford	31	Jones	Langford	Weatherby	Ocmulgee
Lewis May	202 1/2	Jones	Watts	Jones	Walnut Ck.
	202 1/2	Randolph	May		Hannah
Josiah Erwin	202 1/2	Jones	Moore's Orphan	Belt	Ocmulgee
Trustee in the land					
Willis Wilson					

(730)

CAPTAIN WILLIAM REID'S DISTRICT

Names	Land	County	Whom Granted	Adjoined	Watercourse
William Brown	202 1/2	Jones	Mitchell	Simmons	Walnut Ck.
Septemus Weatherby	500	Jackson	Weatherby	Few	Oconee
	1000	Jackson	Weatherby		
for Anna Finch					
Bryant Shoulders					
William Bishop	50	Jones	Mathews	Calvin	Walnut Ck.
Anthony Coulter					
Jarvis Langford	50	Jones	Mathews	Cowen	Walnut Ck.
John Douglass	101 1/4	Jones	Lenear	Ward	Walnut Ck.
Thomas Flynn	202 1/2	Jones	Flynn	Corley	Walnut Ck.
Benjamin Howard					
Robert Barron	101 1/4				Walnut Ck.
Nathaniel Myrick	101 1/4	Jones	Smith	Scott	Walnut Ck.
as Exr.					
of John Myrick, Dec.	525	Warren		Bailey	Williams Ck.
	490	Wayne	Myrick		
	1000	Jackson	Myrick		Oconee
for John Myrick					
Wormly Rose	202 1/2	Jones	Rose		
	490	Wayne	Clowin	Bonds	Walnut Ck.
William A. Cowin	50	Jones	Hawkins	Carter	Ocmulgee
Thomas Hawkins				Carter	Ocmulgee
	134	Jones	Hawkins	Humphries	Green
Samuel Patton	207	Clark	S. Patton	Reese	Walnut Ck.
	202 1/2	Jones	Barber		
Thomas Hail					
Jacob Slappy	202 1/2	Wilkinson	Slappy		
Thomas Cotton	50	Jones	Eades	Hawkins	Walnut Ck.
William W. Brown	202 1/2	Telfair	Pope		
	202 1/2	Pulaski	Scribner		
Charles Grooms	202 1/2	Jones		Simmons	L. Ocmulgee
	202 1/2	Wilkinson			Walnut Ck.
for Consul Grooms	200	Washington		Hicklin	Commissioners
					Buffalo

(731)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

CAPTAIN WILLIAM REID'S DISTRICT

Names	Land	County	Whom Granted	Adjoined	Watercourse
for James Grice	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		Grice		Big Sandy
Peter Colter	50	Jones	H. Burdine	Burdine	Walnut Ck.
William Colter	102 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Hunt	Hawkins	Walnut Ck.
William Ward	150	Washington	Brown	Hammock	Sandhill Ck.
Newitt Ward	33 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jones	Tarver	Grice	Walnut Ck.
Joel Willford	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	N. Ward	Atkinson	Walnut Ck.
Mathews Nutt					
Grice Mullins	101 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jones	Cross	Johnson	Walnut Ck.
Frederick Lucas	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Johnson	Flynn	Anderson Ck.
James Lucas	203 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Collins	Simmons	Anderson Ck.
Abraham Davis	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Wilkinson	Rudy		Alligator
	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Telfair	F. Anderson		L. Ocmulgee
William Morgan	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones		Hawkins	Walnut Ck.
Samuel Morgan	101 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jones		Watson	Walnut Ck.
Thomas Moody	101 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jones		Watson	Walnut Ck.
Elijah Miller	107	Jones	F. Carter	S. Colter	Ocmulgee
	101 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jones	F. Carter	Morgan	Walnut Ck.
Arnold Edwards	75	Jones	Shirly		Ocmulgee
John King	125	Jones	Dunaga	Mims	Walnut Ck.
Edward Corley	300	Jones	Beaver	Grice	Camp Ck.
William Simpson	350	Elbert	Taylor	Banks	Coldwater
James Sturdivant	607 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Fretville		Anderson Ck.
James M. Price					
for James Langford	31	Jones	Langford	Weatherby	Ocmulgee
Lewis May	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Watts	Jones	Walnut Ck.
Josiah Erwin	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Randolph	May		Hannah
Trustee in the land	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Moore's Orphan	Holt	Ocmulgee
Willis Wilson					

CAPTAIN WILLIAM REID'S DISTRICT

Names	Land	County	Whom Granted	Adjoined	Watercourse
William Brown	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Mitchell	Simmons	Walnut Ck.
Septemus Weatherby	500	Jackson	Weatherby	Few	Oconee
	1000	Jackson	Weatherby		
for Anna Finch					
Bryant Shoulders					
William Bishop	50	Jones	Mathews	Calvin	Walnut Ck.
Anthony Coulter					
Jarvis Langford	50	Jones	Mathews	Cowen	Walnut Ck.
John Douglass	101 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jones	Lenear	Ward	Walnut Ck.
Thomas Flynn	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Flynn	Corley	Walnut Ck.
Benjamin Howard					
Robert Barron	101 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>				Walnut Ck.
Nathaniel Myrick	101 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jones	Smith	Scott	Walnut Ck.
as Exr.					
of John Myrick, Dec.	525	Warren		Bailey	Williams Ck.
	490	Wayne	Myrick		
	1000	Jackson	Myrick		Oconee
for John Myrick					
Wormly Rose	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Rose		
	490	Wayne			
William A. Cowin	50	Jones	Clowin	Bonds	Walnut Ck.
Thomas Hawkins		Jones	Hawkins	Carter	Ocmulgee
	134	Jones	Hawkins	Carter	Ocmulgee
Samuel Patton	207	Clerk	S. Patton	Humphries	Green
	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones	Barber	Reese	Walnut Ck.
Thomas Hail					
Jacob Slappy	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Wilkinson	Slappy		
Thomas Cotton	50	Jones	Eades	Hawkins	Walnut Ck.
William W. Brown	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Telfair	Pope		
	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Pulaski	Scripper		
Charles Grooms	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jones		Simmons	L. Ocmulgee
	202 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Wilkinson			Walnut Ck.
for Consul Grooms	200	Washington		Hicklin	Commissioners
					Buffalo

HISTORY OF JONES COUNTY

759

DEFAULTERS IN CAPTAIN HUCKABY'S DISTRICT

Reubin Stillwell  
Jeret Smith  
Jonathan Faulk  
Young Thornton  
William Mosley  
James Greene  
Samuel Johnston  
John Mullins  
Manin Whatly  
Joseph Canaden  
Ezekiel Slaughter  
William Hawkins, Jr.  
Zachariah Booth, Jr.  
William Bailey

James Sewell  
Devancy Weathers  
James Gray  
Elias Jones  
Joshua Childers  
John Dame  
Solomon Smith  
The Heirs of A. Brown  
James Wilson  
David McBride  
Richard Booth  
Elizabeth Garrett  
William Booth  
Britton Lawrence

CAPTAIN A. THOMPSON'S DISTRICT

Joseph Cook  
Allen Feips  
Lewis Wimberly  
James Hammock  
William Bush  
Drury Massey  
Mathew Spain  
Thomas A. Epps  
James Tumbleson  
John Roberts  
Edmund Lynne  
Ephraim Specks  
John Couch  
James Alexander  
James Herring  
Willie Riddle  
William Coulter  
Thomas Boswell

John Toad  
James Lyons  
William Janis  
Durham Griffin  
William White  
Zachariah Fields  
Daniel Rose  
Daniel Cotton  
Joseph Kelly  
Mathew McKinnels  
Henry Howard  
Cornetrus Coffield  
Littleberry Poseton  
Thomas Kettel  
James Pickets, Jr.  
Josiah Case  
John Mitchum  
Stephens DuBose

Maon Williams

CAPTAIN REID'S DISTRICT

Berrell McClendon  
Nicholas Andrews  
Nicholas Hayman  
Henry Rogers  
William Hawkins  
Zadoc Furner  
Nowel Langly  
Jess. Riley  
John M. Flynn  
John Jones

Elisha Haden  
Myrick Weatherly  
Samuel Passmore  
Call Loftin  
John Weaver  
Jacob Flowers  
Joseph Cowen  
Samuel Sims  
Singleton Franklin  
James Mullins

CAPTAIN LEE'S DISTRICT

James Harris  
William Nichols  
Boone Jones  
Sarah Boles  
Curtis Hay

Danl. Granthorn  
Robert Jones  
Mindock Mathews  
Mash Williams  
William Vines

Falling Ck.

Jones

202 1/2

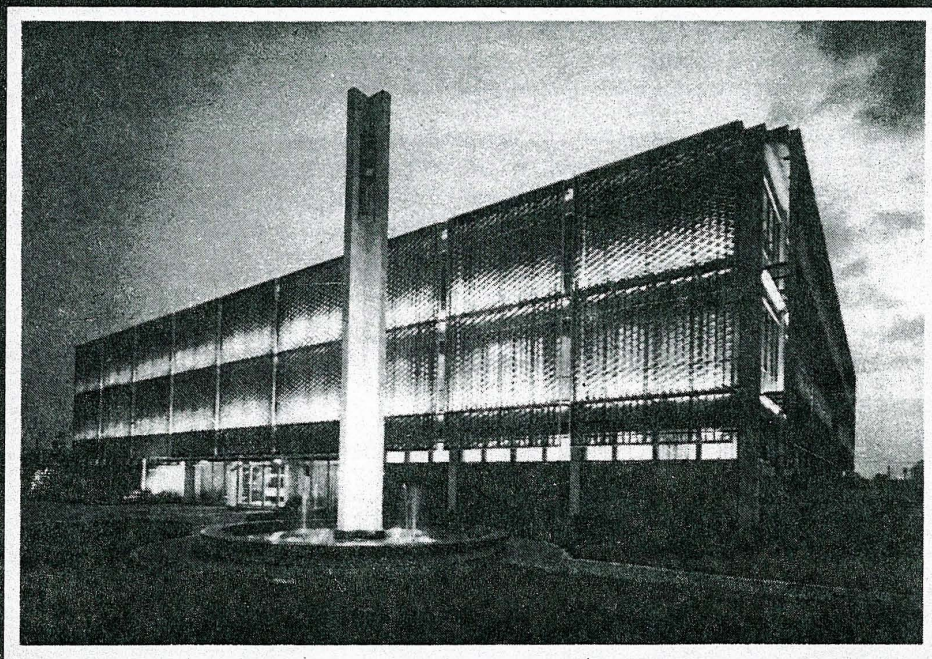
James Prewitt  
John Mulky





# HOUSE UPON A ROCK

About Southern Baptists in Louisiana



by  
**GLEN LEE GREENE**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



HOUSE UPON A ROCK

at least theoretically, the French Protestant who proceeded quietly could live peacefully and worship at home in Louisiana. The records show no expulsion of any Protestant, no arrest of any preacher, and no inheritance suit based on nonregistry of a Protestant marriage.<sup>4</sup> It appears to be a correct observation that "while no de jure freedom of worship was decreed during the entire French regime in Louisiana, nevertheless a de facto policy winked at the presence of dissenters."<sup>5</sup> This does not erase the fact, however, that an unjust law does not become a just one simply because it is poorly enforced.

One may reasonably surmise that few English-speaking Protestants, if any at all, settled in Louisiana during the French regime. They undoubtedly became somewhat numerous during the subsequent Spanish period, particularly toward the close of that period. Even if the Spanish generally tended to be strict constructionists in religious affairs, they desperately wanted to attract colonists and were much more successful in doing so than were the French. Restrictions against Protestant forms of public worship remained effective in spite of the fact that the Spanish authorities softened their refractory attitude as a gesture to achieve their economic and political goals. Anglo-American Protestants began to settle in West Florida, later called the Florida Parishes, as early as the 1760's. About the same time, but to a lesser extent, they entered the other settled regions of what later became the state of Louisiana. Any effort to identify Baptists who might have been among the early Protestants is complicated by the nonexistence of records by which such identification could be made, since no known Baptist churches, associations, or conventions existed within hundreds of miles during that early period.

FIRST APPEARANCE OF BAPTISTS

Toward the close of the eighteenth century the Ouachita District attracted a rush of new inhabitants partly under the artful aegis of two pompous promoters, who styled themselves the Marquis de Maison Rouge and the Baron de Bastrop. A land speculator, Bastrop possessed an alleged Spanish land grant which entitled him to an enormous acreage in what is now northeastern Louisiana. Spurred by the demands of the Spanish authorities for colonists, Bastrop scoured the western settlements of the United States in search of recruits. He succeeded in gathering a number of families at Louisville, Kentucky, early in 1797. Divided into two companies, the colonists

<sup>4</sup> O'Neill, *op. cit.*, pp. 256-57.

<sup>5</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 282.

THE DAWN'S EARLY LIGHT

set out from New Madrid, now in southeastern Missouri, on their journey down the Mississippi River. They paused briefly at Natchez, where not improbably they welcomed a few additional colonists, before continuing up the Ouachita River to Fort Miro, later named Monroe.<sup>6</sup>

Among the colonists in the first contingent, which Bastrop personally conducted, were John Coulter and his family.<sup>7</sup> They landed at Fort Miro on April 19, 1797. Coulter was the first known Baptist to set foot in what is now the state of Louisiana. Probably born in Pennsylvania about the middle of the eighteenth century, he served in the American Revolution, migrated to the Newberry District of South Carolina, and from there very likely moved to the western settlements, where he joined Bastrop's venture. While at Louisville waiting to embark, Coulter and other heads of families received from Bastrop a written contractual agreement signed by him with the following stipulations:

I will give to every family, industrious and well recommended, 400 acres of land—take where they please—six months' provisions, all kinds of seeds they want to plant out, and their children (that is to say, boys) will be enregistered; and when they come to age, 400 acres of land will be given to each of them, during this current spring.<sup>8</sup>

Under these conditions John Coulter selected his land soon after reaching Fort Miro. He chose four hundred acres situated in what is now Morehouse Parish, between the present towns of Mer Rouge and Oak Ridge. Morehouse Parish was a part of Ouachita Parish until 1844. After the property was surveyed in 1804, Bastrop executed a deed and delivered it to Coulter during the following year. Recorded on September 23, 1805, the deed ambiguously describes the Coulter land as "lying about half a league west of the Prairie Mer Rouge."<sup>9</sup> Actually it was on the west side of Bayou Gallion near the southern boundary of Prairie Mer Rouge, which the Gallion divided from Prairie Jefferson. This area was sometimes vaguely referred to as Prairie Gallion. There a number of the colonists formed a settlement,

<sup>6</sup> *Louisiana Historical Quarterly*, XX (April, 1937), 289-462.

<sup>7</sup> Glen Lee Greene, *A History of the Baptists of Oak Ridge, Louisiana: 1797-1960* (Nashville, Tenn.: The Parthenon Press, 1960), pp. 37-49.

<sup>8</sup> *Senate Executive Documents* (32d Congress, 2d session [1852], No. 4), p. 770.

<sup>9</sup> Ouachita Parish Conveyance Records (Clerk of Court's office, Monroe, La.), Book A, p. 20. Civil districts that are called counties in all the other states are called parishes in Louisiana.

HOUSE UPON A ROCK

perhaps the first in what is now Morehouse Parish. Coulter settled on its western perimeter.

Seeing that the so-called Bastrop grant had become the subject of controversy, of litigation, and of rumors of impending sale during the period following the Louisiana Purchase, John Coulter faced the grim truth that the legality of titles to this land was suspect and that the "headrights" of his sons were in jeopardy. Consequently, in 1805, he joined others in a suit attempting to ensure the rights of their children. This suit, however, was later abandoned; Coulter then resolved to move elsewhere. For almost a decade he had lived in Louisiana: it had been a difficult period under three flags—flags of Spain, of France, and of the United States.

Communication and a flow of traffic had been established between the Natchez and the Ouachita districts. Coulter probably knew some of the residents in the Natchez country, many of whom had also previously lived in South Carolina. He acquired from the United States government by preemption a large tract of land in Wilkinson County, in southwestern Mississippi. From a neighbor, in 1809, he purchased a smaller tract adjoining his.<sup>10</sup> In all likelihood Coulter left Louisiana in 1806. Definitely, he lived in Wilkinson County in 1807, and was still living there in 1816.<sup>11</sup> A prominent landowner with extensive holdings, he was also a slaveholder.<sup>12</sup> He probably died in Wilkinson County before 1820.

Unfortunately, details of John Coulter's early Christian experience are obscure. When he settled in Wilkinson County, Mississippi, after leaving Louisiana, he united with the Bethel Church, four miles southwest of Woodville. In September, 1807, the Mississippi Association convened at the Bethel Church; and Coulter attended that session as one of the two elected representatives from his church. Moreover, being a man with some education and with recognized abilities as a Christian leader, he was named treasurer of the association. The minutes tell of that event: "Brother John Coulter was nominated treasurer, and authorized to purchase a blank book for that purpose."<sup>13</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Wilkinson County Conveyance Records (Chancery Clerk's office, Woodville, Miss.), Book A, pp. 118-19.

<sup>11</sup> Norman E. Gillis, *Early Inhabitants of the Natchez District* (Baton Rouge, 1963), p. 87.

<sup>12</sup> Wilkinson County Conveyance Records, Book A, p. 410.

<sup>13</sup> Mississippi Baptist Association *Minutes*, 1807, in T. M. Bond (ed.), *A Republication of the Minutes of the Mississippi Baptist Association from Its Organization in 1806 to the Present Time* (New Orleans: Hinton & Co., 1849), p. 12.

THE DAWN'S EARLY LIGHT

Coulter was the first treasurer of the Mississippi Association and served for several years, his last election to that office occurring at the annual session in 1812.<sup>14</sup> Thus Coulter made a worthy contribution to the Baptists of Mississippi. Although his sojourn in Louisiana resulted in no spectacular impact on Baptist life, he did start there a long line of Baptists that has persisted since 1797. He founded no church, but one may validly assume that in his day, when the need for this particular kind of witnessing was imperative, he took a stand for the cherished Baptist principles of religious liberty and the separation of church and state.

OTHER TRAILBLAZERS

Shortly before John Coulter took up residence in the Ouachita country of Louisiana, a group of Baptists constituted a church in the Natchez country, some of whose members later were among the first Baptists in Louisiana. Organized in October, 1791, the Salem Church, often referred to as the Cole's Creek Church, was the first Baptist church in Mississippi. It was located in the Stampley Settlement, about twenty miles northeast of Natchez. Most of the members were from South Carolina. They suffered severe hardships on a perilous journey to a new country, endured harsh persecution after their pilgrimage, and bore up under fierce opposition in their courageous struggle to transplant a hardy branch of the Baptist denomination in the soil of Mississippi.

Afterward, in the Ouachita country of Louisiana, Abraham Morhouse acquired part of the Bastrop grant.<sup>15</sup> A New Yorker of unsavory character, he discovered a market for his land among the members of the Salem Church in Jefferson County, Mississippi. Morhouse struck a bargain with a surveyor, William Thomas, a charter member and the first clerk of the Salem Church.<sup>16</sup> Thomas surveyed

<sup>14</sup> T. C. Schilling, *Abstract History of the Mississippi Baptist Association for One Hundred Years, From Its Preliminary Organization in 1806 to the Centennial Session in 1906* (New Orleans: J. G. Hauser, 1908), p. 270.

<sup>15</sup> Morhouse invariably wrote his name with only a terminal *e*, in disregard of which his later admirers dubbed him "Morehouse"; incredibly enough, Morehouse Parish was named in his honor and Bastrop, the seat of government, was named in honor of the dubious Baron de Bastrop.

<sup>16</sup> Some authorities have confused William Thomas with William Thompson, both of whom were members of the Salem Church. The first minute book of the church is the source for the assertion that Thomas was a charter member and the first clerk; see Z. T. Leavell and T. J. Bailey, *A Complete History of Mississippi Baptists from the Earliest Times* (2 vols.; Jackson, Miss.: Mississippi Baptist Publishing Co., 1904), I, 79; II, 1521-22. Confirmation is found in the



HOUSE UPON A ROCK

much of the vast acreage which Morhouse owned in and adjacent to Prairie Jefferson, later called Oak Ridge. In 1804, he received a deed to fifteen hundred acres of choice land situated between Bayou Gallion and Bayou Little Bonne Idee, on the northern boundary of Prairie Jefferson not far from John Coulter's property.<sup>17</sup> After Thomas died, his land was sold for taxes in 1819; but during the following year his family redeemed it.

Although a scarcity of sources precludes a particular account of his life, the known details indicate that William Thomas enjoyed the advantages of a fair education in his day, that he achieved prominence as a citizen, and that he served his church as a devoted and useful member. The official Spanish census of 1792 names Thomas among the residents of the Natchez District. Upon the creation of Pickering County, Mississippi, in 1799 (renamed Jefferson County in 1802), he took office as justice of the peace and of the court of common pleas. In 1798, the Salem Church selected him, along with several others, to assist in the organization of the Bayou Pierre Church, the second Baptist church in Mississippi.

Besides William Thomas, a number of other members of the Salem Church acquired property from Morhouse: Prosper King, 1,600 acres; John Burch, 600 acres; William Bolls, 500 acres. Likewise, in addition to Buckner Darden and James Bennett Truly, several persons linked with the prominent Curtis and Jones families, who were instrumental in organizing the Salem Church, secured land in or near the Thomas settlement. Most of them, at one time or another, were members of either the Salem Church or some other Baptist church in Mississippi.<sup>18</sup> In the wake of the economic problems created by the War of 1812, many landowners lost their property. Some of them returned to Mississippi. Prosper King was buried in the cemetery at the Salem Church in 1827. John Burch and William Bolls later preached in Mississippi, though it cannot be stated with certainty that they did so while at Prairie Jefferson nor that a church was organized there prior to statehood, since no known supportive documentation is extant.

In the meantime, toward the end of the Spanish regime in West Florida, where the predominantly English-speaking residents consti-

second minute book (1815-1834), p. 4: "... our old church book kept by William Thomas. . . ." This second volume is in the archives of the Mississippi Baptist Historical Society at Clinton, Miss.

<sup>17</sup> Ouachita Parish Conveyance Records, Book Z<sup>1</sup>, p. 135; Book E, p. 428.

<sup>18</sup> John G. Jones, *A Concise History of the Introduction of Protestantism into Mississippi and the Southwest* (St. Louis: P. M. Pinckard, 1866), pp. 66-100; also see Greene, *op. cit.*, pp. 51-76.

THE DAWN'S EARLY LIGHT

tuted a nexus joining the American community in southwestern Mississippi and its counterpart in southern Louisiana west of the Mississippi River, an extraordinary stir took place. Following the Louisiana Purchase in 1803, Spain denied that the transaction included West Florida; hence that government, aware of a threat, tightened its grip over the area. As a result, the populace became increasingly restive. Under these conditions the Feliciana planters, mounting a mini-revolution, rose against their oppressors and drove them out. They then set up a mini-republic. Declared the Republic of West Florida in the fall of 1810, this area was annexed to the United States in December of that year and was included in the state of Louisiana when statehood was granted in April, 1812. The parishes carved out of West Florida have since been called the Florida Parishes. Over this region, all in all, have flown six flags.

Tradition has ascribed to Bailey E. Chaney, a member of the Salem Church in Mississippi, the honor of preaching, in West Florida, the first Baptist sermon in what is now the state of Louisiana. It has further declared that, for so doing, he suffered persecution, arrest, and imprisonment. Although this legend apparently has been based solely on the recollections of Chaney's aged widow in the late 1840's, there is little reason to doubt that the episode actually occurred; but precisely where and when it occurred is less certain.<sup>19</sup> Overlooking the fact that details differ in the several accounts, it seems likely that Chaney visited briefly and preached in the Feliciana section of West Florida, probably in what later became East Feliciana Parish. By the means of travel available to Chaney, East Feliciana was not "near Baton Rouge."<sup>20</sup> To pinpoint the exact time of that event is impossible, but it surely took place between 1798 and 1810. A date toward the end of that period is plausible, for then the Spanish authorities were most apprehensive about the loss of West Florida and the designs of the Americans against their territory.

From South Carolina, Bailey Chaney was the son of William Chaney, the first known deacon of the Salem Church. Bailey's wife Elizabeth was the daughter of William Ratliff. Both the Chaney and the Ratliff families lived in the Natchez District as early as 1792. Patriot, planter, frontier politician, and preacher, Bailey Chaney was a licensed minister, but there is no evidence that he ever sought or received ordination, that he organized a church, or that he served

<sup>19</sup> Bond, *op. cit.*, pp. 3-6.

<sup>20</sup> John T. Christian, *A History of the Baptists of Louisiana* (Shreveport: Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention, 1923), p. 43.



# Founding Mother:

## Alumna Enjoying Active Retirement at 90

When considering the lengthy list of accomplishments of Southern Miss alumni, it would be impossible to determine which is the most notable. How exactly does Brett Favre's three NFL MVP's stack up against a No. 1 record or best-selling book by Jimmy Buffett, or a Pulitzer Prize earned by photojournalist Ted Jackson? Perhaps the easier case could be made that each is equally impressive in its own way.

That being said, neither Favre, Buffett nor Jackson can make the claim that they were instrumental in the founding of a college. However, alumna May Lewis Poetter, co-founder of the renowned Savannah College of Art and Design (SCAD), in Savannah, Ga., can.

Originally from Collins, the former Willie May Lewis graduated from The University of Southern Mississippi in 1962, then went on to earn a master's degree from Emory University. An elementary education major at Southern Miss, the Life Member of the Alumni Association taught elementary school, then supervised English teachers in the Atlanta Public Schools. During her teaching career she authored two English textbooks for the Houghton Mifflin Company that were used by millions of students

across the country.

In 1977, she retired, and at the same time, her husband, Paul Poetter, retired from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, where he had enjoyed a long and distinguished career as a research analyst, to take up the position of comptroller for the Savannah College of Art and Design, under development at the time.

The two initially planned to join their daughter, Paula, and son-in-law, in Savannah for a brief time to help launch the Savannah College of Art and Design in 1979 and then resume retirement in Atlanta. Instead they moved to Savannah and became an important part of the administration of the college. From its beginnings just a few decades ago, SCAD has become one of the largest specialized institutions of art and design higher education in the world. The private, nonprofit institution boasts three dozen programs of study; 9,000 students at locations in Atlanta, Savannah, online through SCAD-eLearning and at the college's European study-abroad location in Lacoste, France; and more than 1,500 full- and part-time faculty and staff.

Although now retired, the 90-year-old Poetter continues to take an active role in the life of the college, serving on the board of trustees. She is known for bringing years of experience as a



school teacher and administrator to the position of SCAD's first vice president for admission, recruiting thousands of talented students from diverse locations.

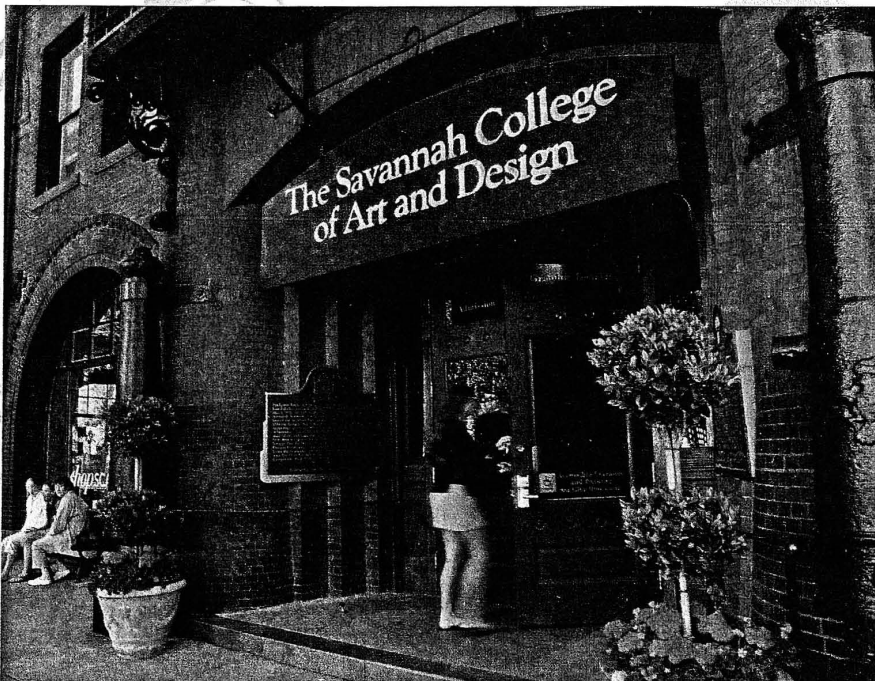
To this day, SCAD alumni remark about the profound impact Poetter and her late husband have had on their careers and lives.

"Without Mrs. Poetter's support, I would have never made it through school," said SCAD alumnus Thomas Dang Vu, who emigrated from Vietnam in 1986. "Not only was I trying to find my place as a young adult, but I was also trying to find my role as a new American. During my years at SCAD, Mrs. Poetter helped put the pieces together as my mentor, my confidant and, most importantly, my friend."

Always active in their church, both Poetters led many youth activities and taught Sunday school. May Poetter is now a member of the Skidaway Island United Methodist Church in Savannah.

In 1999, the May and Paul Poetter Scholarship was established in their honor at SCAD. The full-tuition scholarship is awarded to any student accepted to the college who achieves a perfect score on the SAT or ACT or who has achieved an unweighted cumulative grade point average of 4.0 on a 4.0 scale and scored 1470 or higher on the SAT or 33 or higher on the ACT.

The first building on the Savannah College of Art and Design's Savannah campus is named Poetter Hall, in honor of Southern Miss alumna May Lewis Poetter, and her late husband, Paul Poetter. Poetter Hall currently houses the college's admission department, welcome center and shopSCAD.





Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Coulter Family History

Gonzales County History

Gonzales Co. Historical Comm.

Hi Roger -  
Hope you're doing  
fine.  
I found brother  
Morrison Coulter!  
He came to Texas!  
Looks like some of his  
descendants are close to  
me. Maybe I can  
find this author.  
Cousin

1834 the three made a written bond declaring "for certain reasons" the 1830 bond to be null and void forever. The reasons for such action were not given and were never determined. From the brief union of the cousins, G.W. and Eliza Cottle, there was one child Melzenia. Eliza, however, became the mother of several Gibson children: Samuel; Amanda married Benjamin Lane; Marion; James B.; Sara Jane Eliza became the wife of Vates D. Light; and Rachel. Eliza died sometime after 1860. On June 2, 1835 G.W. Cottle married Nancy Oliver in Gonzales.

The birth date of George Washington Cottle was listed on his 1830 marriage bond as January 12, 1811. A publication entitled "Alamo Heros and Their Revolutionary Ancestors" published as a Bicentennial Project by the Alamo, O'Shavano and San Antonio de Bexar Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution of San Antonio, Texas, 1976 stated that Cottle's birthdate was 1798. This date could not be substantiated. George Washington Cottle died at the Alamo March 6, 1836. Cottle County, Texas was named for him.

Melzenia Cottle returned to Gonzales circa 1846 and married first Alex McIver in Grimes County. In 1851 she married Marshall Henry Short, a Kentuckian, who had gone to Texas in 1836 to serve in the Texas army. For his service, Short was awarded a land grant in what was later northeast Harris County. Short arrived in Gonzales circa 1847 and was listed as a merchant on the 1850 census. He later farmed in Gonzales, Caldwell and Bastrop Counties where he died in 1885. His second wife was Sally Jones Yarborough and they had twelve children. Melzenia died in February, 1854 shortly after the birth of her second child George Washington Short. Their first child John Marshall Short (1852) lived to marry another early-born Gonzales child, Jerusha Florence Miller (1851), daughter of John M. and Nancy P. Walker Miller.

John M. and Nancy Walker Miller, her parents James and Jane Walker and children and related Miller and Walker families went to Texas in late 1850 from Tippah County, Mississippi. James died in 1852. His probate listed other Walker children as: James A.; Martha; Frances; John M.; Samuel H.; Thomas; Mary Ann Thompson married John F. Henson; Margaret E. Smith and Jane Donia, wife of George B. Miller. Widow Jane Walker married John Pearce in 1854.

John M. and Nancy P. Walker Miller had children born after Jerusha Florence Miller; Anneter married Henry C. Allen; ncy; William L.; Thomas B.; Samuel; John Jr.; twins Mary and Martha, both of whom married Ovars or O'Bars; and twins Lewis and Lou E.

Lourence and John M. Short's children were: Cottle Eugene; Ada married C.A. Smith; Ida married William Swensen; Oran married Walter Miller; Robert; and John who married Katherine Pika Schmidt. John and Kitsy Short were the grandparents of June Short Chalon.

Related Cottles were also in Gonzales or nearby counties in the late 1820's: Leander Othello; Almond, son of Joseph; Stephen; Melia, wife of a Harrell; and Minerva, wife of Zadock Woods (see Harrell, M.).

by June Short Chalon

## COULTER FAMILY

F135

Morrison John Scott Coulter was born August 23, 1813 in Georgia. He married Arrena Annis Davis of South Carolina in 1835 and resided in Collins, Mississippi the first twenty-one years of their married life. Seven of their nine children were born there: Jasper, William, Susan, John, Joseph, Charles and Thadeus. During the year 1855 the family migrated by covered wagon to Gonzales, Texas to carve out a new beginning. He was known to be the first of many Coulters in the area, became a landowner of 250 acres on which he ranched and farmed and was a saddler.

Upon their arrival in Texas, Arrena had twin boys, Cornelius Bascom and Henry Calhoun. A daughter of Cornelius said her father was called "Black Head" because of his dark hair and dark coloring, while on the other hand, twin Henry was called "White Head" because of his blonde hair, light coloring and blue eyes. Their brother Jasper "Jap" made saddles also and made one for John Wesley Hardin, the infamous outlaw who was often in the area.

Arrena Coulter died in the early 1860's and was buried in the Coulter family cemetery. As years went by, Morrison met Frances Ellen Light Carter and married her December 20, 1869. To their marriage Peter D. and Sarah H. were born.

Over the many years Morrison developed a deep friendship with William Riley Finch who fondly called him "Grandpa Coulter." A marriage between Morrison's son and William Riley's daughter had occurred, making these two gentlemen very happy. In 1882 Amanda Sansom Finch, wife of William Riley, developed asthma to the extent that it was necessary for them to leave Gonzales and go to a drier climate. The family packed all their belongings and headed north to settle in Llano, Texas. Morrison John Scott Coulter also sold his land, packed movable belongings and moved to Llano, not for health, but to continue their friendship for another thirteen years. This relationship was not to be denied even at death, as both were buried side by side at Six Mile Cemetery, Llano, Texas. Their wives were buried elsewhere with their respective families.

The son of the original Texas Coulters was

Cornelius Bascom "C.B." Coulter (August 8, 1856) who married Mary Melissa Finch, daughter of William Riley and Mary Eliza Ritchie Finch, in Gonzales July 26, 1877. C.B. and Mary Melissa were blessed with eleven children: Walter, Mammie, Cornelius Jr., James, Nathan, Hubert, Jesse, Robert, Arrena, Rubye and Leona. C.B. and Mary Melissa spent thirteen years in Gonzales where he was first taught ranching and farming by his father who was also his neighbor. Mary Melissa gave birth to her first five children while living in Gonzales. After both grandparents settled in Llano, Texas C.B. and Melissa decided to leave Gonzales to be near their families in Llano. There they settled for eight years. After the death of C.B.'s father, Morrison John Scott Coulter, he moved his family to Medina, Texas. In his early years in Bandera County he farmed and ranched, later entered the grocery and general merchandise business. He served as deacon for forty years in the Baptist church of Medina and sent all of his children to the Medina school. Mr. and Mrs. C.B. Coulter were considered friendly and generous by the community and held in respect and high esteem. Mary Melissa died February 9, 1938 and was buried at Oakrest Cemetery, Medina, Texas. From that day interest in life departed for C.B. Coulter. He was a semi-invalid for two years, died October 30, 1940 and was buried at Oakrest Cemetery, Medina, Texas.

Robert Lee Coulter, son of C.B. Coulter, was born at Llano, Texas May 10, 1894. As a lad of four he left Llano with his father and mother, settling in Medina, Texas. Robert met and married Lucy Olander Stokes, daughter of Kenchen King and Emma Jane Seale Stokes. Lucy was born in Leesville, Texas and her parents were early settlers of Gonzales County. Robert and Lucy had two children, Pearl and Herchel Lee. Robert spent most of his last days in Medina. He died November 20, 1973 in Kerrville, Texas and was buried at Oakrest Cemetery in Medina. Lucy died April 12, 1981 in Corpus Christi, Texas and was buried in Pine Ridge Cemetery, Sour Lake, Texas.

Herchel Lee Coulter, son of Robert Lee Coulter, was born October 12, 1920 at Sour Lake, Texas. He married Marcella Faltyssek, daughter of Julius and Ludmilla Stavinocha Faltyssek, September 9, 1941, Victoria, Texas. Three children were born to this union: Shirley Ann Coulter married Bobby Don Clayton; Howard Lee Coulter married Joyce Norris; Patricia Marcella Coulter married Steve Andres. The name "Lee" had been carried through three generations. Herchel worked most of his life in the oilfields of Texas. He died December 16, 1980 in Liberty, Texas and was buried at Pine Ridge Cemetery, Sour Lake beside his mother Lucy. Marcella Coulter married James Claborn Goodwin and had one son, James Warren Goodwin, who married Irma Garza.

by Pat Coulter Andrew





The News-Commercial • Wed., December 22, 2010 C-2

## Christmas Edition

*Coulter File*



### *A car for Christmas*

Robert and Sallie Davis of Seminary are pictured above with a new Buick that he won on Christmas Eve, 1948. Their daughter and son-in-law, Lyndall and Mildred Coulter drove Robert to Winona later that afternoon to pick up the prize, which was brought home in the wee hours of Christmas morning. This photo was taken over the Christmas holidays in the front yard of their son-in-law and daughter's home, Edmund and Dorothy Krebs of Pascagoula.

## General News

The News-Commercial • Wed., December 3, 2008 A-6

# Story of CCC camps includes those who lived it

By Carolyn Walker

Covington County Genealogical and Historical Society met November 15 at Seminary Depot, President Sandra Boyd presiding. The meeting was opened with The Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag and the Invocation. The October minutes were read and approved. Joy Brown gave the Treasurer's Report.

June Ellis reported that the Board of Supervisors will place a historic marker in Williamsburg. Dr. Wayne Porter from MSU has met with the Old Williamsburg General Cemetery Restoration committee about landscaping. He will visit again as the work advances.

Next month's meeting will be on Saturday, December 13. Mr. Bill Rogers will provide old time fiddle music for the Christmas Party. Members are asked to bring a party dish. The January meeting will be with the Simpson County Historical and Genealogical Society.

There was no other business. Janet Smith introduced Mr. Doug Coulter. Mr. Coulter grew up in the Willow Grove Community and finished high school in Collins. After serving in the Navy, he was educated at the University of Southern Mississippi in

Industrial Arts. He was employed by Fairchild Construction and later at Ingalls Shipbuilding. He retired in 1993.

Always interested in local and family history, after retirement Mr. Coulter began answering queries and assisting others. This led to research of the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) Camps (1933-1942). Covington County had two camps. One camp was two miles east of Mount Olive and one was east of Collins at Station Creek. The 4425 Company P-80 at Mount Olive was opened in 1939 for African Americans. The 4442 Company SCS-10 at Station Creek for white enrollees was opened in 1939 also.

These were difficult times, the stock market and many banks had crashed, the timber had been cut and families were suffering. The Camps offered work and training to young men while providing for their every day needs. Most of the enrollees were mal nourished and undereducated. Uniforms, nutritious food, lodging, classes in general academic subjects, and job training were provided. The men in turn, provided community service such as road building, dam construction and terrace row building. Their success later led to the

formation of the Soil Conservation Service.

Enrollees were paid \$30 per month. They were required to send \$22 of this home to their dependants. If they had no dependants it was put into a savings account and was given to them when their contract ended. They were allowed to keep \$8. Assistant leaders made \$36 a month; leaders made \$45 a month.

Some of the training opportunities were; first aide, carpentry, blacksmithing, radio operators, truck driving, heavy equipment operations, electricians, mechanics, landscaping, forestry, bucket brigade fire fighting, baking, road building, farming, cattle farming, chicken farming and others. Some of the men went on to college.

The camps had sports and recreation: boxing, baseball, basketball, band, musical instruments, chorus, glee clubs and quartets. Religious and spiritual needs were not overlooked. Chaplains and local pastors came in. The Mount Olive Camp had about 50 people enrolled in Sunday School. Medical care was available through the camp Dispensary. Local physicians helped as needed. Dr. Wallace Allred was known to have provided medical services.

The Camps had two news-



From left are Jim Cherry, Carl Langford, Wallace Allred, Stanley Jones and Doug Coulter. Mr. Cherry, Mr. Langford and Mr. Jones are past enrollees of the CCC Camps. Wallace Allred and Doug Coulter (Speaker) are enjoying their stories.

papers, "The Oaky Woods Sun" and "The Tattler". The National Corps printed a newspaper called "Happy Days". The price of the newspaper was 5 cents. A ten weeks subscription was 35 cents.

The Camps were not shut down but began to have trouble getting enrollees and Congress stopped funding. By 1942, people were going to

work in plants to support the war effort. Many of the old campsites became state parks.

We were pleased to have in attendance men who were enrolled in the CCC. They are Mr. Jim Cherry, Mr. Stanley Jones, and Mr. Carl A. Langford. Their accounts of tough times and how measures to improve the lives of the people led to a sound econ-

omy reaffirms our system of capitalism. When hard working, industrious people are given an environment of opportunities, the quality of life makes giant strides. This also reaffirms; if you need a plan for the future, you may benefit from looking back at success stories of the past. Local history is not just fun, it is important to the future!



## PEOPLE

### BUFFALO BONES

# Colter first white man through Yellowstone Park

By PHIL ROBERTS  
*University of Wyoming*

He was the first white American to set foot into what is now Wyoming. And he was a Missouri neighbor of Daniel Boone.

John Colter, born in Virginia just before the Revolutionary War, is one of the best known mountain men active in the early era of the fur trade.

Little is known of Colter's early life. He joined the Lewis and Clark expedition in 1803, and five months later, he and three others were jailed for "patronizing a whiskey shop." After that he became a valuable and trusted member of the first American expedition through the Louisiana Purchase to the Pacific.

On the Lewis and Clark party's return trip in 1806, they met two trappers traveling up the Missouri River into the interior of the country. Colter left the expedition, but his partnership with the trappers evidently did not fare well because by spring he was canoeing back to St. Louis on the Missouri River.

At the mouth of the Platte River he met the Manuel Lisa party and for the third time returned west.

Lisa's group built a fort near present-day Three Forks, Mont., and in fall 1807, Lisa asked Colter to search out Indian customers for the new trading post. With a 30-pound pack, his gun and some ammunition, he set out on a walk that was to take him about 500 miles. It was on this trip that Colter was to travel through much of what is now northwestern Wyoming.

The route Colter followed has been debated by historians, but a crude map, printed in Capt. William Clark's journals published in 1814, purports to represent Colter's itinerary. Clark's map shows Colter going up the Yellowstone River to Pryor Creek, by Indian trail through Pryor Gap and then south to the Shoshone River.

Here he passed near the site of present-day Cody. (A community was not to be located on the spot for another 90 years when Buffalo Bill, George T. Beck and company laid out the town.)

It is unclear whether Colter followed the South Fork of the Shoshone River or went east and followed the B. Horn upstream. Apparently, he crossed the Continental Divide at Union Pass and went into Jackson Hole sometime during the winter.

He might have gone west into Idaho's Teton Valley and back to the Snake River Valley just north of Jackson Hole.

Colter was the first white man to travel through what is now Yellowstone National Park.

Colter left Lisa's fort in fall 1808, this time to trap with a companion. The men knew that the area in which they were trapping was unsafe, so they would hide during the day and set and check their traps at night. When they were returning in two canoes from the successful trapping season, they came upon a group of Blackfeet. Colter dropped his traps overboard and went ashore to talk with the Indians while his partner remained in his canoe. Colter was stripped of his clothes and his partner, not liking the turn of events, refused to come ashore. An Indian shot

an arrow at the canoe rider who returned fire.

The Indian was killed by the shot and with a fury the others "made a riddle of" Colter's partner. Angered by the death of one of their number, they wanted to slay Colter, but through the intervention of a chief, it was decided he could "run for his life." Given a head start, naked and shoeless, Colter was told if he could outrun the Indians, his life would be spared.

Through sagebrush, around ant piles and over prickly cactus, Colter, pursued by his enemies, kept going. Finally, only one Indian with a blanket and a spear was near enough to catch the fleet-footed mountain man. Just as the Indian made a lunge for him with the spear, the warrior tripped and fell. Colter was able to grab the spear and the Indian's blanket. By hiding in a beaver pond in a nearby river, Colter evaded capture until the Indians finally gave up searching.

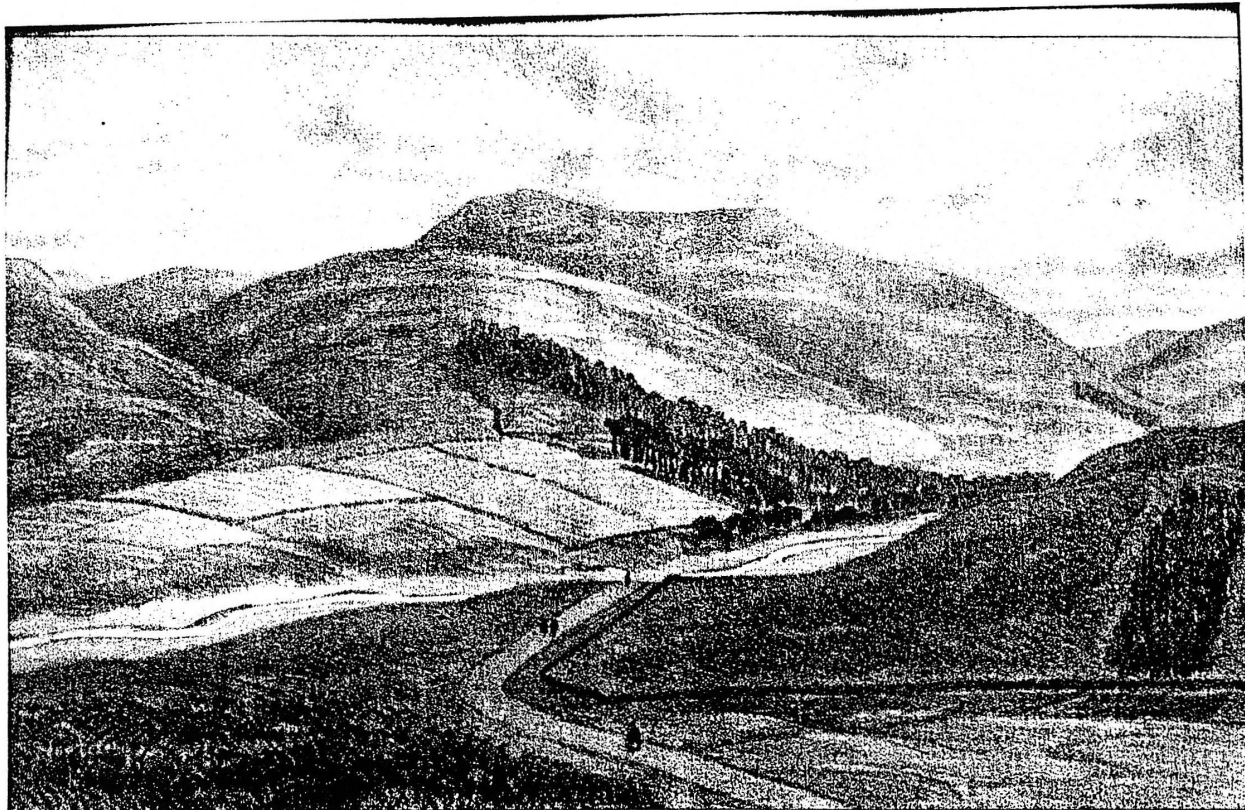
It is said that Colter then walked 250 miles back to Lisa's fort in 11 days, averaging an incredible 25 miles per day shoeless, nearly naked and without food except wild nuts and berries he found along the way.

He retired to Missouri in 1810, was married and farmed near where aged frontiersman Daniel Boone was living in retirement.

He was unable to enjoy "civilization" for long, however. In 1813 he died of jaundice at his farm home. Mountain man John Colter was not yet 40 years old.

(Phil Roberts, a native of Lusk, is associate professor of history at the University of Wyoming. The historical information provided in the Buffalo Bones articles is provided by the Wyoming State Archives and Wyoming State Historical Society.)

“  
*Clark's map shows Colter going up the Yellowstone River to Pryor Creek, by Indian trail through Pryor Gap and then south to the Shoshone River. Here he passed near the site of present-day Cody.*  
”



Murray del.

W.H.M. Porlane, Lith. F.R.S.

Coulter Fell.

SCOTLAND



Coulter Maynes.

SCOTLAND



J.J. Murray del.

W.H. McFarlane lith. Edin.

Coulter House.

SCOTLAND



